#### SUNDAY BIZ/BI

Legacy of '30s entrepreneur who set up 70-year-old shop, and counting

#### METRO/A23

Tibetan temple in Sta. Mesa offers more than visual appeat



■ NEWS / A22 Navy troops clash

over Fort's housing

■ Sunday Inquirer Magazine

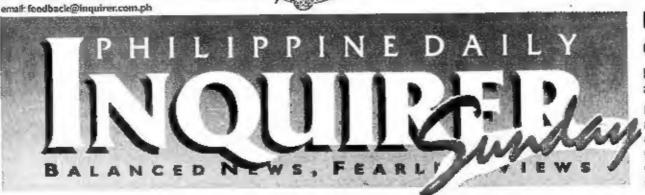
She shares same name as with retired superiors Imeldific; brother's name is Ferdinand, his fianceé, Imelda

#### RP law firm cries GMA vendetta in HK raid

By Gil C. Cabacungan jr.

ONE OF THE COUNTRY'S BIGGEST LAW firms-Romulo Mabanta Buenaventura Sayoc & De los Angeles-is crying political vendetta after Hong Kong's Independent Commission Against Corruption (ICAC) swooped down on Its office in the former British colony upon the request of the Philippine government.

RP LAW/A10



Sunday, May 21, 2006

13 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 162 P18

wobsite: www.lng7.net

Like teflon, GMA criticisms don't stick, say House allies

By Philip C. Tubeza and Gil Cabacungan Jr.

DO YOUR WORST: FILE another impeachment case against President Macapagal-Arroyo and it would be dismissed faster than you could say Hello, Garci.

# KAHIT ANONG IBATO

# Palace: No to mining ban

Foreign owners to stay; industry still government's priority

By Gil C. Cabacungan jr.

SAYING A BAN WAS NOT the answer, Malacañang vesterday stood firm on its policy allowing big foreign companies to operate mines despite recommendations to stop Australian mining activities on Rapu-Rapu island and review the country's liberalized mining law.

Our country is blessed as one of the most highly mineralized countries in the world. It would be a disservice to our people if our full mineral potential is not realized as this is clearly a source of employment and development," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said in a

"A ban on mining is not the answer but the standards and safeguards already in place and existing laws must be strictly enforced. Mining remains a priority for development," Bunye stressed.

Bunve issued the statement after the **Rapu-Rapu** Malacañang-created Factfinding Commission submitted to President Macapagal-Arroyo on Friday a report recommending the scrapping of the environmental compliance certificate issued to the Australian Lafavette Group and calling for a moratorium on mining on the 5,000-ha island of Rapu-Rapu in Albay.

It also called for a review of the Mining Act, especially its provisions on foreign ownership and management of mining companies and operations.

The commission launched an inquiry following mine tailings spills on Rapu-Rapu.

Presidential adviser on political affairs Gabriel Claudio said in a radio interview that the commission might have overstepped its bounds when it recommended wholesale changes in

"This is not a matter of whether the mining law should be amended or repealed. We will be guided by inputs



THE IMAX EXPERIENCE delights President Arroyo flanked by SM Prime Holdings Inc., vice president Tessie Sy-Coson and its president Hans Sy. Ms Arroyo was the special guest at the inauguration of the country's largest mail, SM Mail of Asia, where she watched through polarized lenses trailers of upcoming movies in the San Miguel Coca Cola IMAX theater. With wraparound digital sound, images of stunning clarity on a screen that's eight stories high, IMAX is touted to be the only way to view a movie in the 2.1st century. The Mail of Asia is a dream come true for the visionary SM founder Henry Sy. (Another photo on Page A2.)

# Daughter of 1st Sherpa on Everest married Pinoy

By Fe Zamora

A BLUE PEN LIES SOMEWHERE UNDER the snow at the summit of Mr. Everest, left there by Sherpa Tenzing Norgay when he reached the "roof of the world" with Sir Edmund Hillary on May 29,

The Sherpa's young daughter Nima

had given him the blue pen, and he dug a hole in the snow and buried it along with a few biscuits and chocolates as gifts to the mountain, while Hillary planted the British flag.

This is among the memories of her father that Nima, widow of the Filipino graphic artist and book designer Emmanuel "Noli" Galang, treasures.

She was in grade school at the time. "I just gave him the pen. I must have said, If you go up to the top, here, bring this," she said, chuckling.

Herself a mountaineer in her youth, Nima, now 62, expressed elation that three Filipinos had reached the summit of Everest, duplicating her father's feat 53 years ago.

"This is a great achievement. My congratulations to the mountaineers and to the Filipino people," she said by telephone from Singapore, where she now. lives with her son Palden.

Nima said her father was "among the pioneers who opened the routes that these mountaineers now follow."

DAUGHTER/AIO

# Fr. Reuter: Honorary Pinoy still dreams at 90

By Christian V. Esguerra

JESUIT PRIEST FR. JAMES B. REUTER turns 90 years old today and shows no signs of slowing down.

"I don't believe in retiring," the New Jersey native and honorary Filipino tells the Inquirer in an interview on Friday.

Arguably the only clergyman who really knows and understands media culture in the Philippines, Reuter remains relatively fit, if not for a long-running heart condition that has limited his movements and has forced him to use a

Arthritis has also kept him from indulging in some of his favorite activities-swimming and jogging.

Hard to believe, but every day since the 1960s, he used to walk the entire three-kilometer stretch of Pedro Gil, starting from St. Paul College where he would say Mass, all the way to Xavier House in Sta. Ana, Manila where he lives and holds office.

"I'm known for this, this is my street. If I didn't appear, people in the neighborhood would wonder," Reuter says.

But two years ago, he had to stop his three-kilometer walks and has since found consolation in daily 15-minute exercises on his stationary bike.

Other than health conditions brought on by natural aging, Reuter is very much the same man who's lived in the Philip-

PARTE DE LA DELLE DE LA CONTROL DE LA CONTRO

pines since 1938. He's gifted with athleticism, clarity of thought and artistic sensibility.

He has had no heart attacks, no strokes. He went under the knife six times due to a hernia and broke his nose three times because of football and basketball. Suffice it to say, he's as durable. as a Navy Seal or even a triathlete.

Reuter, who has made a mark in radio, television and theater, still has big plans for the Catholic Church's National Office of Mass Media, which he has headed since the 1960s.

He remains optimistic that Filipinos-often maligned elsewhere for their poverty and politics-would eventually be understood, appreciated and

'We will rise," he says. "Others think we are low simply because we have no money. But it's not the only criterion. We invest in life and love and they are far more important."

Reuter has much credibility when it comes to resilience and showcasing divine grace that carries the faithful

Four years ago while attending the golden jubilee of his former students at Ateneo de Naga's Class of 1952, his enlarged heart caused swelling in his legs and affected bis lungs. His hearrbeat went down to 30.

FR. REUTER/ AS



WHEN TO RETIRE? Don't, advises fr. James Reuter SJ, or you go into decline. Turning 90 today, he's lived and worked among the Filipinos since 1938. 

### Doc Ted: RP's unsung hero on Mt. Everest

By Akuin Papa

PILIPINOS ARE A BIG HIT AT MT. EVERest's Base Camp not only for the 1-2;39 finish of three of their own but also for showing international expeditions what goodwill is all about.

According to First Philippine Mt. Everest Expedition team leader Arturo Valdez, FPMEE physician Ted Esquerra is probably the most popular person at the camp, which is situated 5,400 me. ters (17,700 feet) up the mountain. All

Esguerra, a member of the Philippine. Coast Guard and an expert in search and rescue, has been treating for free mountaineers afflicted with acute; mountain sickness (AMS), as well as minor frostbite and respiratory all

Normally, a visit to a commercial "clinic" at Base Camp would cost, a+ climber \$75.

"Our presence here, with Dr. Ted around, has had an impact on climbersfrom all over the world, ile has been, treating mountaineers who are suffers ing from AMS, it really shows the RILipino spirit and values," Valdez said in a satellite phone call to the INQUIRER. Satellite

Among Esquerra's recent patients, were Israeli, Belgian and South African

WEATHER FORECAST

states with isolated rainshowers or thenderstorms.

COMPLED BY CYBE & GONABENTE POLRESEARCH/05/22/06

#### FORECAST: Eastern Luzon, Visayaa and Mindanao will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The best of the country will have partly cloudy to at times cloudy

Metro Manilla Partly Cloudy

Partly Cloudy Gloudy with Rains

Cloudy with Flates Cloudy with Rains Cloudy with Rams Cloudy with Rains Cloudy with Rains Cloudy with Rains Cogașas de Ore

# Make communism illegal again

By Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon, and Norman Bordadora in Manila

CLARK SPECIAL ECONOMIC ZONE-ARMY Maj. Gen. Jovito Palparan suggested yesterday a new law be passed outlawing the Communist Party of the Philippines and sympathetic organizations, saying their influence had grown in recent years and that repealing the old antisubversion law was a mistake.

The commander of the Philip- Antisubversion law, in 1994 was pine Army's 7th Infantry Division told reporters such a law was necessary because "the influence of the enemy has grown big" and would speed up the government's anti-insurgency campaign.

Asked if he thought the repeal of Republic Act No. 1700, or the

a mistake, Polparan replied, "Yes." He said this enabled leaders of the Communist Party of the Philippines to infiltrate the government through party-list orga-

They're legal but they're doing illegal activities," Palparan warned in Quezon City yesterday said at a news conference.

said, citing the military's allega- that the Arroyo administration tions of a tactical alliance among the CPP-NPA, party-list organizations and other opposition groups to topple the Arroyo administra-

They have to draw the demarcation line of who they really are or it's better for them to go back to the hills," Palparan said.

I would be happy if communist parties would be outlawed again," said Palparan, a seifstyled rebel hunter accused by leftist groups of being behind some 500 cases of human rights violations-including executions of suspected rebels-in Samar, Mindoro and Central Luzon.

While Palparan met with reporters here, a group of peasants and agrarian reform advocates

was pushing activists in the legal struggle back to the mountains with the continued slaying of militants in the countryside.

Evangeline Mendoza, a member of the national executive council of the Pambansang Ugnayan ng mga Nagsasariling Lokal ng Organisasyon sa Kanayunan (Unorka), said many of the group's members had been asking why they were being targeted by alleged military agents when they were trying to achieve change through legal means.

"Many of us also came from the Left. We gave up the armed struggle to try and achieve change through legal means. Our members are now asking us why they are still being killed," Mendoza

Crying as she spoke, Mendoza added: "Life is quite difficult in the countryside. The time will come that we will once again take up arms against the govern-

Unorka said it had documented 13 killings of its members since 2004. The highest ranking Unorka leader killed was its secretary general, Enrico Cabanit, who was shot to death by assassins in Davao del Norte on April

"We'd be all the more forced to go back to the mountains if we have a secretary of justice like Raul Gonzalez who even dares militants to go back to the mountains," Mendoza said.

Francisco Nemenzo, chair of the group Laban ng Masa, said the military, particularly Palparan,

was having so much difficulty winning the war against the insurgency that it was instead attacking activists in the legal arena.

Nemenzo said National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales, a vocal foe of the left and the communist underground, was a friend from way back but he had a wild imagination and was spreading the theory that the Left itself was behind the killing of the activists.

In Baguio City, the Cordillera People's Alliance asked its members to stay alert following the killings of militants in Northern and Central Luzon. A CPA statement said Virgilio Aniceto, a member of a farmers' group, was the subject of surveillance by sol-With a report from Dediers. siree Calusa, PDI Northern Lu-

# JDV unhappy over slow train

By Christine O. Avendaño and Juliet Labog-Javellana

SPEAKER JOSE DE VENECIA IS DISappointed with the progress of the Charter change train express that seems to have been stopped in its tracks by disagreements over the mode of changing the 1987 Constitu-

De Venecia, who was in Malacañang yesterday to welcome visiting Equatorial Guinea President Teodoro Obiang Nguema Mbasogo, told reporters that the House committee on constitutional amendments and its Senate counterpart would finally meet on Wednesday.

"It (meeting) should have been done immediately," De Venecia said. Both the Senate and the House

committees agreed to hold a dialogue on how to go about Charter change during Tuesday's Legislative-Executive Development Advisory Council (Ledac) meeting in Malacafiang.

But since that meeting, the two committees, chaired respectively by Sen. Richard Gordon and Rep. Constantino Jaraula, had yet to convene.

Cordon and Jaraula were tasked to conduct a dialogue to break the stalemate on Charter change due to the Senate's opposition to the House Chacha proposals.

Malacafiang also seemed impatient. Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye reminded the two chambers that people were "pinning their hopes on the successful outcome of the dialogue between the two committees."

Gordon said the first dialogue would be held on Wednesday.

On Friday, Gordon welcomed the reported agreement of his House counterpart to his committee's position that Congress could amend the Constitution without convening itself into a constituent assembly.

Gordon said this meant that lawmakers could now begin the process of amending the Charter by filing resolutions in their respective chambers.

In a caucus last Wednesday, the Senate committee took the position that the 1987 Constitution does not provide for a constituent assembly as a mode for proposing amendments to or revising the Charter. The committee members agreed that, instead, the Constitution allows Congress to make the amendments or revisions in the same manner that they enact new

Jaraula, Gordon's House counterpart, said he agreed with the Senate committee's position.

On Friday, administration lawthe word war between the senators Ubac and Norman Bordadora

and the Cha-cha proponents in a bid to salvage the forthcoming dia-

Lakas-CMD Representatives Eduardo Zialcita (Parañaque City) and Joel Mayo Almario (Davao Oriental) said they were concerned about the brewing word war after the Senate junked the Cha-cha proposal of the

They said this might preempt the dialogue between the senators and

We have agreed to try to thresh out our differences with senators in a diplomatic manner. Let's talk first and get the job done," Zialtita said.

The Senate's new proposal on legislated Cha-cha should not hinder our forthcoming dialogue. The House will present its position on Cha-cha in the proper time during the dialogue,"

But Albay Rep. Edcel Lagman, vice chair of the House justice committee, reminded them that the Senate position was unconstitutional.

Lagman cited a 1967 Supreme Court ruling that "the power to amend the Constitution or to propose amendments thereto is not included in the general grant of legislative powers to Congress." With reports makers called for a "ceasefire" in from Philip C. Tubeza, Michael Lim



RP'S BIGGEST MALL OPENS

President Macapagal-Arroyo is greeted by 5M chair Henry Sy (second from right) and his wife Felicidad Sy (beside Ms Arroyo) at the inauguration yesterday of the Mall of Asia, the largest shopping complex in the country built on 60 hectares in the reclaimed area off Manila Bay. Looking on are Manila Archbishop Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales (third from right) and Hans Sy Jr. (right).

# OIC calls for Misuari's release in aid of talks

DAVAO-THE ORGANIZATION OF THE ISlamic Conference yesterday called for the release of jailed Muslim rebel leader Nur Misuari to help the progress of the peace talks in Mindanao.

Misuari, jailed for a short-lived rebellion in 2001, is necessary for the peace talks to prosper, said Sayed Kassem El-Masry, adviser to the OIC secretary and head of the OIC delegation visiting Mindanao.

"We are appealing to the government of the Philippines to release Misuari. We honestly think that his participation will be a catalyst to the peace process and his contribution will help the process move forward," El-Masry said.

But he stressed that the OIC wanted the release of Misuari to be within the constitutional and judicial process.

Government peace adviser Jesus Dureza agreed with El-Masry, adding that Misuari's case would have to go through the judicial process.

The President cannot just tell the judge that Misuari be freed," Dureza said.

El-Masry said releasing Misuari would help boost the effectiveness of a peace accord that

Islamic Liberation Front (MILF), is conducting its own peace talks with the government.

erament in 1996.

cestral homeland.

After the peace accord, Misuari was elected governor of the Muslim autonomous region in Mindanao and many of his fighters were absorbed into the military and police.

Misuari's Muslim separatist Moro National

Liberation Front (MNLF) signed with the gov-

Then MNLP chair Misuari signed a peace

treaty with the government in 1996 to end

decades of fighting in Mindanao which the

country's Muslim minority considers their an-

The MNLF is recognized by the OIC as the rep-

resentative of the Philippines' Muslim minority

although an MNLF breakaway group, the Moro

But after the government refused to back him for another term, Misuari led a rebellion in 2001 that left more than 100 dead. He was captured in Malaysia and is facing charges

over rebellion. The OIC delegation earlier visited Misuarl

as part of its mission to monitor the implementation of the peace treaty and look into possible violations by both the government and the Muslim rebels.

# Nene belittles 'JDV medal'

A FAKE MEDAL, OR JUST A SOURPUSS'S RE-

Speaker Jose de Venecia yesterday conferred on visiting Equatorial Guinea President Teodoro Obiang Mbasogo the Congressional Medal of Achievement, commending his leadership that brought the West African country from dictatorship to economic prosperity.

De Venecia conferred the award on the second day of Obiang's four-day state visit to the Philippines, in ceremonies attended by senior leaders of the House of Representatives and members of the African President's delegation.

But the Speaker's gesture was roundly criticized by Senate Minority Leader Aquilino "Nene" Pimentel Jr., who said the medal De Venecia awarded to Mbosogo and other dignitaries ahead of him was unauthorized.

Pimentel said the medal was tantamount to misrepresentation because no counterpart Senate resolution signified the medal had truly emanated from Congress.

"The Speaker should stop using (the word) congressional to describe the medal he has been awarding to whoever catches his fancy. The Senate in particular has not authorized such a medal," Pimentel said.

"So as not to mislead, Speaker de Venecia should refrain from awarding the so-called Congressional Medal of Achievement. Or he should just call it House of Representatives medal to be truthful," he said.

The citation to Mbasogo read, "On coming to power, he released all political prisoners, reopened all the churches, ordered the immediate restitution of private prosperity the regime had confiscated, and had the democratic constitution written."

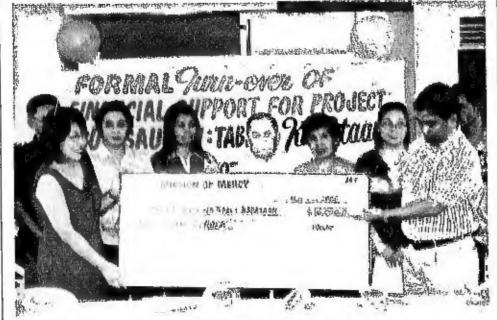
It further said: "The World Bank had praised his administration on his country's resources, as well as his re-investment in the country of the proceeds of its natural wealth. This assessment was reinforced by the International Monetary Fund in Juliet Labor Javellana March 2006."



ire & Register Online viz. http://www.asla-intl-auctioneers.com Email: alainc@subictel.com

Tel #: (63-47) 252-3333 • Fax #: (63-47) 252-6840 • [63-47] 252-1441





#### FUNDS FOR GUINSAUGON STUDENTS

US-based Filipino organizations—the Mission of Mercy led by Fr. Leo Manalo, the Council of Filipino Organizations of Tidewater headed by Dr. Manny Hipol and the Waray-Waray Association of Tidewater headed by Nida Villalon-donated \$10,500 to the Department of Education in Eastern Visayas for its Project Guinsaugon: Tabang Kabataan, a scholarship program for student-survivors of the Guinsaugon landslide. Photo shows Fior Velasco-Viliania (left), a WWAT trustee, handing over a check to DepEd Assistant Regional Director Alberto Escobarte (right).

# Signatures in Capiz, Gensan verified, says Sigaw ng Bayan

By Norman Bordadora and Jerome Aning

A GROUP PUSHING FOR CHARTER CHANGE yia a people's initiative yesterday claimed that the Commission on Elections had verified the necessary signatures in the province of Capiz and in General Santos City.

The courts in these two places have stopped the verification of signatures by local Comelec officials but lawyer Raul Lambino said signatures representing three percent of registered voters in these areas had already been verified prior to the injunc-

tions. Under the Constitution, a successful people's initiative for constitutional amendments must be concurred in, through signatures, by 12 percent of registered voters nationwide and three percent of registered voters in each of the more than 200 legislative

"It's moot and academic. We'd be ready to file a petition before the Comelec and bring efore it truckloads of verified signatures this coming week," said Lambino, leader of the people's initiative group Sigaw ng

Lambino said they were informed that the Comelec had verified the signatures of at least three percent of the registered voters in Capiz as early as April 10, and those in General Santos City by April 20.

The courts stopped the verification in Capiz in late April and in General Santos

City in May, he said.

Sigaw ng Bayan had earlier claimed that the signatures in support of the people's initiative had already been verified by local Comelec officials in 90 percent of the country's 200 legislative districts.

But the Comelec said it could not confirm the claims by Sigaw ng Bayan.

"It's improper for us to say that. It's their (Sigaw ng Bayan's) responsibility," Comelec spokesperson James Arthur Jimenez III said in a phone interview.

Jimenez explained that the local election officials' job as of now was limited to verifying the authenticity, not the number, of the signatures presented to them in the district

"We don't certify the numbers (of those who signed]. What we certify (in the local level) is the authenticity of the signatures," he

Jimenez added that it was up to the proponents to reveal the status of the verification because the petition for initiative had not yet been filed with the Comelec.

He added that once the Comelec was allowed to entertain the petition, only then could it determine and reveal if the constitutional requirements for the initiative were

Jimenez said the Comelec was likely to receive the petition once it was filed, but "whether the Comelec en banc would take cognizance of it is another matter."



FIRST SEMESTER SY 2006-2007 **CLASSES BEGIN JUNE 13** 

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING (Manila Campus)

CIVIL ENGINEERING

COMPUTER ENGINEERING

**ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING** 

**ELECTRONICS AND** COMMUNICATIONS ENGINEERING

INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING

MARINE ENGINEERING MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

SANITARY ENGINEERING **ARCHITECTURE** 



TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF THE PHILIPPINES

OTHER PROGRAMS

**BUSINESS EDUCATION** · ACCOUNTANCY

COMMERCE, MAJOR IN LOGISTICS MANAGEMENT Management / Computer Management (Manage Compus) Entrepreneurship

Marketing Financial and Management

**EDUCATION** 

Education (QC Campus

(As per CHED Permit No. C-010, Series of 2008) Bachelor in Secondary

SHORT PROGRAMS . DRAFING TECHNOLOGY SEAFARER'S

RATING COURSE (Deck, Engine, Steward) [Manila Compos]

4SQ 9001.2000 CERTIFIED

**QUEZON CITY CAMPUS** vd., Cubeo, Quezon City . Tels, 911-0140 / 012-1639 TIP BEASIDE MARITIME TRAINING CENTER

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

COMPUTER SCIENCE
 INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

HEFORMATION MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATE IN COMPUTER

INTERNATIONAL COMPUTER DRIVING LICENSE (ICDL)

TECHNOLOGY (2 Years)

SPECIAL IT PROGRAMS

 CISCO NETWORKING ACADEMY PROGRAM

ORACLE ACADEMIC

INTRATIVE PROGRAM

EDUCATION

"Sino ba talaga'ng may pinakamababang text rate sa lahat ng network? Gusto ko klaro, ha."



Posible sa

Globe AHAT NG NETWORK

> Walang registration. Walang special load. Walang computation. Klarong-klaro!

san ka pa? e ang lakas mo sa



# Senators to realign 'slush funds' in 2006 budget

BET Burgonio

SENATORS HAVE PINPOINTED questionable appropriations in the House approved 2006 national budget and are looking at realigning these "slush funds," inchilding a staggering P1-billion e-government fund, to the least prioptized departments.

and the said and a state of the said the

Sen. Manuel Villar Jr., chair of

said yesterday that most of the senators' proposed amendments sum appropriations."

Definitely we have made. amendments to the House apquestionable hump sum appropriations," Villar said in a statement.

The proposals will be incorpo-

posal, according to Villar, who Local Government, for instance. will sponsor the P1-trillion nazeroed in on questionable "lump tional budget for 2006 on Monday to kick off plenary debates on the measure.

proved version. We will zero in on proposed scrutinizing the P1-billion e-government fund, among other items, and redistributing it to the Department of Science and Technol-

This is a new entry in the budget. As far as I'm concerned, this is nothing but a pork barrel of the President. Who is going to benefit Sen. Parallo Lacson said he had from this? Only they will benefit from this," Lacson said in an interview, referring to the President's allies.

Of the amount, some P75 million

dominated House of Representatives, according to the senator.

Senate President Pranklin Drilon, on the other hand, wants the P3-billion Kalayaan Barangay fund and the P3.69-billion Kilos Asenso fund, two new items in the budget, to be deleted.

"These pork barrel funds can all be deleted," Drilon said in an on tapping alternative fuels.

the Senate committee on finance, rated in the Senate budget pro- ogy and Department of Interior and was allocated to the administration- interview. He, however, said that he was open to realigning these funds to the DOST "where we can better utilize them."

> Senate Minority Leader Aquilino Pimentel Jr. has also proposed the transfer of these "politically partisan slush funds" to the DOST, the least prioritized but the best agency to invent technology, say

# OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSIT

**College of Nursing** 

CHECK OUT THESE FIGURES AND FIND OUT WHY YOU SHOULD INVEST IN A GOOD NURSING SCHOOL

Batch March 2005



Integrated CCFNS, NCLEX and TOEFL review Computerized featuring eNABLE learning modules Accredited LEVEL II, PACUCOA

Established in 1973 and is one of the leading and most progressive Nursing institutions in the country with a proven track record in Nursing Education as reflected in its exemplary performance in Nursing Licensure Examinations

100% Passing Average Marine Transportation

100% Passing Average Pharmacy

Comprehensive Clinical Program through its 100 affiliated centers/community centers CCFNS Review Program for graduating students

Batch October 2005 Passing Average December 2005 - PRC Exam

Access to Quality Education also open for transferees and other BS graduates Affordable Tuition Fee (P1,500 initial payment to enroll)
Eam 3 diplomas in 4 years: BS Nursing, Caregiver, Medical Transcription
Scholarships: FREE tuition and miscellaneous fees/monthly allowance

**BOARD EXAMINATION Batch 2005** 

91% Passing Average Medical Technology

 85% Passing Average Dentistry Call Center Training Available at OLFU

VALENZUELA CAMPUS: 120 MCARTHUR HIGHWAY, VALENZUELA, M.M. TEL. NOS. 293-2703 to 06, 291-6644 fax 291-6504 QUEZON CITY CAMPUS: HILLTOP SUBD., LAGRO, QUEZON CITY TEL. NOS. 935-2947, 419-1288, 419-1291

# RP Olympic boxer killed in Iraq

LAS VEGAS—AT 32, FORMER PHILIPPINE Olympic boxer Emmanuel "Manny" Legaspi was older than the typical recruit when he signed up for the US Army in

He had lived in the United States for only a year, but wanted a chance to show he appreciated living in America, his wife Shona

"He didn't want anyone to question his patriotism," said Shona, before a Thursday memorial service for her husband, who was shot and killed in combat May 7 in Tal Afar,

Legaspi, 38, a staff sergeant, left behind his wife and a 6-month-old daughter.

The Legaspis moved from the Philippines to Las Vegas in 1999 to join Manny's mother,

Victoria. Legaspi had worked as a lifeguard and slot machine technician before enlisting and com-

pleting a first tour of duty in Iraq. He returned home and the Legaspis' daughter, Carmen, was born in November. In January, he was deployed again to Iraq. He was assigned to the 1st Battalion, 36th Infantry Regiment, 1st Brigade Combat Team, 1st Armored Division, based in Friedberg,

Germany. "He was such a unique and special individual, and I'm really glad I got to spend that

time with him," Shona said. Legaspi, a middleweight, lost his first Olympic bout in 1988 in Seoul, South Korea. On Thursday, his wife and mother each received Purple Heart and Bronze Star medals posthumously awarded by the US military.

# Check your interest in our program offerings.



One of the oldest and finest schools of nursing in the country . . . an institution that upholds a tradition of excellence in nursing education

### Offers the following programs for the School Year 2006-2007:

Bachelor of Science in Nursing (BSN), with a International Nursing Program, a BSN with a U.S. diploma diploma from Arellano University

- Open admission policy
- One of the most affordable tuition fees in the country
- Complete, fully air-conditioned classrooms and laboratory facilities
- A distinctive community-based nursing curriculum
- · Affiliation with more than 50 hospitals in Metro Marila and suburbs
- Second coursers are welcome
- Three (3) campuses to choose from: Pasig, Pasay, and Legarda
- Intensive review classes for the Board exams

#### About Alderson-Broaddus College

Alderson-Broaddus College is a private institution chartered under the least of the State of West Visginia, U.S.A. The College is dedicated to providing education of the highest quality which prepares students for responsible citizenship and lifeloog learning. It is accredited by the Higher Learning Commission of the North Central Association of Colleges and Schools in the U.S.A. The nursing baccolaurests program is accredited by the National League of Nursing and is appeared by the West Virginia Board of Examiners for Registered Professional Nurses. The Callege comput occupies a beautiful rolling hillop above the winding Tygart Halley River. it everlooks Philippi, where the county courthouse, church spires and historic covered bridge give old world atmosphere to the riess.

> **Arellano University** 2600 Legarda St., Sampaloc, Manila, Philippines





· An international nursing program with a U.S.-

Broaddus College in West Virginia, U.S.A.

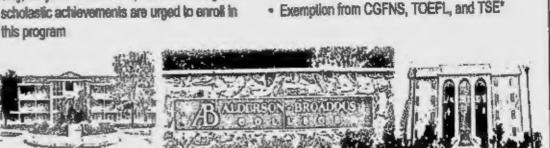
· An American diploma to be granted by Aiderson-

Selective admission policy: open to 200 students

only, subject to evaluation; students with good

based curriculum

this program



Broaddus College

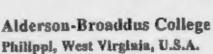
Alderson-Broaddus

. Three (3) years of study at the Areliano University

while earning a U.S. diploma, with the senior

year to be spent and completed at Aiderson-

. Subsidized tuition in the senior year of study at



from Alderson-Broaddus College in West Virginia, U.S.A.

www.cgfna.org



C Biodest COUNTRIES 'S Partners with Mechopy ich Cest nation's 

4



Don't miss your chance to be CHE PHILIPPINES siggest mall!

IDIDOTEXTONAL SERVICES



SXPSP STICE ince to se a paint of this once-in-a-lifetin It boesn't get any sigger than this:

# Prosecution to present 35 witnesses in Subic case

**AUCTION TODAY** 

SITE: 333 OLD NATIONAL HIGHWAY, STO.CRISTO, PULILAN, BULACAN AUCTION DATE: MAY 21, 2006 (SUN) @ 10:30 AM

CONSISTING OF CHECKWRITER, XEROX MACHINE, TYPEWRITER, TABLES, CHAIRS, COMPUTER SET, CABINET, VAULT, FILING CABINET, LOCKERS QUEEN SIZE BED, AIRCON, NARRA ROUND TABLE, STEEL RACK, SALA SET WALL FRAMES, HANGING LAMP, ASSTD. CLOTHES, RATTAN CHAIRS. REFRIGERATOR, CHEST TYPE FREEZER, DIGITAL WEIGHING SCALE, URINALS, FIRE EXTINGUISHERS, RUMBLER BUFFING MACHINE, FIBER GLASS SPRAY MACHINE, BUSITRUCK SPARE PARTS, GOOD LUMBER 2x6 AND MANY MORE...

REFUNDABLE / CONSUMABLE DEPOSIT OF P5,000 ... WE BUY FACTORIES, MANUFACTURING PLANT FOR VIEWING SCHEDULE AND REGISTRATION CALL FOR INFO 21-3233, 723-3277, (0928) 633-3000 VISIT OUR WEBSITE! WWW.kingjamessuction.com

was contact to the col

By Tarra V. Quismundo

THE LAWYERS PROSECUTING FOUR US Marines accused of raping a Filipino woman at the Subic Bay Freeport last year plan to present 35 witnesses and nearly as many pieces of documentary evidence to prove their allegations when the case goes on tri-

During a preliminary conference at the Makari Regional Trial Court last Friday, the prosecution gave the clerk of court and defense lawyers a list of the nearly three dozen witnesses who will testify against Staff Sgt. Chad Brian Carpentier and Lance Corporals Keith Silkwood, Daniel Smith and Dominic Duplantis, who have been charged with raping the woman aboard a cruising van last Nov. 1.

**Burden of proof** 

"That's the job of the prosecution-to prove the crime beyond reasonable doubt," lead private prosecutor Evalyn Ursua told reporters as she explained the proceedings.

"That's why it's normal for the prosecution to have that many witnesses, and when there are witnesses that we could present, we would maximize that because the burden of proof is really with us."

Defense lawyer Jose Justiniano, counsel for Silkwood, expressed no surprise at the prosecution's witness list, saying that what matters in the end is what they have to say.

#### Not about numbers

Mariel Rivera's products on display at Roblessons Department Store

"We are not surprised. It's not about numbers. What we are talking about here is what they will say, whether it's important or not," said Justiniano, whose only piece of evidence is Silkwood's affidavit denying the accusa-

While they did not name the witnesses they would present, other defense lawyers said in court that they would present the sworn statements of Carpentier, Smith and Duplantis when it is their turn to rebut the allegations. The defense would also use the second sworn statement of Timoteo Soriano Jr., the

Filipino driver of the van where the alleged rape took place.

Soriano retracted an earlier statement in which he detailed the alleged rape and signed second aworn statement denying having witnessed the incident. Soriano said he merely drove the Starex van the servicemen were using while on furlough from joint Philippine-US military exercises.

Soriano was also on the prosecution's witness list, although Ursua said the panel had yet to inform him that he would be presented as their witness.

#### List of evidence

"That's really what is done during a preliminary conference: You list all the evidence and witnesses you are going to present, all that you could list down, because later they might be excluded during trial," Ursua said.

Also to take the stand will be the alleged rape victim herself, identified only as "Nicole" in the media to protect her identity.

Other witnesses to be presented are doctors and psychiatrists, Olongapo City crime investigators, evidence custodians of the Philippine National Police crime laboratories in Olongapo and at PNP headquarters in Camp Crame, and individuals who saw the victim at Subic's Alava Pier, where she was allegedly dumped after the rape.

You will discover in the course of the trial who would give important testimonies .... What we did was we listed everyone who had knowledge about the incident, either before, during or after the incident," said Ursua.

The prosecution and defense panels are expected to discuss the trial schedule in another conference on Monday.



Sunday, May 21, 2006 6th Sunday of Easter 1st Reading: Acts 10:25-26, 34-35, 44-

THE DAILY

GOSPEL

Baptism of Cornelius II As Peter was about to enter, Cornelius went to him, fell on his knees and bowed low.

But Peter lifted him up saying, "Stand up, for I

too am a human being." Peter then spoke to them, "Truly, I realize that God does not show partiality, but in all nations he listens to everyone who fears God

and does good." Peter was still speaking when the Holy Spirit came upon all who listened to the Word, And the believers of Jewish origin who had come with Peter were amazed, "Whyl God gives and pours the Holy Spirit on foreigners also!" For indeed this happened: they heard them speaking in tongues and praising

Then Peter declared, "Can we refuse to baptize with water these people who have received the Holy Spirit, just as we have?" So he had them baptized in the name of Jesus Christ. After that they asked him to remain with them for some days. 2nd Reading:

1 John 4:7-10 Love is of God

My dear friends, let us love one another for love comes from God. Everyone who loves is born of God and knows God.

Those who do not love have not known

God, for God is love. How did the love of God appear among us? God sent his only Son Into this world that we

might have life through him. This is love; not that we loved God but that

he first loved us and sent his Son as an atoning sacrifice for our sins. Jn 15:9-17

No greater love

Jesus said to his disciples, "As the Father has loved me, so I have loved you; remain in my love. You will remain in my love if you keep my commandments, just as I have kept my Father's commandments and remain in his love.

"I have told you all this, that my own joy may be in you and your joy may be complete. This is my commandment: love one another as I have loved you. There is no greater love than this, to give one's life for one's friends; and you are my friends if you do what I command you.

"I shall not call you servants any more, because servants do not know what their master is about. Instead I have called you friends, since I have made known to you everything I learned from my Father.

"You did not choose me; it was I who chose you and sent you to go and bear fruit, fruit that will last. And everything you ask the Pather in my name, he will give you.

"This is my command, that you love one another."

Commentary

Peter enters Cornelius' house and as he preaches, the Spirit comes upon Cornelius and everyone there listening. They are baptised in the Spirit first, followed by water! It seems the order of ritual wasn't that crucial.

The power of the Word transforms. It is this Word that gives knowledge of God, and that knowledge is—its heart—Love. Love is the per-son Jesus revealed and dwelling in our midst, in word, eucliarist, community, the poor. We are called friends of God IF we obey the commands of Jesus, even to loving unto death, as he did with us. And our God shares the joy of the Trinity with us, but we must remember that we have been chosen and that we are to bear fruit in the world. Always it comes down to: Love one another as I have loved you.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Villinge, Diliman, Quezon City, UP PO. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: http://www.bible.claret.org (Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://mis. stongries.clarec.org (Clarectans in the Philippines)

# STUDENT ENTREPRENEUR FROM ESA IS HOT, NEW FASHION RETAILER.

Entrepreneurs School of Asia (ESA) students have successful businesses before graduating college.

As a child, Mariel Rivera, was always fascinated with fashion but for most of her life it was just an Interest. Last month, however, Mariel entered the fashion industry and had a soft launch of her own clothing line - ANGL (pronounced as Angel) at Robinsons Department Store in Ermita. Her brand's target markets are female teens and young females. In one month, ANGL has become part of the top 20 brands being sold by the store. And, the department store has already asked her to begin supplying to their other branches.

As a B.S. Entrepreneurship student in the Entrepreneurs School of Asia (ESA.), Mariel not only acquired the business tools and knowledge but more importantly realized her passion and transformed it into a business. Armed with the entrepreneurial skills and mindset from ESA, she is now on her way to become the next big thing in Philippine fashion.

[M] didn't really think I could have my own apparel business, and start succeeding, even before I graduated from college." Marlel Rivera, Student Entrepreneur

Taking on the responsibility of setting-up and managing their own business at such an early age makes ESA students more mature, decisive and confident. This gives them a clear advantage over their peers. Mariel Rivera is one of the 30 new student entrepreneur graduates of ESA for 2006 THE STATE

**ESA PROGRAM OFFERINGS** 

Masters Progression Pathway

Qualified graduates of the B.S Entrepreneurship Program have the option to automatically progress to a Master's Program offered by ESA's partner universities in the UK, Australia and the USA. In a minimum of one (1) year, students will be able to graduate with a

PHILIPPINE CAMPUS

**B.S. Entrepreneurship** 

The program is a three-year intensive degree program conducted over nine (9) trimesters. Students are expected to have successfully started an enterprise and/or improved on their existing family business by the time they graduate from the program.

The program is a three year-intensive program conducted over nine (9) trimesters. Students who graduate from the program will have acquired business tools and knowledge with a concentration, and developed entrepreneurial skills and attitudes necessary in any business organization.

The ESA opened its China campus last may 2006 in partnership with the Zhejiang Government in China. Located in Hangzhou City, the leisure capital of China. ESA will offer programs not only for college students but for entrepreneurs and executives as well.

ESA Students have the option to do 1 or 2 terms in the China campus focusing on learning Flow to do Business in China and Business Mandarin.

The Entrepreneurs School of Asia is located at No. 27 Calle Industria, Libis, Quezon City with telephone numbers 638-1188 or 634-1286. For more information, visit the website at www.entreprencur.edu.ph.





ay 22 - June 2

THE annual convergence of Palaweños and all those who love Palawan and enjoy its prixtine beauty starts tomorrow, May 22 with the Baragatan Festival.

For the first time since the fentival started six years ago, this year a Baragutan Festival will be held independently of the commemoration of the founding anniversary of the establishment of the Palawan civil government, "We want our Baragatan Festival to have Its own identity, separate from

the founding anniversary of the elvil government which we will continue to observe and celebrate every June 33," explains Oov. Joel T. Reyes. "Baragatan la our provincial festival and this is one occasion when Palaweños coming from the 23 municipalities including the City of Puerto Princesa come together in one convergence area for a festive cultural gathering," the Governor adds.

The Capitol Park Square, a major infrastructure project of Gov. Reyes which is part of the

Provincial Capitol Complex in Puerto Princesa City, serves as the main venue of the festival that will run from May 22 to June 2, 2006. It will be a 12-day event of myrlad activities from cultural presentations, trade faire featuring the best of Palawan s agricultural products, processed foods, arts and crafts, and souvenir items to sports competitions, dance and musical contests and government nervicen.

Highlights of temorrow 8 opening activities are the Float

Parade and the Pantiguan sa Baragalan, a new event that will be a showdown of local officials as they present their town festival in a donce parade.

Like most Philippine festivals, Palawaa a Baragatan, will also have its own streeduncing competition which is locally known as the Saraotan sa Dalan. For this year, participants to the Saraotan sa Dalan will compete for the best rendition and performance of the Cuyonon Ati-Ati, a parade dance originating from the

island municipality of Cuyo.

Baragatan comes from the Cuyono root word, bagat, which means to meet, to gather, to converge in one place. It is a term that appropriately depicts the essence of the provincial festival.

Governor Reyes says that with this year s innovations. the Baragatan will have a more defined identity of its own that will truly mirror the culture and the aspirations of Palaweños.



Hon David A' Ponce de Leon :

15T DISTRICT BOARD MEMBERS!

Hon Joselilo A' Cadlaon i Hon! Edmundo F. Balente) Hon! Deffick R. Peblico) GHON! GR P. Acostol Hon: Arthur R! Ventura i

2ND DISTRICT HOARD MEMBERS!

Hon: Vicky. T: De Guzman i Hon' Haide B! Barroma i Hon: Émesto A' Llecuna i Hon: Modesto V. Rodnguez III Hon: Alice F. Febellons

SECTORAL REPRESENTATIVES!

Hon, Rafael S. Liggayu . Palawan Councilot & League President F Hon: Evolyn V Rodriguez : ABC Federation President i Hon, Mark Dior S. Mademba i SK Federation Presidents

Mutya ng Palawan Talent Night >, MAY, 31

Mutyo ng Palawan Coronation Night ), June 01,

Caraenan sa Baragatan, ), TLDC Caravan 2008, ), Garden Show, ), Private Trade Fair. 1, LGU, Trade Fair, 1, Photo Contest

Baragatan Y, ang mga Santo (Conference of the Saints) >, MAY, 31

12-day long activities

and many more...!

Ölficial Meacot

P10)

LGU, Cultural Show, MAY, 23 - 25 Basketball Friendship Games ), MAY, 23 - 26 Palawan Pop Idol ), MAY, 25 Jobs Fair.), MAY, 25 - 26, 2nd Gov. Joel T. Reyes Inter-Media Basketball, Tournament ), APRIL 25 - MAY, 28

Munting Tinig & Dance Craze Competitions ), MAY, 26, Region IV, New Face Taekwando Championship, ), MAY, 27,

1st Gov. Joel T. Reyes Badminton Challenge ), MAY, 26 - 28 Baragatun Battle of the Bands ), MAY, 28

Boxing Tournament ), MAY, 28 - JUNE 01, Tennis Tournament ), MAY, 29 - JUNE 02

Saraotan sa Dalan (Street Dancing) / Closing Program / Party sa Parke / Fireworks ), June 02

Hataw No! Sa Kanta at Sayaw! ), May, 29, BEANS Convention ), MAY, 29, , 30,

7th Annual Convention, Liga ng mga Barangay, (Province) ), MAY 30 - JUNE 01

2nd Governor's Cup Shooting Competition ); MAY, 27, TLDC Caravan - Seminar, on Swine & Poultry, Raising 1, MAY, 27,

DFA Passporting ), MAY 30 - JUNE 02

than I ever was before," he says.

radio and television.

finished business.

the ground strong."

relevision.

Much of Reuter's passion is in

Having led the National Of-

fice of Mass Media in coordinat-

ing the conduct of all 49

Catholic radio stations, includ-

ing television programs, the

priest says he still has some un-

He wants "TV Maria to get off

TV Maria is a new Catholic sta-

tion designed to propagate the

faith and Church teachings

through the powerful medium of

He is not satisfied that the sta-

tion on Dream Samility has only eight hours of fresh programs

ming, from 6 a.m. to 2 p.m. The

same programs are replayed to

cover the 2 p.m. to 10 p.m. and

Reuter's sentiments are under-

standable. For half a century, he has been using the media-radio,

TV and print-to spread the

In the process, he has touched

the Filipino soul and has walked

with the people. He knows

the 10 p.m. to 6 a.m. slots.

# Fr. Reuter: Honorary Pinoy still dreams at 90

From page Al

He could hardly walk and by evening, he had to be rushed to the hospital's ICU where he stayed for four days.

"This is not good," he recalls the doctor telling his former students who were all grandfathers.

Soon there was a deluge of text messages from friends and loved ones, all expressing fear that the old man's time had come.

"Many thought I was dying,"

He survived the ordeal and has had no big scare since.

#### Lumpia lover

Fortunately, the experience did not saddle him with heavy medications, save for four maintenance drugs, one of which is a vitamin and another for his arthri-

There are no dietary restrictions since he's been practicing nutritional discipline all his life. As an American, he says he's naturally a lover of steak, carrots, peas, corn and soup. A Filipino at heart, he also loves lumpia (spring rolls).

Taking no chances, Reuter's cardiologist, who's also a nun, ordered an oxygen tank on standby in his office at all times. He says he uses it when he's sleeping or

writing at his desk. Reuter is in bed by 9 p.m. and up by 5 a.m. Three times weekly, he rises at 2:30 a.m. to write his weekly column for a newspaper; as well as his sermons and reflec-

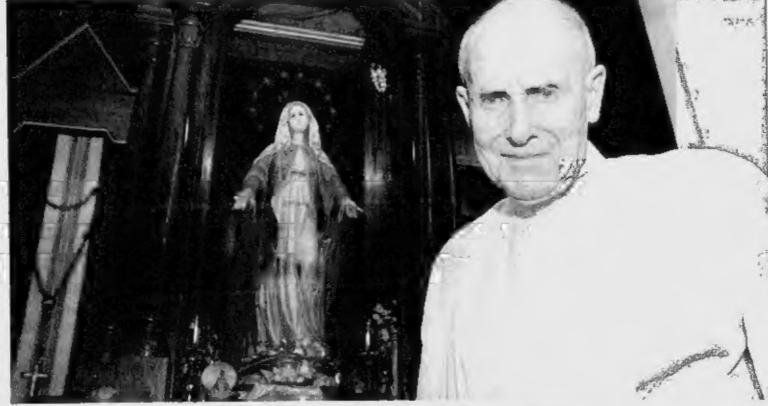
#### Two-fold formula

"It's not as crazy as it looks," he says. "My energy is highest early

"I Bachated from Informatics."

"I got my training at Informatics"

あるない



THE UNFINISHED DREAM: To make TV Maria, a new Catholic station, get off the ground strong and steady.

in the morning."

Reuter owes his durability to a two-fold formula.

"One, work with young people. Two, don't stop," he says. "I noticed that so many of my contemporaries -- when they stopped whatever it was they were doing, they went into a decline."

By young people, he means nursery or elementary school kids who have been the main subject, and audience of 25 of his plays.

Some of these plays will ap-pear in "Legacy," a collection of 12 plays he wrote for stage, radio, television, as well as some of his reflections.

The compilation, a tribute to

Reuter by members of the Ateneo College Glee Club, which the priest put up in 1953, will be launched on his birthday to-

Last February, Reuter directed some 150 children in "The Night Before Christmas," a play he wrote a long time ago about children yet to be born who remained in the mind of God.

As in the past, he read and recorded each line for every role and gave a copy to each of the participants.

#### Busier than ever

Technically, they've not yet reached the age of reason, but

they're smart," he says. "They can't read yet so you must not show them the script. So I recorded the whole thing, read all the roles, and they listened to them and imitated them."

He would have loved to show the children how they were supposed to act in every scene but his arthritis didn't allow him to From page Al do so. Instead, he "trained a trainer" by tapping one adult and teaching him how the acting should be done.

#### Unfinished dreams

"I studied at Informatics"

Hired

"I finished college at Infor

Informatics graduate"

The play, mounted at the James B. Reuter Theater at St. Paul's University in Quezon City, was a huge hit.

it will be restaged in New Jersey in December.

"It's very strange. I'm more busy

REH ZAMORA

they're no headless wanderers. "I think Filipinos are rich in the

treasures of the spirit," he says.

Catholic faith.

## Like teflon, GMA ...

lawmakers Administration yesterday challenged the opposition "to unleash their worst impeachment case" against President Macapagal-Arroyo, adding that they were confident it would be dismissed more speedily than the cases filed last year.

#### Like teflon

House Majority Leader Prospero Nograles and Rep. Salacnib Baterina (Lakas, Ilocos Sur) said they expected the new complaint to have a very short run because the country had grown tired of the spate of damaging accusations that they said were based only on fabricated evidence.

They already threw atomic. bombs against the President amidst a well-funded, concerted and extremely vicious campaign last year and where did that get them? Nada. Zero," Nograles said.

The implication is that like teflon, criticisms, no matter how vile, don't stick to Ms Arroyo.

"They can continue to do their worst, but we are confident that the Arroyo administration will remain standing," he added.

Nograles noted that the President and her family had been accused of having secret multibillion-peso bank accounts and money laundering operations, of complicity in jueteng and illegal government transactions, and election fraud but these accusations did not succeed in getting

her impeached. He added that filing an impeachment complaint without having the necessary number of votes in the House to have the President impeached was "a great disservice to the nation."

To file an impeachment case just to shake up the nation without making sure of the numbers is a great disservice to the nation. We have better things to do in Congress," Nograles said.

#### Media blitz

Baterina said the opposition had aired their accusations in "massive media blitzes featuring privilege speeches, press conferences, impeachment complaints and congress resolutions and various stage-managed mass actions and rallies in attempts to rouse die people in a pop-

ular revolt against the President." Bur despite these "well-funded campaigns," Baterina said the administration was able to weather the storm and was even "in the process of reversing its fallen approval rating amidst the people's growing disenchantment with destructive politics and black propaganda attacks from the opposition.

The lawmaker added: "The latest surveys are already reflecting what we had been hearing from our constituents since last year, that our people are already sick and tired of

all these opposition shenanigans, which only have the net effect of making their lives harder because of reduced business confidence and

disruptions to traffic." Baterina said this "growing disenchantment with political intramurals" had led him to believe that any new impeachment cases to be filed this year could "even be more speedily dispatched this time around."

"We will give any and all impeachment complaints found to be sufficient in form due course. But the way things are shaping up, I feel that the opposition's new political zarzuela (operetta) will have a very short run," Baterina said.

#### Another Da Vinci

Neither is Malacañang shaking in its boots despite threats from the opposition to drop the bombshell of a revived impeachment case against Ms Arroyo.

Presidential adviser on political affairs Gabriel Claudio said the bombshell was no different from the so-called hooks in a suspense film like "The Da Vinci Code." He said the impeachment case was being primed to be the stage from which to launch the opposition's campaign for the 2007 elections.

#### Motive: 2007 election

"All of them have their own definition of a bombshell and ways on how to create suspense. It's probably just in keeping with the season since The Da Vinci Code' is now showing. It's their way of creating some thrills," said Claudio in a radio interview.

He added that the most likely motive of the opposition was the upcoming 2007 elections.

"[The year] 2007 is fast coming. The opposition is probably mounting this even though they have no chance of winning because they want a forum or stage where they can be in the public eye for their ambition in 2007. There is somebody there who wants to run for senator and he wants to be on television," Claudio said.

Claudio said the Palace was confident that the opposition could not come up with any new issues against the President that would justify the filing of another impeachment case. He also noted that the ranks of the administration continued to swell in the House of Representatives and that would only mean more votes against an impeachment.

He also said that the opposition's threat to eject those who refuse to sign the impeachment complaint from the minority ranks was a "sign of insecurity."

"It shows that they themselves are not sure about what they are doing. It has reached a point that even before they reach their misadventure, they are already using intimidation," Claudio said.

# () INFORMATICS Educating you for better jobs.

Global companies now look for people with international diplomas from global

schools. An Informatics diploma is recognized in almost 50 countries, giving

you a significant edge in getting the job you want, almost anywhere in the

world. Why settle for just a local diploma if you can get easy access to better

paying jobs locally or overseas with Informatics. Enroll at Informatics and

pursue your dream of working here, there and everywhere.

Study at Informatics so you can

work here, there and everywhere.

454-5804 - DECENTAM 622-0006 - DEMANDIONAN BEF-OFFE - GRECORDO 523-6754 SICHOL (038)-411-2509 - CADAMAN DE CRIO (58822)-717-449 - 64-3012 - COMMONNEALTH 527-7476 - CURAO 611-7402 - TOURNESH 777-6402 - GREENHELE 727-6778 - R.O.C.D. - LEGASH (622-490-2681 - LOS BAROS (648-658-7481 - LUCERA (642)-273-7600 - RANATI 863-4418 - MALDICOS (644)-682-3159 - MEGANALL

n - Manguariser - Beltes - Gotserors, - Orazil - Brunel - Cambedta - China - Egypt - Retoris - Fiji - Chana - Graeca - Hong K Lace - Libya - Macau - Mataysia - Metorea - Merchell Island - Mectou - Mectou - Myanmer - Nepal - New Zealand - No Sh Korea - Bri Lanka - Swodos - Novem - Textons, - Uganda - United Ayab Eminates - Utand Kingdom - Venustu - Yes

ormatics hotime: 0917-8232222 \* e-mail: college@informatics.com.ph \* website: www.informatics.edu.ph

#### THE PESO EXCHANGE RATE: Why Are We So Poor?

tries overtaken us?

Why do people feel so poor stop the bleeding?
 wen with increasing GOP?
 Why are we so poor?

Tough questions. They need tough answers based on facts and figures from history. Buy the book. See the answers. Available in National Book Stores.

# Unregistered firm's owner faces tax raps

THE BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE ON Friday charged the owner of an unregistered construction company with tax evasion for failure to pay P15.46 million in income and value-added taxes from 2001 to 2004.

Charged by the BIR before the Department of Justice was Richard Santos of Horseshoe Village, Quezon City, owner of Instantaneous Fast Construction Services and/or Fast Construct located on Sen. Gil Puyar Ave., Makati City.

Santos was charged with failure to register his business, issuing unregistered official receipts and invoices, failure to remit taxes withheld, and failure to file and pay income taxes/VAT during the four-year period.

BIR investigation showed that Santos deliberately did not register his company with the BIR before undertaking several construction projects with private companies such as Nova Pushion Inc., Container Board Packaging Corp., Olympia Housing and System Access Phils. Inc., and failing to pay the required annual registration fees in violation of the Tax Code.

The BIR also found that Santos' company withheld taxes from a P10.84 million contract with a subcontractor named Sui Generis Corp. which undertook the construction of a packaging plant owned by Container Board and Packaging. He, however, did not remit the tax withheld to the BIR.

As a businessman, the BIR said, Santos was obliged to declare all income derived from whatever sources and pay the corresponding taxes which the latter failed to do so for four Cynthia D. Balana

#### SUPREME COURT **DOCTRINES**



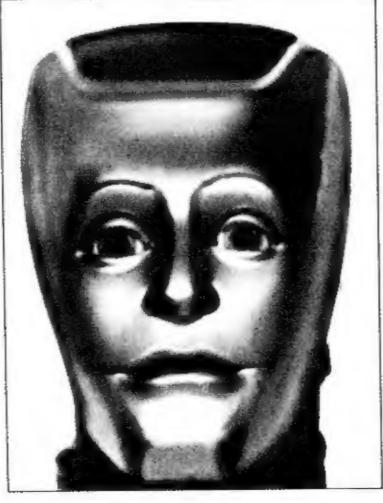
LEGAL ETHICS -Notice to counsel is notice to client - The fact that the counsel of petitioner refused to receive a copy of the decision and no substituted service was effected does not erase the fact that a copy of the trial court decision had earlier been sent by registered mail to counsel which was returned for the reason that he has moved. This is sufficient service of the decision on petitioner since service upon counsel of record at his given address is service to petitioner. This is sufficient service of the decision on pericioner since service upon counsel of record at his given address is service to petitioner. The rule is that when a party is represented by counsel in an action in court, notices of all kinds including motions, pleadings and orders must be served on the counsel. And notice to such counsel is notice to the client. Notice sent to counsel of record is binding upon the client and the neglect or failure of counsel to inform an adverse judgment resulting in the loss of his right to appeal is not a ground for setting aside a judgment, valid and regular on its face. (Citations omitted.) (Justice Austria-Martinez, Second Divisign, GCP-Manny Transport Services, Inc. v. Principe, G. R. No. 141484, November 11, By R.B. VERA



# Students! Join the

# AMALearn & Earn Program

Call 373-3901 now!



Learn

Learn & Earn

NOW! AMA students can earn by being a gamer, a programmer or a technical support for PlayForum.

PLAY FORUM

 PlayForum International Corporation, a subsidiary of PlayForum Korea Inc., the No. 1 online gaming community in Korea since 1998, is the first partner of the AMA Learn and Earn Program.

 PlayForum International Corporation is not just a garning site, but a professional online gaming community for online gamers throughout the world, providing game information, community forums, clubs, news, and other related online services.

Students can choose their work hours to suit their school schedules.

· They can choose to earn cash or scholarship.

They have the opportunity to be hired full-time by PlayForum after graduation.

NOW, AMA ALSO OFFERS: I,T,-BASED HEALTHCARE COURSES

Practical Nursing\* - Certified Nursing Aide\* -Professional Caregiving - Medical Transcription

 Ladderized education leading to BS Nursing. CALL CENTER SHORT COURSE **English Proficiency Program** 

for Call Center Representative

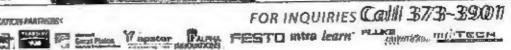
ENROLLMENT EXTENDED!



Computer University III is better here.







INCIR CAMPRISES (Area Code 02) Quescon City 330-0358 / 9378 to 80 - Calmon 363-8551 / 9000 / 366-5244 - East Rigal 077-5560 / 682-2522 / 2538 - Falcriform 938 9767 to 70 / 925-4687 - Las Pitan 806-431 | 700 - 9625 / 802-0129 / 800-1127 / 9321 - Minkert 751-7132 to 331 / 7006-3063 / 844-3225 - Parefreque 827 0609 / 825-1836 - Pasig 637 8940 to 41 / 637 8920 / 8026 / 634 2056 - San Judin 755-4127 to 26 / 4124 - Sun. Meta 715-6078 / 802-0129 / 9321 - Minkert 751-7132 to 331 / 7006-3063 / 844-3225 - Parefreque 827 0609 / 825-1836 - Pasig 637 8940 to 41 / 637 8920 / 6924 - 8020 / 632 - 80

A member of the AMA Education System

www.amaes.edu.ph

Asia's Pioneer and hargest Network of Universities and Colleges. Over 200 campuses worldwide.



# Pinoys' Everest feat thrills RP community in Nepal

By Frank Cimatu

PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

VIT SHOWN THE DAY THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PERSON OF THE P

the white the second de la serie de la research de la second de la sec

BAGUIO CITY-THE NATION was on top of the world with the success of the Filipino mountaineers on Mt. Everest, but no less thrilled and proud were the members of the small Filipino community in the kingdom of

"We were so proud of our team, and we were so proud to be part of it," said Alice Shakya, who owns the Namaste department store, one of the biggest in the capital city of Katmandu, and the Namaste shop in

make the team feel at home and not get homesick," said Alice, who is married to Jiwan Shakya. a Nepalese metal craft artist and

Alice accompanied five members of the First Philippine Mt. Everest Expedition—team leader Regie Pablo and members Karina Davondon, Janet Belarmino, Levi Nahayangan and Noelle Wenceslao-back to the country

According to Alice, about 100 Filipinos, mostly scholars and missionaries, currently live in Nepal.

She said those permanently staying there and those who had "Although there were only a married locals numbered only

the extended family of our climbers."

"We gave them Filipino food—adobe and mongo. Their favorite was paksiw, which is hard to get in Nepai because there is rarely any fish there. 1 had to use my connections," Al-

#### 'Mabuhay'

The team members greatly apreciated the gesture.

Wrote PPMEE member Florentino Jong" Narciso in his blog: Mabuhay ang Pinoy abroad. We met people from Tuguegarzo, Nueva Ecija, Cebu, Capiz, Davao, Iligan, Cagayan de

few of us in Nepal, we tried to 20-"and we all decided to be Oro, Iloilo, Naga, Sorsogon [and others that I may have missed]. They prepared sinigang, dinuguan, pata, ensalada [and many more]. Pinoy food [is really delicious], especially after a week of dhal bat, nasala, roti momo [and other] Nepali food,"

> On April 7, there was a general strike in Katmandu and most of the stores were closed, Nar-

The good thing was, the Filipino community here in Nepal again hosted a wonderful dinner party for the team. A lot of Pilipino food was prepared. Like, the pochero was really delicious. I guess wherever you are, the spirit of Filipino bayanihan goes

#### Vinegar

Alice said the strangest food request came from Wenceslao.

"Noelle wanted vinegar. 'Give me suka and alamang (fish paste) and I will be happy' was what she said," Alice recalled. Emma Pariyar, who owns an

expedition and travel agency in

Thamel, helped the team get guides, equipment and billeting. Alice said she was happy not only for Leo Oracion and Erwin "Pastor" Emata, the first two Filipinos to reach the summit, but also for expedition leader Arturo

Valdez and FPMEE member Fred

dream since they were very young to climb Mt. Everest, but that they decided that the young ones should do it for them. In a way they got their dream. It was also our dream because we never thought of climbing Everest," Alice said.

They told us it was their

She added: "I was saddened only with Romi Garduce [the third Pilipino to reach the summit]. He did not contact us Filipinos. We could have helped

"[The FPMEE members] promised to be back, and they were hoping that a Filipina would be at the top [of Everest next time]."

# Palace: No to mining ban, yes to foreign ownership

from the members of Congress about this," Claudio said. "I don't think we should be hasty to have any conclusion on what legislative moves should be done."

Palace cancels presscon

The Mining Act had stirred controversy because it allowed for the first time foreign companies to have a stake in mineral exploration and production in the country.

The commission's chair, Sorsogon Bishop Arturo Bastes, was to have held a press conference in Malacañang on Friday on his group's recommendation but this was canceled at the last minute because Palace officials did not agree with its sweeping indictment of foreign mining investments in the country.

Bastes, instead, held his press conference outside the Palace.

Burrye said Ms Arroyo thanked the commission for its work and that she assured the public that its recommendations would be "carefully reviewed and considered."

Environmental groups have welcomed the factfinding commission's recommendations.

"We hope President Arroyo will listen to the clamor of the people of Aibay and Sorsogon to ... keep the mines in Rapu Rapu closed as the negative environmental, social and economic impacts on the communities far outweigh the alleged benefits," Greenpeace toxics campaigner Beau Baconguis said.

Flagship project

She said it was clear from the start that the P1.4-billion Rapu-Rapu polymetallic project, once dubbed the flagship of the administration's program to revive the mining industry, threatened ma- and people," Defend Patrimony pended the gold processing oper-

rine life in nearby bodies of water.

She said the government said. should form a team of experts to ensure that Lafayette Philippines inc. cleaned up and rehabilitated the mine site and the surrounding marine areas.

Moving forward will be meaningless without exacting full accountability from Lafayette and erring government officials," Banconguis said.

#### Loss of 1,000 jobs

Defend Patrimony, a network of annimining groups, said the goverament should not cave in to Lafayette's warning that the closure of its project would result in the loss of \$259 million in investments and about 1,000 jobs.

"The commission validates the concerns of the people that the LPI operation will do more harm than good to the environment...

spokesperson Trixie Concepcion ation of Lafayette last year and

She said the commission's report validated the position of fisherfolk, church people, environmental groups, local government officials, local businessmen and scientists against mining opera-

#### No test run

The only way to save and rehabilitate the environment and the people of Rapu-Rapu is to permanently close Lafayette and to enact a moratorium on mining in the island," Concepcion said.

**Environment Secretary Angelo** Reyes has rejected Lafayette's request for a test run of its gold processing plant, saying he would wait for the recommendation of the commission.

The Department of Environment and Natural Resources sus-

fined the company P10.7 million for its alleged violation of the Clean Water Act.

The Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines, in a pastoral letter last January, called for the repeal of the Mining Act, saying that it "destroys life." The bishops expressed concern over what they said was the threat posed by large-scale mining operations to the people's livelihood and health and to the environ-

#### Huge nickel reserves

"Our experiences of environmental tragedies and incidents with the mining transnational corporations belie all assurances of sustainable and responsible mining that the Arroyo administration is claiming," the bishops

Besides having gold, silver, Blanche S. Rivera

copper and other minerals, the Philippines is believed to have 25 percent of the world's known nickel reserves, according to industry experts.

Estimates as of 2004 put at \$1 trillion the worth of the country's mineral resources.

#### P57 billion revenues if ...

Local mining industry officials have said that the revitalization of the industry, which had been in decline for the past 20 years, could yield about PS7 billion in additional revenues for the gov-

"The Philippines can be one of the richest countries in the region if only it can get its act together and harness its mining potential," Leo Gamolo, general manager of mining firm Crew Group Philippines, wrote in the inquirer last February. With a report from

# Daughter of first Sherpa on Everest married Pinoy

From page A1

"As my father always said, teamwork is the secret. Without teamwork, you cannot make it," she said.

#### Marriage to a Filipino

Unknown to many, Tenzing Norgay's daughter married a Filipino and lived in Quezon City where she learned the language "enough to haggle in the market." (They met in Europe in the 1960s, where the then Belgium-based Nima, an employee of the Indian government, had been promoting Indian products like Darjeeling

Noli and Nima Galang lived in Singapore, Hong Kong and the Philippines in the course of Noll's career as a graphic artist. They had a son, a daughter and a granddaughter.

After Noli died in 2003, Nima moved to Singapore. She now spends much of her time shuttling between Singapore and Canada where her daughter lives, and traveling to other countries.

But when she was young, school vacations were usually spent trekking in the Himalayas with her father.

He was a Buddhist, which was why he viewed mountaineering as a way of honoring nature, said Nima, who recalled that climbing the peaks of the Himalayan range required a lot of courage and stamina.

"I think it's easier now because there are small planes that can take [climbers and] the luggage to base camps. In the 1950s, we walked," she said.

#### Youngest at 16

Nima said she reached as high as 23,000 feet when she tried to scale Mt. Cho-Oyu, at 26,750 feet the ninth highest mountain on earth.

"Asphalt shingles do well in the U.S.A., but will they perform well in our climate?"

Answer: Shingles cover more than 70% of roots in the USA,

are found not only in the cold

northern regions but also in the

abound with temperatures up to

41°C. They are also specified in

the Southeast (Florida, Georgia,

South Carolina) with hurricanes atronger than 200 kms/hr.

"We see mote with shingles that have ugly black stains."

Answer: These ugly stains are algae growth. For new construc-

tion, we recommend our Algee-

where deserts

Mid-South

She was then 16 years old, the youngest member of the first international women's ex-

Nima said the ascent and descent each took three weeks. In some instances, she said, the ment agency made the request so we climbing expedition would take as long as can file administrative charges," an three months.

But her old man was all for it.

"My father encouraged us to climb. He said it did not matter if we were girls," said Nima, the second of Tenzing Norgay's six children. (Her mother, Tenzing Norgay's first wife, died

The successful British expedition on Everest in 1953 opened the world to the Sherpa mountaineer and his family.

Nima said she and her sister, Pempem, joined their father when he was awarded a medal in a ceremony at Buckingham Palace in

She said the Norgays also met with British royals during the latter's state visits to Nepal and India, where the family had a house in

Tenzing Norgay died in Darjeeling on May

#### No more mountains

SHINGLES

(Are shingles suited to Philippine weather!)

Resistant (AR) shingles that kill

off sigse with copper colds. They

are warranted to protect your roof from these black stains. Get rid of

"But shingles are good only for houses with country look."

Answer: Shingles give any house a look of distinction. They go well not only with country themes but

also dissaid and contemporary

designs, if natural is your design,

"Won't shingles corrode in areas near the sea?"

Answer: Asphalt does not not

algae with AR shingles.

shingles look netural.

Nima said she had planned to climb more mountains but that marriage to a quiet, unathleric Filipino artist changed all that.

"I was not able to climb any mountain in the Philippines," she said, laughing. But she recalled with fondness her trips to Bohol and Northern Luzon.

She also took pride in saying that her brother, Jamling, reached the summit of Everest in 1996, following the trail opened by their father and Hillary in 1953.

Jamling would later recount the experience in the book, Touching My Father's Soul-An Odyssey to the Top of Everest."

# RP law firm cries GMA vendetta in HK raid, seizure

official of the law firm told the Inquire-ER. He requested anonymity because he said he was not authorized to speak for the firm.

"The raid is illegal, those who carried it out are on a fishing expedition," said the source.

The ICAC's raid on Romulo Mabanta's office has been shrouded in mystery as the Hong Kong corruption watchdog refused to divulge the specific Philippine government agency that asked for the raid and for what

The official of the law firm said the April 12 raid had been a cause of embarrassment for the firm and spooked some clients.

"Because our chairman is against the President, this government has been unfairly bearing down on us," said the official.

The official was referring to one of the law firm's founding partners, Makati Business Club chair Ricardo Romulo, who has been a thorn in President Macapagal-Arroyo's side and was the leader of a group in MBC which last year called for Ms Arroyo's resignation.

The Romulo Mabanta firm also represented the Philippine International Air Terminals Co. (Piatco) in its pending cases in Washington and Singapore seeking compensation from the government following a dispute over the idled Ninoy Aquino International Airport Ter-

#### RP gov't made request

In an email reply to the Inquirea, ICAC senior press information officer Charmaine Mok said: "We understand that the government of the Philippines earlier made a request to the Hong Kong government through the Mutual Legal Assistance Unit of HK Department of Justice (DOJ).

The request was referred to the ICAC by DOJ in accordance with the Murual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Ordinance, The ICAC had acted on the advice of DOJ and a search warrant was obtained from the court."

Asked to elaborate on the ICAC's objective in conducting the raid, Mok said: "It will not be appropriate for a to disclose details of the investigation which is a matter

(for) the Philippine authority. I'm ment before the International sorry that we are not in a position Chamber of Commerce-Interna-"We want to know which govern- to make further comments on the

#### Gonzalez denies role

Even Justice Secretary Rau! Gonzalez appeared clueless over the

In a phone interview, Gonzalez denied that it was his office which made the request for the raid. He said it was probably the Office of the Ombudsman that made the request in relation to the Piatco case.

Ombudsman Merceditas Gutierrez did not answer the Inquirer's

Ms Arroyo's anticorruption consultant who founded the ICAC in 1974, Tony Kwok, did not reply to the Industr's queries.

In her email, Mok said Romulo Mabanta subsequently filed an ex-parte application for leave to judicial review, or an injunction to stop the transmission of seized documents to the Philippines. This was granted by a High Court judge on May 12.

#### Documents seized sealed

The judge expressed concern over the jurisdiction to challenge the validity of the search warrant. The judge invited counsel from both sides to file written submissions on whether the court has jurisdiction to quash the search warrant," Mok said.

The court's injunction would keep under seal for the meantime the documents seized from the law

The law firm claimed that ICAC's search warrant was unlawful because it was meant for RMBSA Corporate Services (a Romulo Mabanta subsidiary), which shared the same office with the law firm.

#### Privilege material

The law firm argued that the ICAC seized materials that belonged to Romulo Mabanta and not to RMBSA Corp. and that there documents contained privilege material of its clients, including Pi-

The source expressed belief that the raid was conducted to get confidential information that would help the government's case involving Plateo and its German shareholder, Fraport.

Romulo Mabanta represents Platco in its case against the govern-

tional Court of Arbitration in Singapore. The claims suit is parallel to the case filed by Fraport in the World Bank's International Center for the Settlement of Investment Disputes in Washington D.C.

"They're looking for papers that will point to graft and corruption in the construction of Naia 3, which is their last card in the arbitration

cases," the Inquirer source said. The government legal team is focusing on the \$2 million Piatco allegedly paid to Alfredo Liongson ostensibly for public relations but which it claimed was part of a slush

fund to bribe government officials. The team has insisted that Liongson's funds were coursed through two companies formed by Romulo Mabanta in Hong Kong but the law firm has vehemently denied that Liongson was a client.

#### Demolition job

"The government is grasping at straws. They have no evidence of graft and corruption against our client. It's not fair that records of the lawyers will be opened because they do not do that in other cases," the source said.

The source believed that the raid was part of a demolition job against the law firm because its chair, Romulo, had led the business sector's call for Ms Arroyo's resig-

Ms Arroyo had once referred to Romulo in a public gathering as "that Platco lawyer."

The Romulo Mabanta Buenaventura Sayoc & De los Angeles law firm, composed of 75 lawyers, is the only Philippine member of Lex Mundl, an international network of

about 160 law firms. The firm, which has a branch in Hong Kong, was cited as National Law Firm of the Year by the International Financial Law Review and the Asian Legal Business Magazine

In 1993, it forced then Supreme Court Justice Hugo Gutierrez to resign over allegations he did not write his supposed decision in a case involving Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. and Eastern Telecommunications Philippines With PDI Research

### Multi-Line

A

www.multi-line.com.ph

solution and style of resort developments in Boracay, Palewan, Bohol, Cebu and Daveo.

"But shingles are expansive,"

Answer: There are shingles that are a treasure to behold. But

some cost less than concrete

As the exclusive distributor of the

largest shingles manufacturer in the world, CertainTeed (USA),

we guarantee the most competi-

live pricing in the industry,

The art is in the rooff

BIRT HIMM SHIRE.

Believe it or not.

# Wage boards set deliberations

By Jerome Aning

THE REGIONAL TRIPARTITE WAGES AND Productivity Boards are now ready to process petitions for wage increases filed by various labor groups, according to Labor Secretary Patricia Sto Tomas.

Sto. Tomas said the wage boards would soon conduct consultations and deliberations on the wage like petitions, adding that "President Arroyo, in her Labor Day message, explicitly expressed her support for a reasonable wage hike hammered out by the RTWPBs."

Sto. Tomas said the government acknowledged the need to alleviate the burdens of Filtpino workers amid the rising prices of goods and services brought about by the unabated

rise in world oil prices. On Tuesday, the moderate labor group Trade Union Congress of the Philippines filed a petition for a P75 across-the-board wage increase

for workers in the National Capital Region. If approved, this would bring the minimum

wage in the metropolis to P400. TUCP president Democrito Mendoza said the P75 daily increase was badly needed by workers to cope with the increasing prices of

"It's essential if they are to meet the basic needs of their families, even if only partially, and if the country is to give meaning and sub-

tives from labor and management and from

of income and wealth," Mendoza said.

But Rene Soriano, president of the Employers Confederation of the Philippines, said they would oppose the TUCP's petition when the board conducts a public hearing.

Labor groups affiliated with TUCP also filed this month P75-wage increase petitions before the boards in Western Visayas and Northern Mindanao.

The militant Alliance of Progressive Labor has pending wage hike pentions in Central Visayas and Davao, amounting to P95 and

P150, respectively. Other militarit labor groups such as the Kilusang Mayo Uno and Bukluran ng Manggagawang Pilipino are separately pushing for P125-legislated nationwide and across-theboard wage increase.

Sto. Tomas said that through the boards, a middle ground could be reached, as these boards were well represented by tripartite consutuents- the government, labor and

Under Republic Act No. 6727 or the Wage Rationalization Act, each board, chaired by the DOLE regional director, has representa-

stance to the policy of equitable distribution - the National Economic and Development Authority and the Department of Trade and Industry who would help determine the extent of wage adjustments necessary in accordance wet season, experts yesterday with the employers' capability and the prevailing economic situation.

Sto. Tomas said the wage boards in the NCR and Regions 6, 7, 10 and 11 had started evaluating the merits of the petitions.

In the absence of a petition for a wage hike, the wage boards in other regions may also initiate a new wage order motu propio if war-

"The wage boards continuously monitor economic conditions and may issue new wage orders even without petitions for a wage hike to alleviate the plight of minimum wage earners in their respective regions," she said.

RTWPBs normally take an average of 45 days from the conduct of the first public hearing to issue a wage order, according to NWPC officer in charge Executive Director Rebecca

APL secretary general Joshua Mata earlier accused employers and government representatives on the boards with colluding with each other to come up with wage adjustments that were lower than the workers had sought.

# Quezon towns still face peril – experts

warned that the towns of Real, Infanta and General Nakar (Reina) In Quezon, where thousands died and were displaced in past flash floods and landslides, were still vulnerable to the same disasters, including a tsunamı

The Philippine Institute of Volcanology and Seismology presented the Rema project, a multihazard mapping and information awareness campaign funded by the United Nations Development Programme, to local and provincial officials of Quezon.

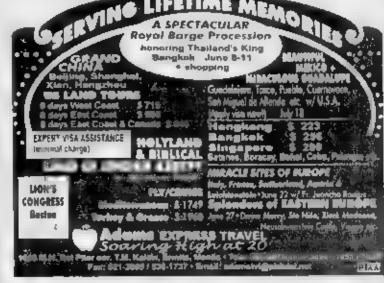
"2004 was not the worst [year]

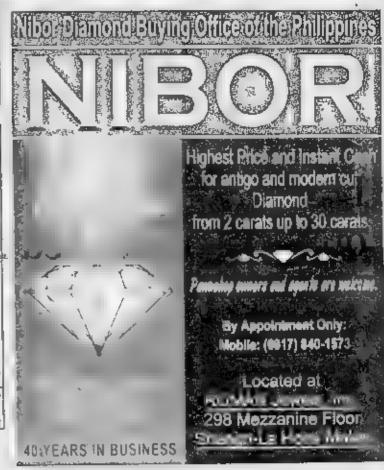
AS THE RAINS USHER IN THE for Reina. In the future, there might be bigger floods," said Oskar Cruz of the Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical and Astronomical Services Administration during his presentation of the Rema flood hazard assessment

> was the hardest hit by the four typhoons that entered the country in December 2004, is now a model for community disaster preparedness.

The Reina area, however, which

"We'll upscale this project and replicate it in other communities that are also prone to storm surges and flash floods," said Office of Civil Defense administrator Gen. Gien Rabonza. Blanche S. Rivera





# Join the PERA PALAGUINI Personal Finance Seminar

27 May 2006, 1:00pm-6:00pm, Landbank Livelihood Assistance Center for OFWs. 8th Fir. LBP Bidg, 1 319 Sen. Gü Puyat Ave., Makati City. Please call us for special rates for groups of 3 and above.

To register or for further queries, please call 5357651/5333423 or

Visit www.colaycofoundation.com of email. enfo@colaycofoundation.com.

KYNET TRAVEL

#### Good Location. Good View BAGUIO VACATION **Brand New** P2,500/day 2BR 5 Beds 10 Beds 3BR P3,500/day Extra Seds / cooking allowed & spacious. Garden for jugging / biking. Fuggy Beautiful sanset view Clubhouse w' meeting mons & fireplace Pines Garden Villas Subd. Asin Road, Baguio Circumferential

DOLESSED 95555 95714122 958514021

, vac buy

Diamonds!

Cash Paid

Accepts diamonds



Guaranteed to give you

the RIGHEST appraisal

for your diamonds!

Only at

KOANLLIER 🗈 Fine Jewelry

heraBreath

Therabreath = removes

metal morning breath

Bad Breath, gum disease

tooth decay and rainted problem of bales' sour tastes oblegas<sub>e</sub>m Broad parth salva post nasol dro

GET A BABY'S BREATH

WITH THERABREATH

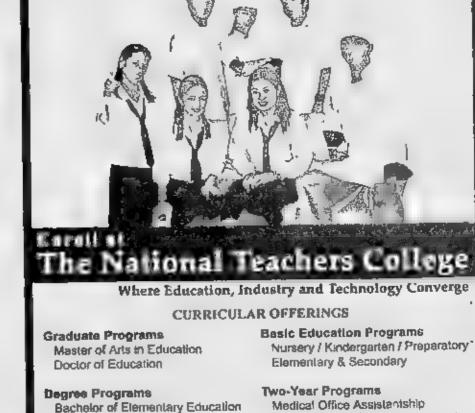
From use of Hairmeter for

The Control of the Automatic



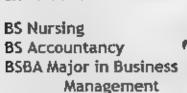






**QUALITY EDUCATION** 

need not be expensive



List of Courses

Caregiver Medical Transcription **BS Education** 

( SPED, Early Childhood, Elementary Education, Secondary Education, Major in English, Math & Science)

757-5588 to 91 818-0945 to 46 or visit us @ www.gcic.ph

Call Us:

Global City Innovative College

The Fort, Bonifacio Global City



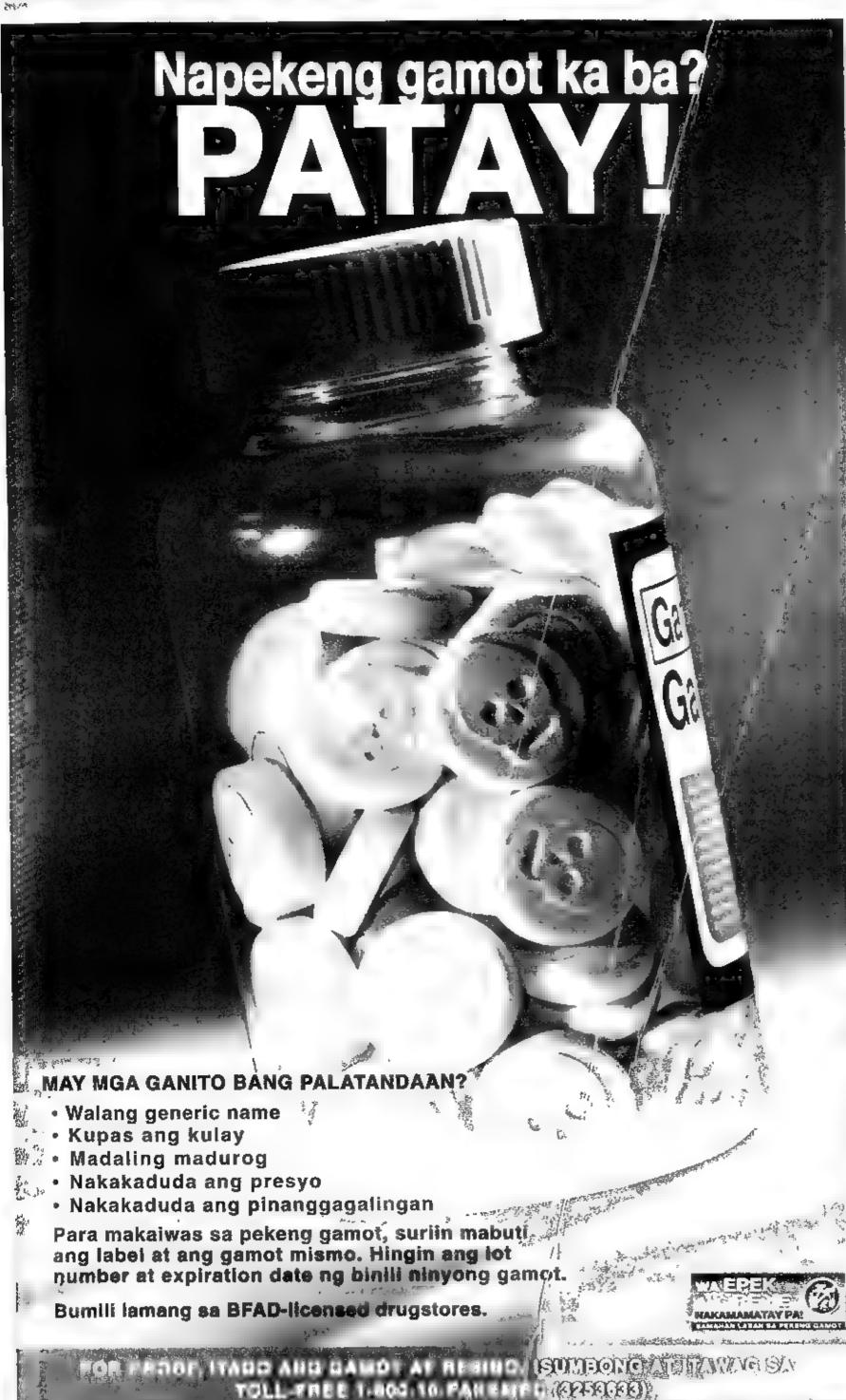
Computerized Office Management Bachelor of Secondary Education Bachelor of Elementary & Food Service Management Secondary Education Other Programs Bachelor of Science in Hotel & Certificate of Professional Teaching Restaurant Management English Croficiency Program Bachelor of Arts Bachelor of Science in 🏋 Opening of Classes 🔥 Office Administration Pre-School, Elementary & Bachelor of Library & Secondary - June 5, 2008 Information Science Tertiary - June 13, 2006 Graduate Division - June 17, 2006 ENROLMENT FOR For Inquiries FIRST SEMESTER ONGOING THE NATIONAL TEACHERS COLLEGE \$529 J. Nepomuceno St. Quiapri, Marylin (Tel. ngs. (632),734-56-07 to 05 loc 1126 🛰 www.ntc.edu.ph **TUITION FEE INCREAS** 

BS Nursing

Left str



PRACTICING in New Zealand, Dr. Ted Esguerra is an "indispensable caretaker" of the Everest team's health.



# Doc Ted: RP's unsung hero on Mt. Everest

#### From page Al

climbers. "He has really become popular here. It shows the goodwill of the team, of Filipinos," Valdez said

AMS symptoms—among them headaches, loss of appetite, nausea, vomiting, fatigue, dizzaness and difficulty in sleeping—manifest when the body is not able to accumatize properly at high altitudes.

Esguerra, himself an accomplished mountaineer, has conducted studies on the effect of high altitudes on climbers with the US Air Force.

He is described in the FPMEE website as "an indispensable caretaker of the team's physical hearth on Everest."

#### **Impressive**

Valdez also said climbers from other expeditions from all over the world were impressed by the achievement of Filipino mountaineers Leo Oracion, Erwin "Pastor" Emata and Romi Garduce

"They were very impressed by Leo, who actually helped open the summit by fixing the ropes for other expeditions. They were also surprised at the speed of Pastor," Valdez said.

Oracion made it to the summit of Everest on May 17, after a 15-hour trek from Camp 4 (8,000 meters or 26,000 feet). He cambed with 30 other mountaineers, and was held up by "traffic" along the way.

Emata followed suit on May 18 with a bistering 7-hour climb to the peak from Camp 4

Garduce, 37, also made it to the summit the next day despite bad weather. After descending to Camp 4 to rest overnight Saturday, he will try to make it down to Base Camp if the weather permits.

#### Oxygen

Valdez recounted how a armed he was that Oracion trekked from Camp 3 (6,800 meters or 22,300 feet) to Camp 4 without oxygen.

or 22,300 feet) to Camp 4 without oxygen.
"I was very upset and afraid that his oxygen supply had run low because of waiting too long for his big group [of other climbers]. So I ordered him to use oxygen from Camp 4 to the summit," Vaidez said.

Even then, Oracion ran out of oxygen descending from the summet to Camp 4. "But we are still quite lucky he made it back safely," Vaidez said.

#### 4-day descent

According to Valdez, Oracion and Emata are well and resting at Base Camp. They are scheduled to pack up and break camp today, and start the four-day descent to the Lukla airport.

From there, they will hitch a ride to Katmandu, where the Fihpino community is waiting to we come them with a celebration (See related story on Page A10)

Oracion and Emata, both 32, are expected



DOC TED: An accomplished mountaineer

#### RP, China, Vietnam tighten **Spratlys** security

PHILIPPINES, China and Vietnam are to strengthen security cooperation in the Spratiy islands after an apparent parate attack left four Chinese dead there, the top Philippine military official said Friday.

"We have agreed that we will continue our direct communication in the area so that these problems... purasmuggling, transnational crimes... can be resolved," said Armed Forces of the Philippines Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga.

Senga head talks with his Vietnamese and Chinese counterparts last week following an attack in late April in the Spratlys on a Chinese fishing vessel that left four crewmen dead and three wounded.

Senga said investigation found that no Philippine government vessels were in the area and that the raid was "apparently by purates."

Chinese press reports earlier said the attackers were be-Leved to have come from the Philippines

The Spratlys consist of more than 100 small islands and reefs in the South China Sea that are claimed partially or entirely by Brunei, China, Tarwan, Vietnam, Malaysia and the Philippines.

All claimants but Brunes have troops posted in parts of the AFP; AP

#### Japanese barred from RP

THE BUREAU OF IMmigration barred four Japanese nationals from entering the country on Friday after they allegedly abused their Filipino wives in Japan.

The four-Yoshiake Nagae, 35, of Hirakata City, Osaka prefecture; Tsukasa Minakuchi, 56, of Ki-Kagawa; Takashi Omoto, 43, of Amagasaki City, and suyoshi Kawashima. 43, of Alci City, Kochi "inflicted

atrocities against their Finpino wives mentally, emotionally and physically," according to Philippine Consul in Osaka Ma Ramiro-Lourdes Lopez.

Lopez, however, did not give any details of the ordeal the women experienced at the hands of their husbands in her report to the DFA in Manila.

DFA officials said the wives, who had returned to the Philippines, wunted their husbands blacklisted "to prevent them from entering the country after making grave threats against them and to prevent them from victimizing other Filipinos."

Based on the request of acting Foreign Assistant Secretary for Affaus Consular Domingo Lucenario Jr., BJ Commissioner Alipio Fernandez Jr. ordered the Japanese nationals placed on the immigration blacklist on May 12. Jerome Aning

# Senate set to pass anti-terror bill

By Juliet Labog-Javellana

THE WILLFUL DESTRUCTION OF THE environment, such as toxic spills, and the disruption of information and communication networks, including the Internet, are among 11 types of terrorism defined in a bill that is up for approval by the Senate. The penalties range from life in prison to death.

The bill is one of seven measures the Senate hopes to pass before Congress winds up its current session on June 9.

The bill is a consolidation of five anriterror bills filed by Senators Manuel Villar, Panfilo Lacson, Juan Ponce En-Jinggoy Estrada, Magsaysay Jr. and Alfredo Lim.

Senate deliberations on the bili are to start on Monday against a backdrop of apprehension voiced by Lacson that the administration would use the new law to crack down on its positical foes.

The bill defines terrorism as the "pre-

violence, force, coercion, intimidation, or any means of destruction perpetrated against a person or persons, property, environment or the government, with the intention of creating or sowing a state of danger, panic, fear or chaos to the general public or a segment there-

Acts of terrorism include "willfully destroying the environment, including the natural resources in land, water or air, such as forests, marine and mineral resources, or intentionally causing oil or toxic spillages, or other similar acts of destruction against the environment that threaten ecological security, or natural cultural property."

"Attacking or threatening to attack the cyberspace, by destroying the actual machinery of the information and communication infrastructure, disrupting the information technology underlying the Internet, government or pri-

meditated, threatened, or actual use of vate computer networks or systems, or serious interference with or destruction committing any unlawful act against information and communication systems" are another type of terrorism.

> Other types are: · Causing or threatening to cause death or serious physical or mental harm to a person or persons;

· Depriving or threatening to deprive a person of his or her liberty;

· Assassmating or threatening officials within the constitutional line of succession, or any internationally protected person;

 Causing or threatening to cause serious risk to the health or safety of the general public or any segment of the

 Causing or threatening to cause substantial damage or wanton destruction or resorting to arson on critical infrastructure or any public or private

Causing or threatening to cause weapons, substances or machinery.

of an essential public or private service, facility or system, other than as a result of lawfu. advocacy, protest, dissent or stoppage of work;

 Hijacking or threatening to hijack any kind of aircraft, electric or railroad train, passenger bus or other means of transportation or public conveyance, or piracy of ship or sea vessel;

· Manufacturing, processing, selling, acquiring, possessing, using, diverting, supplying or transporting chemical, biological, radiological or nuclear agents, equipment or instruments that would directly or indirectly endanger the safety of one or more individuals, or to cause mass destruction or great damage to property;

 Manufacturing, selling, acquiring, supplying, disposing, using or possessing explosives, bombs, grenades, projectiles, devices or other lethal

People's



**GOLD 2006** PLATINUM 2004 GOLD 2003 GOLD 2002 GOLD 20013 GOLD 2000° GOLD 1999\*\*



on selected items Robinsons Place Sia, Rose, & obitisons Place Manile only C. Lended J. P. Mort world to discover

Slip proof grip and balanced design ensures comfortable, effortiess writing Available in Black, Red,

それんきょうしょくとんりょうしょうしょく しょうりょうりょうしょうしょうしょうしょうしょうしょくしょ

Philippine Exclusive Distributor ORPORATION



COLD THE RESIDENCE PROPERTY OF PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

# Ernell: feedback@inquirer.com.ph websites http://www.inq7.net

\*Subscription Hosting 876-6800

The Processe Distributions No has to business and advarial offices at \*Chino Roces Are corner Yagus and Mascerdo Sta. Mairati City \*RO: Bex 1353 Mairat-Central Fost Office 1261 Mairati City \*Our telephone numbers are 897-4906 connecting all departments \*Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 697-4794 \*Advertising 897-4807 \*Circulation 527-3341 / 527-3346 / 528-0-63 / \$28-0 66 and \$28-0213 For \$28-02-34.



Publisher Isagani YAHDOT Editor in Chief LETTY Janenez-Mageanioc Managing Editor Jose Ma. D. NoLASCO Associate Editor Assuasco S. ULANDAY Associate Editor for Readership ROSANO A. GARCELLAND News Editor Anymoro T. Engracia Jr. . Chief, News Day Desk News B. Paumon Opinion Editor JORGE V. AAUTA National Editor Percentino B. BANDATRE. Ja.

Senior Desk Editor Juan V. Samuero Ja. Editorial Consultant Anango Dononna Chief Photographer Ensite U. Samuerto Art & Design Director Lynery A. Vallanna

Board Chairman MARDO R. PINETO President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMINADEZ Executive Vice President David O. VALDES Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing Reservo R. Ramoso VP for Advertising FRAME R. OLARTE AVP for Circulation SANKY SMON R. YAP

> Renders' Advocate Louisa Kalaw Tinol randomodyscone@unquaraccom.ph > Yel. No. 897-8000, Loc. 342

All rights renerved. Except as parmissed by low, no part of the Pfolippine Celly Inquirer may be reproducted or distributed in any form or by any masses secred in a distalance or reprievel system without its prior written permiss

#### Da Vinci decoded

OME MEMBERS OF THE CATHOLIC FAITHFUL are anxious over the possible impact of the movie "The Da Vinci Code," and that is only to be expected. The novel on which the movie is based has sold millions of copies around the world in three years. Its rather lund premise-that Jesus did not die on the cross but married Mary Magdalene and established a dynasty—runs directly counter to the core of the Christian faith. A Hollywood movie can only spread the anti-Word

**EDITORIAL** with greater efficiency.

A few have called for a ban on the movie But a ban is not, and cannot be, the answer. The international success of the "Code" suggests that it is a "sign of the times," as one theologian in Rome phrased it. It represents a challenge to the Christian faith -especially in terms of the relationship between religion and modern mass-media culture; a ban would only be the equivalent of burying one's head deeper in the sand

The right response must lie in critical engagement. The movie actually presents the Catholic faithful with a teach-

ing opportunity; they should seize it.

In the Philippines, the extreme response is exemplified by the position of Bishop Ramon Arguelles of Lipa, who. says the movie should be banned because it is "blasphemous"; and by the city council of Manila, which actually banned the movie in the nation's capital for three rea-

The council resolution denounced the movie (which none of the councilors had yet seen) as "undoubtedly offensive and contrary to established religious beliefs which cannot take precedence over the right of the persons involved in the film to freedom of expression." For good measure, the resolution also said the movie violated both the Revised Penal Code (by being "contrary to morals, good customs and religious beliefs") and a 1993 city ordinance (which banned "obscene, indecent and immoral movies")

We believe Bishop Arguelles and the councilors of Manila are mistaken. Let's set aside the related issue of alternative viewing options; in this day and age, a banned movie is guaranteed to show up in VCDs or on the Internet, or perhaps even in third-generation mobile phones.

Let's talk principles.

Religious freedom, in the modern context of our constitutional democracy, must mean not only the freedom to practice one's religious beliefs, but also the freedom not to believe. It is a right that protects both the devotee and the skeptic, the orthodox as well as the heretical.

Thus, in a predominantly Christian nation like ours, religious freedom must include space even for those behefs or practices that Christians will find blasphemous. If we were to hold otherwise, then the privileging of the Christian religion would violate both the letter and spirit of our Constitution. It would lead, again, to "an establishment

Closely related to the right of religious freedom is the even more basic right of free speech and free expression. The author and publisher of the book enjoys this right; the movie version, therefore, should enjoy exactly the same guarantees as the book on which it is based. That no one has seen fit to suggest the banning of the book tells us something about those who have suggested the banning of the movie. For them, freedom of expression is dangerous only when the disturbing content is coursed through mass media, but not when coursed through that quaint relic of old media called the book.

But if freedom of expression does not depend absolutely on content, neither does it depend on the medium in

Archbishop of Jaro Angel Lagdameo, speaking for the Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines, issued a pastoral statement that strikes the right note of critical engagement. The statement attacks the distortions in the book and the movie, but instead of calling for a ban, it calls on "communities of faith" to "deepen" their knowledge of scripture and tradition, to "collaborate with historians, scholars of the arts, and scientists in shaping a culture with depth and integrity," and to rededicate themselves to the gospel mission of spreading the Word.

It echoes what Pr. Bruno Esposito of the Angelicum in Rome said, in a forum on the movie last week: "The challenge is directed to us, ourselves, not to those who self these books and films."



### PAL always late

LAST WEEK I ENDURED ANOTHER INCONvenience with PAL, impatiently called PAL Always Late by thousands of its passenger over OPINION these many years.

My wife and I, together with our children and their children, along with several other Gose relatives, had tickets from PAL for its Flight 853 to Cebu in the morning of May 12 As directed, we arrived at the sirport at 6:30 a.m., three hours before the scheduled departure time at 9 30

We were supposed to board at 9 o'clock but Gate 2 remained closed although we were not unduly disturbed because we were familier with the airline's lack of punctuality. It was announced later that our flight would be delayed but many of us calmly took it took it for granted. Ten-thirty came and went, then 11 30 too, but we were still not yet air-borne

A voice on the microphone assured us that some repairs were being done on the plane we were taking and we would be boarding soon We never did-unless you interpret soon as forever. After more freeful waiting, I went to the manager to ask for (not demand) an explanation. She didn't have any except that they were trying their best to solve their problem, which was, unhappily, also ours

An trascible crowd had already gathered at Gate 2 and some excitable persons had become noisily angry. They berated the PAL employees for their inefficiency, even stupidity, although I myself considered them mere whipping boys for their inept but generous employer. As our immediate concern was how to take our lunch, l asked the manager if PAL would feed us while the flight was still being delayed. She said yes like Madame Roland going to the guillotine.

She directed us to a crummy restaurant in the airport where we could eat if we presented our boarding passes. Some 300 hungry persons then hined up to receive a small peastic box containing some rice and a few pieces of beef, adobo, or some other indifferent yland, together with a cup of tea or juice. The meal, which

THE STORY IS TOLD ABOUT A YOUNG MAN

who walked over to the table of an elderly cou-

ple and said "Lolo, I can't help but be inspired

and edified. I saw you buy a burger, give half of

it to your wife, and you just kept looking at her

The old man looked at him and replied: "Oh,

In today's Gospel (Jn: 15, 9-17), twice the

Lord bids his disciples to love one another

But more than a command, this was His last

wish, His earnest request on the night be-

fore He died. His whole vision and mission

in life were summed up in these words:

"Love one another as I have loved you." Are

you carrying out His wish and command in

The Lord calls us His friends, not slaves. He

treats us as His friends because He has re-

vealed to us everything. "I no longer call you

slaves because a slave does not know what his

master is doing." Do we know what our leaders

are doing? Do we know what their plans are?

Are we aware of their agenda? Leaders who

are not transparent and who lie to us are mas-

ters who treat us as slaves. They are fooling us.

There was this penitent who remained

restless even after I had heard his confes-

sion. When I asked him whether he al-

ready told me everything, he said that

there were still some things that he did not

reveal. As long as he was holding back, he

was not free, and he could not move on. As

individuals and as a nation, we too cannot

be free and cannot move on as long as we

have not told and we have not been told of

If so, then they are not our friends.

that. You see we have only one set of dentures.

I had to want for her to finish her half."

while she ate."

SEPARATE

Isagani A. Cruz

was hardly appetizing, was probably intended

to ward off any damage suit At noon, the somewhat pacified crowd was assured that another plane had arrived to substitute for the delayed flight. We would begin boarding at 12.30 p.m. The prospec tive passengers again gathered at the gate, which at 12 15 still remained closed. One of my sons lost his temper and shouted, "It's 12. 151" then "it's 12 25!" and more strudently "It's 12:30!" I prayed he would not have a

The crowd echoed his disapproval until the PAL employees (the manager had disappeared, probably in tears) finally began the boarding. The flight started at about 1 30 and was rocky several times, maybe because the plane itself had become nervous owing to the displeasure of the passengers. The crash of that plane would have been the climax to our misadventure but thank God it did not hap-

Our experience last Saturday was only one of my several memorable disappointments

[ suffered a worse annoyance with PAL on my way to Dapitan Ciry to attend a conference sponsored by the National Centennial Commission in 1996. My flight was delayed in Cebu (elso) for more than eight intolerable hours Hundreds of delegates to that important meet ing, including some high government officials, were sought to be appeased with an also discounted lunch. The PAL station manager was also not to blame, but he also took much of the scolding from the trate crowd

Some years ago, returning to Manila in an early afternoon PAL flight, I could not retrieve my bag because it had not been loaded on the plane. The manager dismissively said, "You can come back and collect it at 6 o'clock tonight." That buffoon must have thought I was a simpleton like him, but I immediately disabused him. As I had angrily demanded, my bag was delivered with his abject apologies at my residence that night

The same thing happened to me when I flew to Cebu (again) for a speaking engagement before an audience of law deans. I was supposed to talk that night but could not do so for lack of the proper attire that was in my missing bag. It had again been misloaded. I complained to PAL and demanded reparation, threatening to file a damage suit where my fellow deans would testify on my behalf. That case was amicably sertied to my complete satisfaction

There was also the time when I flew to Leyte to meet with a chent. Our plane circled several times over the airport at Tacloban but did not land and instead turned back to Manila because, as we learned later, of a faulty landing gear, in 1993, returning from a vacation (in Cebu again), I was told that the PAL plane to fly us back to Manna was unavailable for some reason. The PAL station manager had to accommodate me and my companions in a rival company's airpiane.

My most memorable experience with PAL was when in 1987 Lina Yamashita of the UP Law Center, for which I was going to lecture, called me up to suggest that my wife and I go by car instead of by PAL. Without asking why (as a lawyer should have done) I agreed and returned our tickets. Arriving in Baguio by bus, we were shocked to learn that the plane we would have taken had crashed with no sur-

If that PAL plane had been delayed as usual, could it have luckily escaped its appointment in Samara? Its famed inefficiency might have saved scores of unwary lives.

### God's plan

**MOMENTS** 

Fr. Jerry M. Orbos, SVD



So blessed to be again at the "Sancruary" in Fatima, where thousands of pilgrims all over the world visit and experience the loving embrace and unconditional love and we come of the Blessed Mother. A sanctuary is a place where one feels welcomed and finds peace, refuge and love. In relation to our Lord's command to love one another, let us ask ourselves: Do people find in us a sanctuary or an

It is interesting to note that the Blessed Mother appeared to Bernadette in a grotto, in a cave in Lourdes. Again, in line with our Lord's command to love one another, let us ask ourselves. Am I a cave that takes in people or am I a wall that shuts out peo-

It is good to be reminded again and again that we are all pilgrims in this world. We are on the road. We are just passing by. We must learn to travel light, otherwise our journey will be onerous, if not all together erroneous. And may we learn to be generous to our fellow-pilgrims. Yes, let's share the load to our fellowtravelers on the rond. By the way, there is no race or contest on the road. All we need to remember on the road are the Lord's words: "Love one apother."

As you have noticed, the rains have come.

Summer is over. Yes, summer is not forever.

Let it be a reminder for us that life is not one big sunshine and summer. For those who have been so blessed with so much money and power in this life, we hope that you leave behind fruits that will last. Yes, to whom much sunshine is given, much sunshure is also required. Let us learn to share with one another.

As we face the uncertain and difficult future amid the rising prices of commodities and miserable polinical forecasts, let us be assured that God knows and makes known His beaunful plans for us. "For I know the plans I have for you, plans to prosper you and not harm you, plans to give you hope and a future." (Jer. 29, 11) In line with this command to love one another, may we also carry out His master plan-that is, to prosper, not to harm, to give hope and give one another a future. If only we live according to His plani If only we carry out

While many of us are so busy working for our health plan, retirement plan and so many other plans, let us not forget God's plan for all of us—the Eternal Life Plan. He wants us all to go back to Him at the end of our earthly pilgrimage. The road to take us there is the long, narrow, winding road of

Bantay Matanda Inc. invites you to a lay forum on May 27, 2006, 8 a.m. to 12 noon, at Janussen Hull, Christ the King Seminary, E. Rodriguez Boulevard, Quezon City. For inquiries, cail 373-2262 or 0917-4167849

A moment with the Lord: Lord help me to love and to follow your wish, your plan and your command. Amen.

#### **OPINION**

### 'The Da Vinci Code' and the Mayuga Report

TWO OF THE MOST CONTROVERSIAL LITERARY works in recent years are "The Da Vinci Code" authored by Dan Brown and the Mayuga report written by Vice Adm, Mateo Mayuga with help from five other senior officers of the armed forces. One is fiction based on true facts; the other could be based on true facts but appears to be fiction because of the manner of its presentation to the Filipino people.

A film version of "The Da Vinci Code" is currently showing in most theaters worldwide-except in the City of Manila. The Mayuga Report, on the other hand, is probably the most closely guarded document in AFP history, supposedly because of its national security implications.

Let us look at the record. First, on the authors:

 Brown, 43, is the oldest of three children born and raised in Exeter, New Hampshire. An English teacher, Brown became a full time writer in 1996. His first three novels were not too successful, but his fourth, "The Da Vinci Code," has turned out to be a runaway bestseller hitting the top of the New York Times bestseller list during the first week of its release in 2003. One of his earner works, co-authored with his wife, is a humor book, "187 Men to Avoid: A Guide for the Romantically Frustrated Woman." In the book, one of the items was "men who write self-help books for women." He is married to Blythe Newlon, a woman 12 years his senior whom he describes as "the most astonishingly talented woman I have

Mayuga, 55, is the current flag officer in command (FOIC) of the Philippine Navy. However, the Mayuga Report was written when he was still the AFP inspector general and—as I mentioned in an earlier column-he became Navy chief in December 2005 under unusual circumstances. His assumption-of-command ceremony was abruptly cancelled at the last minute only to be rescheduled a few days later. Apparently, someone was moving heaven and earth to get the position. It reminded me of the Southcom snafu a few months earlier Lt. Gen. Samuel Bagasin was REVEILLE



kicked upstairs and replaced by an officer in

Ramon J. Farolan

On the literary works themselves:

 The status. "The Da Vinci Code" is now one of the most popular books of all time with 60.5 million copies sold worldwide as of this time. It has also been translated into 44 languages and the New York Times estimates Brown's income from the book sales alone as \$250 million. The paperback version has 490 pages

The Mayuga Report remains to this day one of the best kept secrets in our country. No one knows how many copies there are. And it has not been released for public reading or consumption. It probably has anywhere from 50 to 500 pages, including attachments. (Just guess-

On the Church's reaction:

 While Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales has denounced both the book and the movie, the Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines (CBCP) has not called for the banning of the movie and accepts its release for showing in the country. The Opus Derhas carried out a campaign code-named "Operation Lemonade." As Juan Manuel Mora, director of the Opus Dei Communications Department put it, "If you are handed lemons, make lemonade." (Time Magazine, April 24, 2006 issue)

The CBCP has called for a full disclosure of the Mayuga Report

On classification:

 The Movie Television Review and Classification Board (MTRCB), led by Marissa Laguardia, has rated "The Da Vinci Code" as "R-18," that is, scheduled to become Southcom chief, only to be strictly for adults, citing the importance of main-

turning freedom of speech in the country.

The administration has given the Mayuga Report an "X" rating, meaning not for public viewing. An "X" rating generally means that there is too much sex, too much bloody violence, or too much nudity. Since very few people have seen the Mayuga Report, perhaps we can conclude that it has too much sex, too much violence and shows the emperor without clothes.

On the reviews:

 Critics crucified the film at the recent Cannes film festival. Apparently, the viewers found the two-and-a-half-hour movie a drag. A few of them walked out before the end of the

Perhaps, the Mayuga Report might turn out to be more exciting, if only the administration would allow its release.

On the controversy

 The main controversy in the book centers on the theme that Jesus Christ married Mary Magdalene and had children with her. Many Christian leaders all over the world have denounced this as blasphemy.

The main controversy in the Mayuga Report has to do with the alleged involvement of senior generals in irregularities during the 2004 presidential election. According to Mayuga, the report clears the generals. But since there has been a distinct lack of transparency in the presentation of the report, many people believe that instead of clearing the generals, the report has actually left them "twisting in the wind."

On the recent Association of Generals and Flag Officers (AGFO) meeting on Charter change:

A number of retired officers have called in to express their dismay at the use of AGFO as a forum for government propaganda. They are calling on the AGPO leadership to provide equal time and opportunity for anti-Cha-cha advocates to present their side to the officers. Otherwise, they feel that people may come to view the AGFO as an attached office of the government's Philippine

### Winners and losers in relocation

POOR PEOPLE LIVING ALONG THE RAILROAD tracks from Caloocan to Los Baños have come to me several times to ask my help with their relocation problems," is how a letter from Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales, Archbishop of Manila, to Vice President Noli de Castro begins. "I met with them and government officials ... and made suggestions based on what was reported there regarding children's education, family income, distant relocation and excessive concern for cut-off dates and deadlines. People have since reported to me that not much progress has been made in these matters."

The letter was hand-deavered to De Castro, who is also chair of the Housing and Urban Development Coordinating Council (HUDCC), the overall coordinating body for housing, by representanves of the urban poor during a rally last May 15. So far, nothing has been heard from De

Castro about the letter.

The urban poor families are being relocated to make way for the rehabilitation of old tracks or the laying down of new tracks for both the NorthRail and SouthRail projects. And while nobody contests the need for a more efficient railway system In Luzon (and for the tracks to be cleared of obstructions and of the congested settlements along the tracks), people say this doesn't have to come at the cost of lives lost and families destroyed

What the people and the cardinal say is that despite the promises made and millions (bil-Hons?) of pesos allocated, the relocation sites are still not prepared. A "moratorium" on demolitions now, according to a press release by the Urban Poor Associates, an NGO working on urban poor assues, will give government time to give more attention to children's schooling and to improving family income in the relocation area, and to help house everyone, including those who missed the cut-off dates. They also demand that the HUDCC stop threatening or scaring people into agreeing to be relocated.

"IT is clear the situation in the relocation area of Cabuyao is poor," the cardinal continues in his letter. "Note that hunger has doubled since peoAT LARGE



ple were relocated; the water is not potable without boiling; there is still no light; family in-

comes have fallen to P5,568 on average a month from a pre-relocation level of P6,500-P7,500. There are no jobs and only 2 percent of families benefit from livelihood training. Last-

ly, it is unlikely there will be classes for 4,000 children in the relocation area in June. Some 50,000 families from Caloocan City to Calamba stand to be evicted. They are current-

ly threatened with eviction due to the SouthRail Project. Some 22,000 families (18,000 on the NorthRail and 4,000 on the SouthRail) have already been displaced. The Urban Poor Associates conducted a re-

search in the North and South relocation sites and found that while 70 percent of the relocatees have built their homes, only 50 percent of them occupy the homes they built at the North relocation sites. Seventy-two percent of the respondents in the South relocation site said they experience lack of food; only 36 percent said they experienced lack of food when they were still living along the railway tracks.

IN DISCUSSIONS of the problems bedeviling the NorthRail and then the SouthRail project, the "intransigence" of the poor families living along the tracks-specifically, their refusal to budge from locations where they had lived for decades and presented a clear danger for themselves as well as for the railway system—was cited by many officials as the reason the projects could not get underway.

But it now appears that the affected poor famihes, once they were convinced to move out from is recognize it.

along the railways, were quite willing to cooper-ate, only to find that the promises made by government, through the HUDCC, meant nothing. Par from finding a habitable environment on which they could raise their children and engage in gainful work, the families landed on relocation sites barely equipped with the necessary infrastructure (potable water, sewerage, electricity) and so far from their places of work, the reason they now find themselves going hungry.

If the North and South railway projects are deemed so necessary for development and the efficient movement of people, then the government should do all it can to copyince the poor, who are supposed to be the primary beneficiaries of development, to do their share by agreeing to be relocated. But it can do so only if the relocation assures them that they can enjoy not just the same but even a better quality of life

THE GOVERNMENT'S record in demolitions and relocations is not all that unassailable. So many times, relocation has proven to be not just a waste of people's money, but also destructive of the environment, corrosive to family relations and violative of basic human rights.

The program doesn't even assure that the relocated families will move out of the city permanently. When they find the relocation sites too distant and bereft of basic amenities, many of them move back to the city, as "informal settlers" or even as street people.

Oftentimes, the male breadwinner leaves his family in the distant relocation site to seek work in the city. At first, he may visit on weekends and maintain a semblance of family life, but as time moves on, he is more likely to take up with another partner and found a new family of his own, abandoning the previous one.

Pinding a more humane and efficient approach to relocation is not just an imperative of charity, but ultimately of good governance. Mr. Vice President, there is a "win-win" solution staring you in the face, all you need to do

### The turn to militarism

ON FEB. 24TH, GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO issued Proclamation 1017 declaring a state of national emergency. Invoking her powers as commander in chief, Ms Arroyo ordered the armed forces "to maintain law and order throughout the Philippines, prevent or suppress all forms of lawless violence, as well as any act of insurrection or rebellion and to enforce obedience to all the laws and decrees. .promulgated by me personally or upon my direction."

The maintenance of law and order is a function of the police--not of the military. That is the reason the Constitution says the armed forces may be called out for this purpose only "whenever it becomes necessary." In its decision on Proclamation 1017, the Supreme Court affirmed the President's power to call out the armed forces. But it rejected the attempt to stretch this power. The Court ruled that the military may only be used to suppress lawless violence, and not for law enforcement in general. The Court also reminded Ms Arroyo that she has no authority to enact decrees

The SC ruling recognized the right of the President to declare "a state of national emergency." But it emphatically rejected the claim that she could thus exercise emergency powers, "such as the takeover of privately owned public utility or business," without an explicit authority from Congress.

Malacañang's attempt to exercise greater powers than those actually invoked did not escape the high court's sharp eyes. Hindi nakalusot, ika nga. But this is not an isolated instance. The use of the law and of constitutional procedures as a veneer for venal activities has been the pattern under Ms Arroyo's government. Here is a militarist mindset lurking behind legal language.

When did the Arroyo government turn millturist? I would say, since Ms Arroyo began preparing for the 2004 elections. This decision alienated most of her civil society alites. It made her and her political survival almost completely dependent on the retired generals she brought into the Cabinet. They became her essential condult to the PUBLIC LIVES





generals in the field, some of whom—as the Garci tapes revealed—played key roles in ensuring her incredible lead in Mindanao. The transfer of retired Gen. Eduardo Ermita from the defense department to the powerful Office of the Executive Secretary in October 2004 was a turning point

On the 33rd anniversary of the declaration of martial law, Secretary Ermita issued this order to the police; "The rule of calibrated preemptive response is now in force, in lieu of maximum tolerance. The authorities will not stand aside while those with ill intent are herding a witting or unwitting mass of people and inciting them into actions that are inimical to public order, and the peace of mind of the national community." The Supreme Court has since struck down this patently unconstitutional order.

In three separate rulings, the Court upheld the supremacy of civil liberties in our society. But the practice of going after individuals suspected of locally mobilizing for rallies has continued. The military is at the forefront of this campaign, it has placed urban poor communities who participate in mass mobilizations under surveillance. Military operatives routinely identify and visit suspected lend-ers in their homes. In "sonos" teminiscent of the Japanese occupation, they herd residents in the plaza to watch a video on the enemies of the state. The same campaign has been going on in the provinces, where almost a hundred known activistorganizers operating in the open legal arena have been murdered since Ms Arroyo became President.

The disturbing absence of any public outcry over these killings appears to have emboldened the perpetrators. The hit squads are operating on an almost daily basis now. The latest victim, Annaliza Abonador, a leader of a women's group in Batsan and an organizer for the Kapisanan Para Sa Pambansang Demokrasya, an affiliate of the Laban ng Masa coalition, was shot in cold blood by motorcycle-riding assassins inside the gift shop she was tending.

The targets are all organizers from the Left. The police and the military have, of course, denied any involvement in these summary executions. A police general has suggested that these may be intra-movement murders. This idea, which rides on the memory of the movement's purges in the late '80s, is preposterous. There is no known ongoing purge within the Left today. Neither can these murders be viewed as outcomes of the conflict between rival factions of the Left. The extreme measures employed by the present government have made militants forget their differences, if only for the moment.

What the public fears most about the military running the government is already upon us. The intolerance for dissent, the suppression of civil liberties, and the harassment of communities through "sonas" have become routine under the Arroyo government. These tactics cannot be justified as aspects of the fight against communism. These can only be viewed as the last weapons of an unpopular regime that is unable to secure itself by legitimate means.

The kindest thing one can say about Ms Arroyo at this point is that she has become an unwitting tool of a consortium of militarists and legal technicians who prey upon her political weakness. But, on the other hand, it is probably more accurate to say that she is aware she has reached the

end of the line, and now she has only two options left. She either quietly resigns, or she brings down the whole country with her. My foar is that she has no qualms about doing the latter.

Comments to public lives@gmail.com

### Drunk on Dumaguete

THE SEA IS BLUE AND GREEN, AND SCATTERED WITH a thousand diamonds, but right now I'm sitting inside a coffee shop, a full block away. I tried to write by the sea, I really did, but melting under a scorching summer sun with the concrete pavement roasting my backside to a crisp isn't quite as inspiring as I thought it would be.

There are 11 of us here for the Dumaguete National Writ-

REBEL

Patricia

er's Workshop led by Dr. Edith Tiempo, who is "Mom" to half the writing communky in the country. We sit wide-eyed, soaking in wisdom, literary learning lore, discouraged one moment and encouraged the next. If



there's anything I've learned, and learned well, it's that I know very little, and that I have a long, long way to go. No wonder so many writers have gone mad-how can anyone stay sane working in a world where a misplaced comma can spell doom?

I read somewhere that the Chinese character for "crists" is wei-jl, represented by two symbols: danger over opportunity. I'm beginning to think of writing as walking a thin line-cannons to the right of you, cannons to the left of you, and the voice of Mom, authoritative in the background. "Don't disappoint me." I'm guessing everyone has someone's voice somewhere in the back of their heads.

I've found that there's a certain freedom that comes with being here, a sort of sovereignty over self. In Manila, I'm the girl who cannot sing, cannot dance and cannot swim. I tried to sing once for a class musical of "Aladdin" in second year college. The play was over when my friend JP went up to me and asked. "Why didn't you sing?" I was annoyed--! sang, I told him. I sang twice, and he should know. He looked confused. "I thought you were reciting a poem."

Here in Dumaguete, I've sung in tricycles, in the shower, at the dining table, sometimes alone, sometimes in chorus with the rest of the writing fellows. We've run the gamut of the Beach Boys, Aegis and Smoky Mountain. The other night, at Mom's glass-walled home, somebody brought out soda and vodka. I don't think it was the alcohol that had us singing for a good two hours-without the benefit of music, microphone, or anything resembling melody. Writers, they say, teeter on the edge of madness. I think some of us fell off. Someone would ask "Do you remember Moon River?" and we'd burst into song. Whenever we forgot the words—which we usually did-there was still Doc Noel's rich voice to carry on while we scrambled to catch up

Fiction literally means illusion, fantasy—an invention of the mind. Poets and fictionists can create worlds and change realities, non-fictionists never. Truth, always truth-but there's a way out for non-fictionists like me memory is a tricky thing. Some things we choose to forget, or have forgotten, or remember in the strangest of ways When I leave, there are things I'll remember—and things I'd seriously hope to forget. I'll remember gigging and sighing with the other girls over Dr. Gemino Abad-Sir Jimmy-the poet whose love for literature has him pounding the table and practically erupting out of his seat in his attempt to express that love. I'm told that girls (and boys) from every batch of Dumaguete fellows fall a little bit in love with Sir Jimmy—the gentleman whom even Mom Edith claims she can fall in love with. Fil remember Krip Yuson's resounding delivery of his beautiful poetry, and his unstinting generosity to penniless young writers—but will attempt to forget the sight of his black-and-white snake print swimming trunks. I'll remember I danced laughing in the rain at two in the morning, and try to forget the fact that I slipped on a puddle a minute later, slid down the sidewalk, fell sprawl ing butt-first into a canal and was pulled up dripping, barefoot and half drowned.

The minutes are going, going, going and then it'll be over Just one more week left until reality takes the driver's seat All of us have had so many firsts. First time to ask for a boy's number. First time to dance on top of a bench in the middle of a blackout. First time to eat tempura on a sidewalk, at three in the morning. First time to get drunk on laughter and cheap beer. First time to see the sunrise. First time to walk barefoot in the rain. First time to lie on a sidewark and count

Yesterday, I was talking to Sir Sawi-poet Cesar Ruiz Aguing-when he told me a story that accounts for why so many writers, artists and poets have called flying into Du magnete "coming home." Legend says that hundreds of years ago, whenever the rainy seasons came, the wily south wind would blow pirate ships into the island's port. Villagers would send up a thousand prayers to the sky in despair. Marauders would swoop into the villages to steal away the beautiful daughters of Dumaguete. It is said that this is why the island became known as Dumaguete-from dagit, meaning "to take"-in memory of how the pirates of old took beauty from the island.

Now it's Dumaguete that takes. People find themselves walking down the shore one moment, the next moment stunned by the realization that the island has taken hold of their souls. They sit and they stare—at the clouds scud ding across the sky, at the yellow sun beating down on the asphalt ledges, and at the edge of the world, the place where nobody knows where the sea stops and the sky be

E-mail the author at pat.evangelista@gmail.com

#### THEY SAID

Birthday reminder

"He can only be President once. The Constitution does not have a provision for reelection. He had the presidency but he screwed it up."

—Thoron Sur Gov. Lade "Chavie" Singson's birthday message to de-posed President Joseph Estrada

Crime deterrent

"It's not the gravity of the punishment, it's the certainty that when you commit a crime you will be ar-

-Former death row convict, now Caloncan Rep. Lads Asistio, supparting President Macapagal-Arrayo's commutation of all death contencer to ille Imprisonment

The INQUIRER is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE



# TALK of the TOWN Editor Juan V. Sarmiento Jr. Guest Editor Manuel L. Quezon III Growing energy and opportunities

THE SUGAR INDUSTRY LONG PLAYED A MYTHIC ROLE IN NATIONAL POLITICS. with sugar planters vying with millers to lobby governments at home and abroad, for concessions. The mismanagement of the industry during the Marcos years resulted in an industry that became steadily inefficient and even unprofitable; many fortunes were lost, and the clout of the so-called Sugar Barons has been severely reduced. The downturn in the sugar industry was accompanied in the 1980s by widespread poverty and misery in sugar-producing areas, increasing the public outcry for Social Justice measures such as land reform.

The skyrocketing price of oil has reinvigorated the call for the production of biofuels. Ethanol, produced from sugar, was previously considered too expensive as an alternative fuel source or additive to petroleum. With oil prices widely assumed to be high for the foreseeable future, biofuels have become not only a financially competitive proposition, but a strategic necessity.

The existing Philippine sugar industry has to grapple with both problems and opportunities. Sugar planters are happy that biofuel production gives them a new market for the raw material, sugarcane. Some planters, however, wonder if producing more sugarcane shouldn't require the preservation of large estates officially targeted for land reform redistribution. Owners of smaller tracts of land wonder if they can benefit from the biofuel market. Both large and small planters contend with the reality of a relatively antiquated sugar-growing industry.

The other power bloc in the sugar industry, the miliers, are variously portrayed as opposed to the biofuels program, or at least the setting up of biofuel production plants, which might compete with them for access to raw materials. A country plagued by agrarian unrest, and yet vulnerable to fluctuations in global petroleum prices, may have to wrestle between opting for energy sufficiency, or restoring a feudal sugar economy.

#### Ethanol sweeteners

#### By Edwin O. Lopez

RESIDENT GLORIA MACApagal-Arroyo launched the country's bio-ethanol program in May 2005 with the an-nouncement of the P 1 58 San Carlos Bio-Energy Plant project to be 36 built in San Carlos, Negros Occidental. Expected to be operational by mid-2007, the plant will use 300,000 metric tons of sugarcane to produce 100,000 liters of bloethanol fuel per day, or an annual output of 25 million liters.

Another ethanol project was re-cently revealed by Congressman Herminio Teves of Negros Orienta. it will be an integrated plantation and ethanol distillery plant to be situated on a 24,000-hectare goveroment land, in the Tamlang Valley, along the municipal boundaries of Sta. Catalina, Siaton, Valencia and Sibulan in Negros Oriental The project will be undertaken by the Tamlang Valley Agricultural Development Corp., a joint venture between the government and a consortium of Chinese investors and the Teves Family.

The government's Bio-Ethanol Program plans to set up a total of 10 ethanol plants nationwide, each with the same output capacity (100,000 liters/day) in order to cope with the country's need for biofuel. According MR to Presidential Chief of Staff Mike Defensor, Negros remains a priority area for ethanol production because of the abundance of raw material for

While the Philippine biofuel program hasn't taken-off yet, Negros producers have already benefited from the global shift to increasing ethanol production. The shortage of sugar supply in the world market caused local sugar prices to hit a seven-year-high in the milling year that just ended. From a range of P750-P950 per 50kg bag of sugar (LKg) in previous milling years, sugar pro-ducers recently enjoyed a higher price range of 9800-P1,400 per LKg

Certain associations of agrarian reform communities netted incomes of one million to nearly three million with the sudden leap in sugar prices. New trucks acquired and farmworkers' houses undergoing renovations, are indicators of a recent windfall in pro-fits from sugarcane. Farmers' opportunities may even increase all the more when Negros ethanol plants begin operating.

#### Questions on benefits

However, certain nongovernment organizations and agrerian reform beneficiaries' cooperatives have expressed qualms due to specific developments related to Negros ethanol projects.

The Presidential Task Porce Sugarlandia, chaired by Alexis Arsenal, recently submitted policy recommendations to Malacañang, for the exclusion of lands that will be devoted to biofuel feedstock production from CARP coverage, and to allow leaseback agreements for lands already under CLOA, that will be used for the biofuel program.

According to Eugene Quirante of

Centro-Saka Inc., an NGO involved in agrazian reform implementation, "under such situation, the ethanol projects may reverse what farmworkers have already achieved in land reform, and discourage the further democratization of rural resources. Again, only the big planters will enjoy the benefits from ethanol production."

Quirante also revealed that the site of the Tamlag Valley ethanol project seems to coincide with the forest areas stewarded by bona fide residents and farmers organized under the Taming Valley Multi-purpose Co-operative. "The 2,000-strong farmers' cooperative will hold a meening with the Community Brivironment and Natural Resources Officer Charlie Pabre on May 30 to May 31, to ask that the 30,000 hectares of forest lands be awarded to them under a Community-Based Forest Management Agreement. They propose to plant coconut trees inter-cropped with kasla for biofuel production. A food zone of 2,000 hectares in the Tubed-Bagtik area will also be tilled for corn, banana and other food crops for farmers' daily sustenance."

"If the Tamlag Valley will be converred into sugarcane plantations, they may endanger critical water-sheds and the highly steep slopes of the area, and make the local populace vulnerable to environmental disasters, similar to Leyte," Quirante added.

#### Some said no

On the other hand, Bayawan Agrarian Reform beneficianes in the former Montenegro Estate could not be certain of the advantages they will gain from the Teves-initiated ethanol plant project. Isidro Demetilio, community facilitator of Negros Oriental Institute for Rural Development, related that a consultation on the ethanol project occurred between provincial board member Herminio Teves and three cooperatives of agrarian reform beneficiaries, (namely, Larbernco, Damco and Bupmoco) in January 2006

"The cooperatives declined the offer to lease out their lands for ethanol production since they have better opportunities in marketing their sugarcanes, than the offered lease-hold agreement. Even the Landbank branch manager Raul Villanueva could not advise to accept the offer since it may not be highly feasible for the cooperatives who still owe substantial loans from the bank," Demetilio reported

The Bayawan cooperatives maintained a "wait and see" attitude on the possibility of selling their cane for ethanol production, since the buying price has not yet been determined

White biofuel production with its byproducts and ecological benefits, is a very relevant program in the face of spiraling costs of crude oil in the world market, the government still has to ensure a win-win formula that will improve opportunities not only for investors but also for the smallholder producers.

(Lopez is the executive director of the Alter Trade Foundation Inc.)



ILLUSTRATION AND PAGE DESIGN BY ALBERT ROOMGUEZ

### Seeing through the smokescreen

#### By Shiva Mehrabi

THE STEEP PRICE OF CRUDE oil is harming the Philippine economy increasing transport rates confront consumers while prices of basic commodities continue to shoot up rapidly. As this scenario pervades everyday reality, and the prospects of a rollback in oil prices are bleak, an opportunity is

brewing in the countryside Ethanol is seen as an effective solution to the energy crisis confronting the country. At a 10-percent mandated blend, the Philippines can reduce its gasoline importation by BE much as 400 million liters unnually, automatically translating to a whopping \$1-billion savings in foreign exchange in 10 years

Meanwhile, the sugar industry is at the forefront of initiatives supporting and promoting the nascent ethanol industry. Sugarcane, being the most available raw material for the production of ethanol, incidentally accounts for a 7.98-percent share in agriculture and fishery production Naturally, the issue of food security is hurled at the industry as a stumbling block in pursuing avenues leading to ethanol production, without realizing that at the right price, the productivity of existing farmers would

substantially increase With such a promising future ahead of it, speculators are undermining the ethanol industry by suggesting that it will destabilize the sugar milling industry, and worse, encroach on the country's food securiry. But the sugar millers are the least

as the Sugar Regulatory Administration (SRA) has cushioned their position in the country's economy.

#### Part of a plan

Pirst, SRA has identified 12 areas throughout the country for potential development—all of which are non sugarcane producing sites. Most of these areas are situated in Luzon, which is the biggest consumer of gasoline. By policy, SRA directs investments in ethanol to these regions in the country. Rithanol distilleries may also be constructed in existing sugarcane-producing areas that are on the fringes of sugar districts or 100 kilometers away from sugar mills to avoid competition for cone supply between the two. Hence, a sugarcane farmer situated closer to a mill will transport has produce there

for reasons of economic viability. In addition, there are at least five sugar mills that have shut down due to economies of scale, which may be reactivated and converted into ethanol plants. These areas used to grow sugarcane and are idea, source of raw materials for ethanol production. Farmers who have suffered from capital loss are now given the chance to revert to planting sugarcane in areas where new ethanol distilleries will be installed Aside from improving productivity, farmers may pursue ex pansion of their operations thereby increasing their profits.

Essentially, the land areas to be devoted to ethanol will not diminish the country's food security bas-

continue to produce sugar to satisfy domestic requirements and export commuments. Fil pinos will contin ue to enjoy an ample supply of sugar while reaping the benefits of using alternative fuels like ethanol

What critics fail to consider is the fact that globally, sugarcane has evolved from being a food crop to an energy crop. Aside from being the primary source for sugar, It is the most viable crop for ethanol production, its bagasse is used for power cogeneration, and its molasses has always been fermented (or potable alcohol

Similarly, in the Philippine setting, the momentum is fast building due to the escalating interest in ethanol worldwide Environmentally speaking, using ethanol can significantly reduce particulate emissions in vehicles, consequently improving the quality of air in the metropolis. By reducing the use of fossil fuel, ethanol reduces new greenhouse gases, which are considered as the main contributors to giobal warming.

The possibilities As a result of productivity of idle lands in the countryside, the ethanol industry can generate employment for thousands of Filipinos in the provinces. Based on the study of the Philippine Fuel Ethanol Alhance, the ethanol industry is proected to directly here a total of 87,000 people by the end of 2015 This, in turn, arrests urban magention as jobs in the agricultural and

tened by this emerging industry ker. The existing sugar districts will manufacturing industries would be spurred on by business ventures in ethanol production.

To date, 10 investors have explicitiy expressed their interest in ethanol distilleries throughout the country. Their interest can definitely be propelled by the passage of the Biofuels Bill, which will secure the local market for ethanol producers by mandating a five-percent blend within two years of the approval of the bill, increasing to 10 percent four years thereafter Sponsored by Rep. Miguel Zubiri, the Bill was passed by the House of Representalives as early as November, 2005

The government has jumpstarted the ethanol industry by reducing tariffs for imported ethanol from 10 percent to 1 percent since local suppty is not yet available. Shell has recentry introduced its ethanor-blended gasoline in four of its service stations while Senoil has been offering their E-10 to motorists since 2005 Petron has committed to supporting rocal ethanol producers

What the people are patiently waiting for is a comprehensive Fuel Ethanol Program, which will be catapulted by legislation promoting and mandating the use of ethanol in the meantime, consumers stretch their centavo's purchasing power to afford a comfortable, if not decent, life. The solution has been sitting on legislators' laps, waiting too to be noticed

(Mehrabi is the public relations offi cer of the Philippine Sugar Millers

## Sugarcane Solomon wanted

#### By Butch Bacacco

OR THE PARMER, THE BOTtom line of production is return on investment. He is just as happy seeing his cane eventually mixed with gasoline as with coffee, as long as he gets a fair return for his efforts and investments. If sugar prices are high, the farmer will prefer delivering his cane to the mills. But if the distillers can give him # higher price, he will surely sell his cane to the ethanol distulers.

No investor will put up a \$500-million distillery without an assurance of adequate supply. No farmer, however, will deliver his care for ethanol if he can get a higher price from the mills. To assure themselves of steady cane supply, the distillers have to buy cane at a price higher than what sugar

mills offer. Distillers would have to sell their ethanol at a higher price per liter. And yet, notwithstanding the production cost, the acceptability of ethanol prices would still depend on current oil prices.

The issue of ethanol prices in relation to cane supply is daunting enough. Add to this the manner of cane acquisition, which has a direct bearing on the long-established structure of the sugar industry.

#### Hard-earned share

During the early years of the #ugar industry, the sharing system between the planters and the sugar m.lis was on a 50-50 basis. To secure a more favorable sharing with the mills, the planters organized the National Federation of Sugarcane Planters (NFSP) in 1930 to en-

sure their fair share of the sugar With the support of NFSP, the associations bargained with the mills for a more favorable 70-30 sharing.

In return, the farmers pay a minimal amount to the association and to the federation for every bag of sugar that they produce. The farmers also contribute P2.00/Lkg to finance research and development endeavors of the Philippine Sugar Industry Research institute to come up with high-yielding, pest-resistant, and faster growing cane varieties.

Moreover, the aw requires that a lien amounting to about P8.00 per bag of sugar is collected from the farmers. Eighty percent of the sien is given as cash bonuses to sugar workers while the remaining 20 percent is allocated for death and maternary benefits and for socio-economic pro-

jects such as livelihood, skills training and educational assistance for sugar workers and their dependents.

This system of liens and fees for the association, federation, research and development and for social amelioration benefits for the sugar workers and their dependents are predicated on a "per bag" bases. The farmers can contribute to these programs because they still own the end product of their cane. This system, however, is endangered by the "outright cane purchase" scheme favored by ethanol distillers.

#### it's about control

Understandably, distillers want full control in disposing of their end product, Hence, they will purchase, outright, the formers' cane and sell the end-product at whatever price

and to whomever they deem best In other words, the farmers' involvement in the ethanol production process stops the moment they

deliver their cane to the distillers Today, farmers, who own 70 percent of the sugar produced from the cane they deliver to the mills, have the discretion, through their association, at what price and to whom they want to sell their share of the sugar. This would no longer be the cuse with "outright came purchase" for ethanol.

Outright cane purchase can undermine the long-standing relamonship of the former with his association/federation, if the farmer doesn't need his association to monitor the processing of lue cane at the mills and to ussist him in mar keting his sugar, what will be need his association/federation for? It would go the way of the dinosaura. Research and development efforts as well as social amelioration benefits for the sugar workers will be put in jeopardy without a mechanism to safeguard the present structure of the industry. Most affected will be the sugar workers who, regardless of the end product,

will still be the one who will toil in

the fields to produce sugarcane In light of high fuel prices, floor prices for ethanol feedstock, and the proposed manner of came acquisition, a Solomonic balance addressing the needs of all sugar industry stakeholders has to be found to jumpstart the ethanol agenda.

(Bacaoco is the assistant to the executive director of NFSP)

MORTHERN LUZON BUREAU Room 201- Bonush Apartoll O Hoppy Glan Loop, Bagulo City Tol No (074)443-9255 E-mail: log\_bagulo@inquirec.com.pb

2nd Floor, Los Barlos Bidg. Cor Poñaranda and Aguinaido Sta. Telefax No. (052) 488-4182

-mailt pri provincial\_news@inquirer.com.ph

ato Cebu Dusty News Tel Nos (032 233-0346/233-0349

MRINDANIAO BUREAU PEP Proximg Corp. Bldg e-a Road, Daviso Ch Tel No (0821244-1770 to 71 Fax No. (082)244 1771

# Army won't remove troops in Luisita

CLARK SPECIAL ECONOMIC ZONE—THE MILI- Inc. and some 5,000 farm work- maintained at least 176 members tary will not pull out its troops at the Hacienda Luisita in Tarlac even if a new agrarian program there has been completed, an Army official said.

ta [of rebels] completely," May. Gen. Jovito Palparan, commander of the Army's 7th Infantry Di-Saturday.

Palparan said the military obhensive Agrarian Reform Pro- between the Haclenda Lussita

"Our mission is to clean Luisi- gram (CARP) was proceeding at the Copuangeo family-owned sug-

At least 4,600 hectares there vision, told reporters here on have been covered anew by the CARP after the Presidential Agrarian Reform Council revoked jective was not entirely related to in December the stock distribuhow the government's Compre- non option (SDO) scheme sealed

ers in 1989.

The military sent about 500 soldiers at the height of the labor and agrarian strike there from November 2004 to November 2005, according to Rene Galang, chair of the United Luisita Workers Union (Ulwa).

Ulwn and the Central Azucarera de Tariac Labor Union (Catlu) have demanded the withdrawal of troops who they blamed for the killings of 15 workers, supporters and labor leaders

Paiparan said the military has

graphical Unit (Cafgu) in two companies and about 40 soldiers "at any time."

He said the division's reconnaissance company is based in Luisita but not all its 100 soldiers are stationed there.

Palparan said the military's presence would continue to be felt in 10 villages within the estate's areas in Tarlac City and Concepcion and La Paz towns to deter" the New People's Army from recruiting fighters.

of the Citizens Armed Forces Geo- partment of Agrarian Reform has so far started the selection of beneficiaries and the valuation of the land.

Undersecretary Narciso Nieto Jr. said the first 1,000 hectares would be distributed by June this year through a certificate of land ownership award.

The hacienda owners are turning to the production of ethanol in the estate, but management officiais said there simply is no sugarcane to use because strikers burned hectares of sugarcane Central Luxon Desk

For the CARP coverage, the De-farms at the height of the labor

The distribution of iots to farmers in Hacienda Luisita came at a time when one of the hacienda's owners, ex-President Corazon Aquino, launched a campaign to remove President Macapagal-Arroyo.

The move to place Hacienda Luisita under land reform was seen. as a retaliation of Ms Arroyo for Ms Aquino's leading the call for the President to resign over charges of rigging the 2004 elections and other charges. Tonette Oreias, PDI

YOUNG FARMERS

BING GONDALESPETHINDANAO BUILEAU

Two young residents of Barangay Callawa in Buhangin, Davao City guide the family carabao home after a day of

### PNP awaiting approval of bigger role in counter-insurgency plans

CAMP OLIVAS, PAMPANGA-THE PHILIP- cluster has yet to approve the planned shift, pure National Police has asked the Cabinet security cluster to give st an "active, bigger role" in the government's anti-insurgency campaign, and this proposal is now a subject of a "serious policy study."

Director General Arturo Lomibao, PNP chief, said he made the proposal as a way of securing remote police stations from attacks of communist rebels.

Insurgents raided at least 10 police stations last year and firearms, he said.

"We do not like to be giving firearms to the enemy by way of attacks on police stations," Lomibao said.

At present, the Armed Forces of the Philippines is at the forefront of internal security operations, limiting the PNP's support to intelligence gathering. The PNP's main task is in the annorminality drive.

While the Cabmer

Lomibao said he has instructed regional directors to establish closer coordination with the AFP and to maintain a minimum of 20 policemen in every police station to "defend and repel enemy attacies." Tonette Orejas, PD! Central Luson Desk



Spectrum DSS features the latest digital technology allowing you to keep track of your warehouse, office or personal property remotely and in real-time through your LAN, Wi-Fi or Internet.

Simultaneously record up to 18 cameras viotion detection & night vision Chronological playback<sup>(1)</sup> Clean and clear images Highly configurable and

user-friendly interface Can use your existing PC

# Oriental Mindoro village vies for record for longest 'suman'

NAUJAN, ORJENTAL Mindoro-True to the name of their village, residents of Barangay Pagkakaisa in this town showed their brand of unity when they successfully completed the preparation of 1,000 feet, about 305 meters, of "suman" despite the typhoon that wrought havoc in the province barely a week ago.

Due to the typhoon that uprooted a lot of trees and scattered debris along the national highway near which the barangay is strategically located, the launching of the longest suman and other activities of the barangay fiesta had to be moved to May 18-19 from its onginal schedule of May

14-15. Hermana mayora Macalintal, Linda

who was chosen by the barangay to head the fiesta committee this year, said they had already sent a letter of intent to Guinness World Records as early as last year, when they were still planning the making of the suman.

The existing record on the longest suman, according to her, is 450 feet, which is easily topped by the 1,000-feet suman they have

She said the Guinness requires that aspiring record-setters submit a letter of intent before the actual activity and later, evidence that It was actually done.

"We will send photos of the suman, the ingredients and instructions on how to make the suman, and a narrative report to Guinness," Macalintal added

#### Not dampened

Barangay Pagkakaisa felt the fury of typhoon "Caloy," which sent uprooted trees along the roads, effectively blocking traffic.

"But the people of the barangay are re-



And as if to emphasize the point even more, they came up with a streamer declaring Tuloy ang pista, tuloy ang saya (The feast goes on; happiness continues)."

#### Making the 'suman'

The summer that the residents are producing is called Suman Batangas. Its ingredients include five cavans of sticky rice,

mostly donated by the barangay people. The preparation of the suman started at dawn on May 18 and was finished by 6 a.m.

Around 125 barangay residents, mostly women, took turns in cooking and preparing

Sticky rice and coconut are produced in plenty in the barangay, which is still an agricultural village.

Suman committee chair Tessie Castillo, who was over-all in charge of the cooking and mixing of the ingredients, said 22 knwds (cooking vessels) were used.

Banana leaves were used to wrap the

The full ingredients are: 5 cavans of sticky rice, 440 pieces of whole coconuts, 110 kilos of white sugar, 2 solop (gantas) of osin, 5 bottles of vanilla, 330 liters of coconut milk Marciano E Virola, Jr., PDI Southern Luson

# AT LEAST!

**ALL ITEMS** 

(EXCEPT SHOES)

LINEA ITALIA - MEGAMALL 2/F Bldg. B Tel. 633-2068

> VIVA - SM CEBU Upper G/F SM City Cebu Tel. (032) 232-1443

**CORSO MARCONI - MAKATI** 

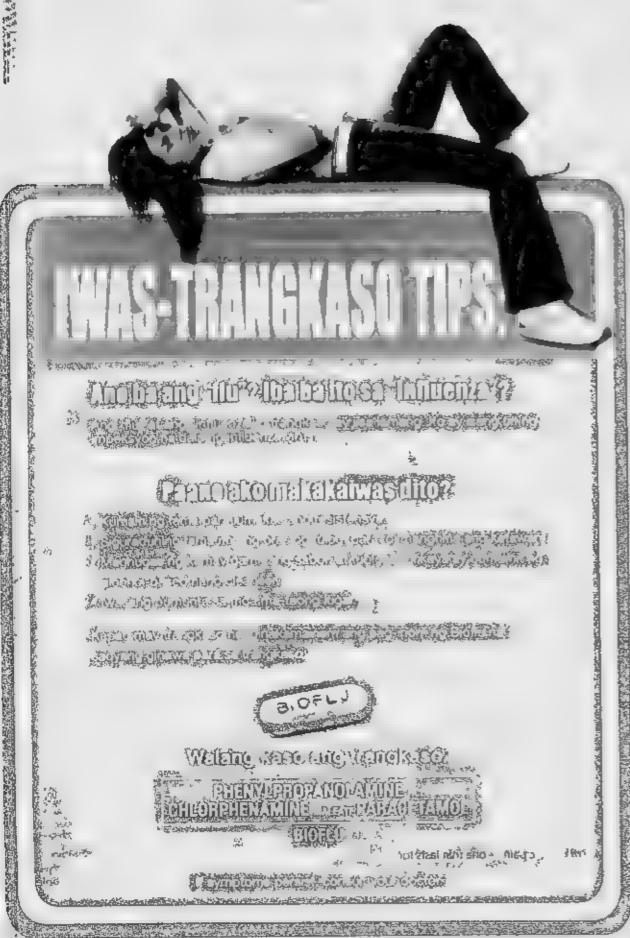
Marconi St. Sn. Isidro, Makati Tel. 843-3942



LINEA ITALIA GROUP

Since 1982

# Legislators ask Gloria to free Tagaytay 5'



inspired.

intense. innovative. *i*ntelligent.



the itamaraw. Inspired to perform. After classes, band practice. After college, world-class professionals.

There is no limit to what inspiration can achteve for an individual, At FEU - East Asia College, we fuel our student's talents by providing the right facilities.

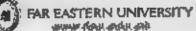


FEU - EAST ASIA COLLEGE

Where industry moute account

Enrot!ment on-going even on Saturdays. FEU-EAC Main Building, FEU Campus, Nicemar Reyor Street, Sempsion, Maaila 1016 Tel Nos. 736-0016 to 19 / Telefax: 736-0021 or 28 / Info@feu-ecatasia.edu.ph

FEU GROUP





FEU - EAST ASIA COLLEGE



diately order the release of five farmers suspected of being communist rebels.

Remulla was joined by Quezon Rep. Erin Tañada, Bayan Muna Representatives Satur Ocampo, Teddy Casiño and Joel Virador; Anakpawis Representatives Rafael Mariano and Crispin Beltran, and Rep. Liza Maza of Galmela.

The eight lawmakers likewise filed a separate House resolution to look into allegations that the five suspected New People's Army (NPA) rebels were tortured after they were illegally detained and arrested.

The five-Aristedes Sarmiento, Axel Alejandro Pinpin, Riel Custodio, Rico Ybañez and Michael Masayes -- were held in Tagaytay City on April 28 on suspicion that they would lead the alleged plan of rightist and leftist factions in seizing Malacafiang on May 1.

The suspects, now collectively known as the "Tagaytay 5," denied charges that they were NPA members.

The five, who claimed they were physically and mentally tortured, were charged with rebellion a week after their arrest.

In House Resolution No. 1244, entitled "Resolution urging President Gloria Macapa-

gal-Arroyo to order the immediate release of [the Tagaytay 5]," the lawmakers called on Ms Arroyo to order the dropping of "malicious

The continued incarceration of Tagaytay 5' will only prove the common idea that there are lots of innocent people who are languishing in prison because of mere suspicion and malicious imputation of criminal acts," they said.

In an earlier interview with the Inquirer, Remulla admitted that he personally knew Pinpin and that he considered him as a

The lawmakers said the release of the arrested persons will not only "help them regain their dignity, self-esteem and self-respect," but will also "enable them to pursue their acknowledged undertaking of promoting the welfare and interests of the peasants."

"Illegal arrest, arbitrary detention, malicious imputation of criminal acts and torture are not only prohibited under the duly enacted laws but also under the provisions of the Constitution and international human rights laws," they said.

In House Resolution No. 1243, the lawmakers said there was a need to investigate the truth behind the claims of the five arrested men that they were physically harmed by their military and police captors while undergoing interrogation. Marlon Ramos, PDI Southern Luson Bureau

#### Mayor defends order on night clubs

BAGUIO CITY--Mayor Braulio Yaranon defended his order regulating the operations of bars and nightclubs in the city amid criticisms from tourists, bar owners and several councilors.

He said the imposition of Administrative Order 114, which limited the operating hours of local bars, nightclubs and establishments selling liquor and wine, was "necessary."

"As head of the city, it is necessary to unpose such regulabon." Yaranon told the INQUIRER

"It is our humble position that the express authority granted to the city mayor as chief executive to issue business permits carries with it implied authority to issue reasonable regulations ut the absence of legislation," he said in a separate statement

Councilor Galo Weygan wanted AO 114 to become part of the city's liquor code as the existing ordinance did not specify the closing hours of establish ments offering liquor to their patrons. The order fixed the closure of bars at midnight and of night-

clubs at 2 a.m. A 1990 amendment to the 1987 Liquor Code did not limit hours of operation among such establishments and AO 114 would fill in this gap, Weygan said.

But the city council, in a 10-1 vote on April 24, junked Weygan's proposal. Beverly Castillo and Jahseel Abıhail Crus, PDI Northern



DAILY ATTIKE A Kasibu town villager proudly wears his native costume while enticing passersby to buy native fruits from his hometown during the Panagyaman Festival in Bayombong, Nueva Vizcaya, which opened on May 19 and will run until May 25.

### Violence claiming more victims among Sulu folk

Tausugs are dying violently, according to records compiled by the Integrated Provincial Health Office (IPHO)

Dr. Farrah Omar, IPHO Sulu director, said during a six-year period from 2000, the number of those who died from bullets, hackings or explosions reached 159.

Sulu is one of the provinces of the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM), where loose firearms abound.

Fends between warring families often ended in shootouts as guns are easily acquired.

The island province is also a known lair of the Abu Sayyaf, a ma with 156 cases, diarrhea with self-styled islamist armed group blamed for increasing attacks on 113 cases.

hypertension, which claimed 202 lives since 2000, as the top cause the road accidents. Julie S. Alipala, of death in the island-province, PDI Mindanao Bureau

JOLO, SULU-MORE AND MORE Omar said that violence remains a serious concern

"It is really sad to note that a number of people are dying of violent causes," Omar said

She said the figure on death by violence could be higher considening that Muslims bury their dead within 24 hours.

Some Muslim families, she said, do not report their fatalines to authorities. Gov. Benjamin Loong said the

people of Sulu have become used to violence and are no longer bothered by it.

Other top causes of death among the Tausugs are pneumo-123 and vehicular accident with

Omar blamed the poor road net-While coming second only to work in the province and the unsafe design of public utility vehicles for

## Cebu buses increase fare

CEBU CITY-BUS OPERATORS IN SOUTH ern Cebu have increased their fare to offset the spiraling prices of fuel.

They have been collecting P6 for the first five kilometers and additional P1 for every succeeding kilometer since Monday. Minibuses will adjust their rates on June 1

Nick Villahermosa, president of the Cebu Provincial Bus Operators Association (CP-BOA), said they decided to implement the new rate after the prices of diesel hit the P36 per-liter level on May 8.

The new fare adjustment is still below the rates allowed by the Land Transportation Franchising and Regulatory Board (LTFRB), which is P8.50 for the first 5 km and P1.35 for every succeeding km.

Before the new rate was implemented, buses operating in southern Cebu had been collecting P5.50 for the first 5 km and 85 cen-

tavos for every succeeding km based on an agreement between bus operators and Cebu Gov. Gwendolyn Garcia last year

Vidahermosa said the bus operators were supposed to implement the new rates last May I but Garcia was able to persuade them to hold the increase in abeyance until the prices of dieset reached P36 per liter.

There are over 30 bus operators who are managing over 200 units in the entire province. But the new rates only apply to the over 100 buses plying the southern routes, which are managed by 18 operators.

Villahermosa said rivey also met yesterday with the mini-bus operators headed by Julie Plores to ensure that they would also collect the same fare.

Plores' group has about 80 units plying Carcar town, about 44 km south of this city. They agreed to implement the same rate starting Ame 1. Jhunnex Napallacan, PDI Visayas Bureau

### 5th Asian and Oceanian Myology **Center Annual Convention**

### 12th Philippine Neurological **Association Midyear Convention**



Joint Meeting, May 24-27, 2006 at Hilton Cabu Resort & Spa, Mactan, Cebu, Philippines

#### OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT Malacañang Palace Manila



Warmest greetings to the officers and members of the Phinppine Neurological Association as you hold your 5th Asian and Oceanian Myology Center (AOMC) Meeting and Midyear Convention.

I laud the PNA for bringing together physicians dedicated to the pursuit of excellence in the delivery of neurological care. education and research. I we come this meeting and convention for formulating new

approaches and medical technologies for treating inflammatory muscle diseases, periodic paralysis channelopathies and other muscle disorders common among our kanabayans.

I hope that through this event, our local neurologists and medical specialists will be equipped with more knowledge and skills. Your improved expertise will sarely redound to the benefit of our people.

I ask you to work with me in a common quest for a better future, Your cooperation and participation in nation - building is needed for the advancement of our society.

Together, let us beat the odds. Mubulary

G PRIA MAC PAGAL ARROYO Republic of the Philippines

#### DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH Manila



My warmest greetings to the officers and members of the Philippine Neurological Association (PNA) as they hold the 5th Asian and Oceanian Myology Meeting and 2006 Midyear Convention

Your continued commitment in the promotion of neurological care in our country and also in the Asian and Oceanic Regions have greatly contributed as providing modern quality health care for people afflicted with neurology disorders.

As you focus on building a strong foundation of stability and integrity that will serve as inspiration to your members and codeagues, may you remain steadfast in your objective to better serve our countrymen with excellence and fervor

I enjoin all of you to support our government's health programs as we move to achieve a healthy and productive nation

Congratulations and majoring keyong labet?

A SECRETARY CARRON 物心成果物物。 RANCISCO T BE QUE III, M D., MSe, Secretary of Health





Dear Collegues and Friends

It is with great pleasure to invite you to participate in the 2006 joint convention of the Asian Oceanian Myology Center and the Philippine Neurological Association. The inspiration gathered from the boards of both organizations led to the crafting of a scient ficprogram i in, will enlice participants not only in Neutology but also to related fields such as Rehabilitation Medicine. Rheumatology, Parhology, Line ocrinology, Pediacries and others

We do think the members of the organizing committee for their valuable efforts in making this momentous occasion a teality for all of as. Thus, let us all experience scientific quanty and the social events from the beaut to Cehu has to offer

Thank you very much.

Maraming Salamat po-

BYRON A. KANULAS, AO, MD, HON, ATHENS MD FRACE FRC Path FRCPA AOMC President

ILAYSKAND L. ROSALES, MD. PMD, FPNA PNA President & The 5th AOMC . 12th PNA Midyear Convention Chairman





Gree, ngs)

Muscle diseases pose an increasingly important challenge to the medical community. To strengthen the understanding of both the basic and clinical knowledge of these diseases, the Scientific Commissee has carefully assembled a prestigious group of experts from the Asian-Oceanian region to speak on wide array of topics with focus on the inflammatory myopathies, periodic paralysis and the channelopatities in which recent research advances have amply improved diagnosis and treatment. We have added the Clinico-Pathologic Conference on Muscle Biopsies, a unique forum where active interaction will provide clarification and better managemenof the patients' diseases

Come and fears with us?

CHIZO KISHINO, NO, MID Chairman, Scientific Committee 5th AOMC Convention and 12th PNA Midyear Convention

mounte MARIJA BLRNAL-DAN FES, MD, FRNA Co-Chair, Scientific Committee 12th PNA Midyear Convention and 5th AOMC Convention

State of the MNY25 THURSDAY PARK SE MEDWORDS A di altra della 7.00 7 REGISTRATION 7/30-0:00 BMG NOV COURSE (Neuromusuita Council) J. Hornal BVG-NCV Findings-Dr. L. Candan (FALI) 2. Electrologyous of Armal and Denymbring
Disease - Dr. R. Aymura (Appen)
3. Electrologyous of Mouronaxyour Janction
Decide - Dr. R. Weberganish (Thafand)
4. Electrologicus of Myopathes

• Dr. R. Becahn Jr. (Ed.)
5. Biber B. Leeberger, Dr. - Mor de Carmal 9-10 de 5 Bird B H-Paris, Responses Or A Kentra Capanalila) TEA BREAK The Clinical Accognition & Treatment of Muside Dyeltophies Dr. T. Ishihara (Japan) 12:30 DYSPORT BOTULINUM TOXIN-A WORKSHOP Muscle Spanne, Dystonia and Spasticity R. Rosales (Phils), J. Flordelis (Phils) & V. Eridente (USA/Philis) PSFN

WELCOME

BUNDE ANGUES

17 30-10:00

 Overview of Clargostic Approaches in Musice
 Diseases – On 1 Norelia (lapan)
 Investrationalization as Apphal in Musice Bopsy -- Or WC Yee (Singapore) 3. The Named Muscle biopsy and Recognition of Artifacts - Dr. M. Rawa (Japan). 4. Muscle Histopathology in Neurogenic Deorders- Or T Sangridh (Thatanki) 5. The Muscular Destrophes Or I. Nishino (Japan) PRESIDENTIAL 4 The Congenital Myopathes - I Northin (Japan)

BASIC MYCIPATHOLOGY COURSE

RECEPTION Defining the Role of Dual DELEGATES Antiplatelet Therapy in Atherothrombosis AND Or J. Amerena (Australia) **BPEAKERS** 

SANOFT AVENTES

PROGRAM AT A GLANCE MADE & AND A SECOND OF THE SECOND

MAY 26 FREDAY Tendogeneda of Anti-Epideptic Estrolino (Semestro) in the Research Strolino (Semestro) in the Christian Strolino Strolino (Semestro) in the Christian Strolino Strolino Strolino (Semestro) in the Christian Strolino Strol

DIFFERENCE CERTAMENTE DE ACADE DE PARA PRODUCATI COMPENTIDAS/OPENINO OF CONTOCES SEC Reflei Loth - DeprodeSpedier - ASSOT F

Querview of Inflammatory Myopathias with Emphasis on Polymyoskis & Inclusion Body Myositis Dr F. Mestaglie (Australie)

The Desmatomyositis with Emphasis on Childhood Type Dr.A. Komberg (Australia)

Immunopathogenesis of Inflammatory Myopathies Dr A.G. Engel (USA)

The Power of 2: A New Perspective in Total Pain Management Dr. P. Javier (Frank) Dr. R. Rossles (Philis)

PNA COMMITTER POSTER VIEWING MEETINGS Dr. R. Alvares

PNA Business Meeting

PNA Team building activity In cooperation with Novartis

**FELLOWSHIP HIGHT** PFIZER

MAY 27 SATURDAY

Special tiques in Cleake The Diabatic & the Directly Or. R Rossies (Philis.) Or A Rosso (Prin.)

Part Har Tim Congestal Myasthenic Symiromes Dr. A.G. Engel (USA)

The Dyskalomic Periodic Paralysis: Diagnosis, Pathogenesis and Therapy Dr 7 Miller (USA)

.TEA BREAK /Poster Viewing The Myotonia Congenita: Diagnosis, Pathogenesis and Therapy Dr. A. Kornberg (Australia)

The Thyrolade Periodic Paralysis: Olagonski, Pathognasis And Theropy Dr. K, Armura (Jopen)

> Work - Life Balance Or F Kong (Phile)

The Filipino "Bangunget" Syndrome Dr. B. Carandang (Phile)

CLINICO-PATHOLOGIC CONFERENCE OF MRISCLE BIOPSIES

MODERATOR, Dr. R. Resales (Philis) PANEL OF EXPERTS: Dr A.G. Engel (USA)

Dr., B. Kekulas (Aretralia) Dr. I. Nonoka (Japon) Or, F. Mostania (Austral Dr. I. Nishino (Jenan) Dr. WC Yee ( Singapore)

ACING Business Hesting ANTICIPATED MASS

OLOSING CERS-IONIES including g Armouncement of the AOAC jago design whereir

#### **Understanding Nerve Pain**

People usually associate pain with some physical manifestation; and, to make the pain go away, people instinctively treat the obvious cause. When you bump your head, you apply cold compress on the bump. When you get scalded with hot water, you treat the burn with ointment. However, there is a type of pain that cannot easily be seen and, thus, cannot easily be treated

"Nerves can laiso generate pain, and this type of ipain, known as Neuropathic Pain, often doesn't go away easily. As against Nociceptive Pain generally induced by tissue injury. Neuropathic Pain is spontaneous and can be frustrating to treat," said Dr Raymond Rosales of the Special Interest Group for Neuropathic Pain (SIGN-P).

Neuropathic or nerve pain is a type of chronic pain — one that lasts for allong time caused by a disease of the peripheral or central nervous systems, and often misdiagnosed. Common descriptors of this type of pain include the following: "kumikirot," "mahapdi," "manhid," "tinutusok " "langgam na gumagapang," "parang kuryente" among others. The pain can last indefinitely, ascalate over time and result in pain-related sleep interference, depression, anxiety and, in some cases, severe disability People who suffer from Neuropathic Pain say that the chronic pain can be so severe that they have trouble performing day-to-day activities, even sleeping. As a result, they experience problems with family and personal relationships.

According to Dr. R. Rosales, the most common causes of Neuropathic Pain are Diabetic Peripheral Neuropathy (a complication of Diabetes Mellitus) and Postherpetic Neuralgia (a complication of shingles)

Spine / root conditions and cancer chemotherapy may also cause Neuropathic Pain, Dr. R. Rosales said that when a patient comes to him complaining of pain that has no known cause, he would usually ask some specific questions to help him define the type of pain involved:

THE ORGANIZING COMMITTEE

Raymand L Rosales, MD, FPNA

Godfrey T. Robeniol, MD, FPNA

Maritzie R. Enbal, MD, FPNA

Marita B. Dantes, MD, FPNA

Rolando C. Perez, MD, FPNA

Levi S. Rejuso, MD, FPN A

Requel M. Alvarez, MD. FPNA

Servando T. Liban II, MD, FPNA

Artemia A. Roxas Jr., MD, FPNA

Geraldine S. Espiritu, MD, FPNA -

Hermingildo H. Gan, MD, FPNA

Romulo U. Esagunde, MD. FPNA

Deborah A. Bernardo, MD, FPNA

Michelle Veeda Anlacen, MD, FPNA

Glicerio C.G. Alincastre, MC, FPNA

Colenno L. Rivera, MD, FPNA

Jose Rafael Laico, MD, FPNA

Victoria G. Bael, MD, FPNA

Marja Cristina Z. San Jose, MD, FPNA

Rodell Miguel M. Mayuga, MD, FPNA

Edwin Muñoz, MD, FPNA.

Paul Matthew D. Pasco, MD, FPNA

Maria Teresa A. Cañete, MD, FPNA

Vincent Paul E. De Guzman, MD, FPNA

Ichizo Nishino, MD

Johnny K. Lokin, MD, FPNA

Overall Convention Chair

Secretary-General

Asst. Secretary

Overall Convention CoChair

Chair, Scientific Committee

Chair, CPC Conference

Chair, Ways and Means

Co-chair, Ways and Means

Member, CPC Conterence

Member, CPC Conference

Co-chair, Scientific Committee

Chair, Documentation & Audio Visuals

Co-char, Documentation & Audio Visuals

Member, Documentation & Audio Visuals

Chair, Information & Dissernination

Co-chair, Information & Dissemination

Member Information & Disserranation Chair, Financial Concerns

Chair, Physical Arrangements

Co-chair, Physical Arrangements

Member, Physical Arrangements

Member, Physical Arrangements Chair, Hotel Accommodation

Co-chair, Hotel Accommodation

Member, Hotel Accommodation

Chair, Socials Committee

Do you have any accompanying conditions such as diabetes, shingles, kidney disease or have you taken medications that potentially damage nerves? How would you describe the pain? Is your pain worse at any time of the day or night? Is the pain inggered by minor irritation, such as rubbing against the sheets at night? Is the pain starting from both feet spreading to both hands (typical of Diabetic Neuropathy), or is happening in one side of the body (typical of Post-Stroke Central Neuropathic Pain)?

The goal of pain management is to improve function, enabling individuals to work, attend school or participate in other day-to-day activities. "We should remember that whatever the treatment regimen, pain can be taken away," said Dr. R. Rosales. But there are times when the standard array of non-narcotic anaigesics, ike Acetaminophen, Aspirin, Nonsteroidal Anti-Inflammatory Drugs (NSAIDs) have little effect on Neuropathic Pain. He continued by saying that different classes of medicines have been developed recently to help afleviate the Neuropathic Pain suffering of people

Studies show that Opioids can safely relieve many types of Neuropathic Pain, but should be taken with care

The good news is that there is hope for Neuropathic Pain sufferers Dr. R. Rosa es concluded that while this type of chronic pain is often difficult to treat, new medicines and better therapeutic approaches are now available. It is great to know that active researches in this field are around the comer, paving the way to provide improved and quality care in pain management."

This health information is brought to you by Pfizer, a global, researchbased hearthcare company that discovers, develops, manufactures and markets effective and innovative medicines for humans and animals, and many of the best-known consumer products. In 2004 Pfizer, the world's largest private biomedical research organization, invested more than \$7.5 billion to find cures to help preserve protect and promote the quality of life of people all over the world

Ariene Pesquira, MD, FPNA Ana Mane A. Javelose, MD, FPNA Julette F. Batara, MD, FPNA Raymond L. Espinosa, MD, FPNA Emerito D. Calderon, MD, FPNA Raul T Gardaya, MD, FPNA Janet dela Calzada, MO, FPNA Anna Mane S. Nolido, MO, FPNA Carmencita B. Gonzeles, MD, FPNA Regina R. Reyes, MD, FPNA Wilfredo C. Calma, MD, FPNA Generaldo D. Maylem, MD, FPNA Florenz Eubil Bilocura, MD, FPNA Martha Lu-Bolaños, MD. FPNA

Co-chair, Socials Committee Member, Socials Committee Member, Socials Committee Chair, Security Committee Co-chair, Security Committee Chair, Registration Committee Co-chair, Registration Committee Member, Registration Committee Chair, Awards & Certificates Committee Co-cheix Awards & Certificates Committee Chair, Transportation Committee Co-chart, Transportation Committee Member, Transportation Committee Chair, Souverur Programme Committee Co-chair, Souvenii Program Committee Member Solvenir Program Committee

#### Ma. Victoria Manuel, MD, FPNA Rowena Crueda, MD, FPNA

\* THE ADVISORY COUNCIL Dr. Byron Kakulas (Austrana) (AOMC-President)

Dr. Amado San Luis (Philippines) (AOAN-President)

Dr Ikuya Nonaka (Japan) (AOMC-Vice President)
Dr Brigido Carandang (Philippines) (ASNA-Representative)
Dr. Dr. Woon Chee Yee (Singapore) (AOMC-Secretary)

Dr. Jose Navarro (Philippines) (Past PNA Pres)

Dr. Rawiphan Witconpanich (Thailand) (AOMC-Director) -Dr. Carlos Chua (Philippines) (Past PNA Pres)

PHILIPPINE NEUROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION



2006 PNA BOARD OF GOVERNORS (From left to Right) Dr. Herminigildo H. Gen (Board Director). Dr. Glicerio C.G. Alincastre (Board Director): Dr. Godfrey T. Robeniol (Treasurer); Dr. Raquel M. Alvarez (Vico Prasident); Dr. Raymond L. Rosajes (Prasident); Dr. Johnny K. Lokin (Secretary); Dr. Raul T. Gardaya (Board Orector) and Dr. Romeo Y. Enriquez (Immediate Past President)



ed to a sufficient in the supplier of

# INQUIRERMindanao

Editor Jun Bandayrel Bureou Chief Nico A. Alconaba

By Jeffrey M. Tupas Davao City

THEN MOST RURAL WOMEN ARE PREOCcupied with worries and lots of household chores, the women of the small village of New Loon in Mintal District in Davao City have put hard work and faith together to survive.

terized by simplicity by any out- Beng is Ejandra's nickname. sider's standards, are reflective of what empowerment means.

The strength, a rarity in a maledominated society, is coupled by their continued trust in their capacity not only as homemakers but also as partners of their hus-said, was new to al. of them. bands in building their family.

Meet the members of the New Hope Women's Organization, which was formed in 1995. The organization was largely misunderstood, with its members even suspected of being influenced by, if not having connections with, the Left.

"They did not understand us. Some also refused to understand us and those who cast their suspicion were husbands of our members or some immediate members of their respective families., I think they could not get the idea of women working together, orgenizing," said group president Imelda Ejandra.

People here also resorted to school children now. branding us and began putting

Their lives, although charac- Beng-Beng," she added. Beng-

Ejandra said this skepticism emanated from the idea of allowing women to lead, of helping themselves and designing projects for them and members of the community. This alone, she

"But just as how our organization is called, the original members of 21 held tight to the small hope that we all promised to each other the moment we started this organization. And later, the little hope grew just as our force did," Bjandra said of her group with more than 30 active members now.

The group is engaged in backyard organic farming, livestock raising and small-scale money lending for its members. As the most active people's organization in New Loon, the group was also instrumental in the establishment of the New Hope Day Care Center that caters to the educational needs of more than 45 pre-

A few years after the establishthe word 'Ka' (comrade) before ment of the educational facility, our names. They called me Ka the women's group was also able



ADVOCATES of a safe food for good health and sound environment, these women from Davao City help each other go through with their daily lives by engaging in organic farming, among others. PHOTOSBY JEFFREY M. TUPAS

cil for the release of a monthly stipend for the day care teacher.

Asked how much money they have, Ejandra said rather proudly

to lobby with the barangay coun- that they were able to so far save P7,000.

The group, perhaps compared to other people's organization, cannot boast of fat accounts and

prominent, tangible projects but of their ability to provide their respective families with the most basic need of all-food.

And they don't just provide the food, the women provide safe food, unlaced with synthetic chemicals that most mothers downtown buy from the supermarkets and prepare and consume at home. In fact, they are even selling some of their organic vegetables and fruits to the non-

members of the community. And this is because of the group's Food Always in the Home (Faith) gardening program.

Carianita Mangubat, 60, vouched that they no longer worry about having or not having food for their family after they engaged in faith gardening.

We no longer worry a whether we have something to eat or not. It has also become a good source of income. Look around us and you will see what I mean," Mangubat said of her backyard garden planted to fruits and vegetables like sayote, string beans, squash, and other plants known for their medicinal content, such as Tawa-Tawa, Tuba Tuba, Lagundi, Baang-gubat and Mayana.

The organization is also engaged in producing herbal medicine. For instance, Tawa-Tawa, which is effective for dengue fever, is being crystallized, dried or boiled. They also concoct their pesticides and fertilizers.

"It's all organic here. No deadly substances or anything that we know could destroy the environment and are dangerous to our health. We do not spray synthetic chemicals but we spray our own organic concoctions. We also intercrop plants that are not attractive to insects," she added.

The group is supported by the Upl.fiment of the Mora., Economю, Technological, Socio-spiritua. Aspirations of Men and Women (Metsa), a nongovernment organization advocating the houstic development of every individual and the protection of the environment.

Virginia Macrohon of Metsa said their group backed the women's organization because of its potentia. to advance the cause of empowering women, making them a productive sector of the community.

"This is a relatively strong organization, Important mechanisms are in piace now. There is a complementation between the leader and the members," Macrohon said.

Ejandra, whom Macrohon described as a hands on leader, is also the president of the Kolos Neng Bi Kibo (a Manobo term for empow ered women) composed of 21 women groups, one of which is the New Hope Women's Organization.

#### Friendship

"What is so good about this group is that they know that money is not the sole answer to their woes and problems. They know that they can solve their problems if they help themselves and he.p. each other Simple outlook but effective," Macrohon said.

"We have all reasons to be proud about this group," she added.

The members agreed that money is actually the least of their concerns.

"All we want is for us to develop our self-esteem and that we see each other really empowered." Mangubat said.

And what else could community women share with each other?

"We are poor but we are al. friends. We believe in each other and in ourseives," Ejandra said



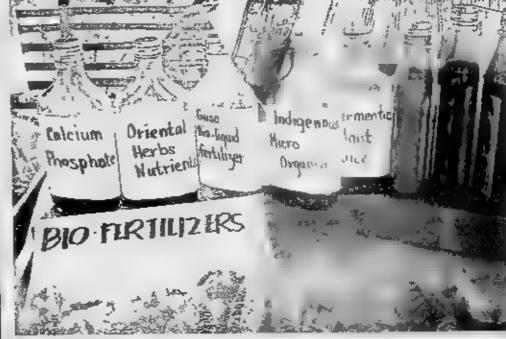
Foundation and TRI

An educational partnership of



THIS woman shows how a crystablized "Tawa-Tawa" is produced. The plant is known as an effective cure to dengue fever.





ED bio-fertilizers produced by Katigma are displayed during a fair in Dumalinao town

OFFICERS of Kahugpungan sa Tigbaong Mag-uuma (Katigma) teach farmers how to produce their own organic fertilizers and explain the benefits of organic farming during an agricultural fair at the feast of San Isidro Labrador, the patron saint of farmers on May 15 in Durnalinao PHOTOS COURTESY OF SOCIAL ACTION CENTER-BIOCESE OF PAGADIAN parish, Zamboanga del Sur.

# Tigbao farmers produce, sell organic fertilizer

By Michael F. Sarcauga Tigbao, Zamboanga del Sur

ANY FARMERS HERE used to be so poor they could not buy farm inputs without help from loan sharks.

Their situation started to change when a group of farmers sought to free themselves from debt by going organic instead of using commercial chemical fertilizers and pesticides.

Members of the Kahugpungan sa Tigbaong Mag-uuma (Kangma), or the Association of Tigbao Parmers, have been using the alternative method of cultivating their farms for three years now and had proven they could succeed without help from loan sharks who normally dictate the buying price for their produce.

In fact, they now produce their own ecofriendly fertilizers and natural pest repellant

"It was previously difficult for us to provide food for our families because most of our in come went to debt repayment," said Katigma chair Cirilo Monterola.

Supported by the Catholic Church's program on sustainable agriculture through the Social Action Center (SAC), Katigma started in 2003 with 10 members, who were then active with the Church's Basic Christian Communities (BCC)

They were sent to model farms in other places and trained in organic fertilizer making. We also helped them become organized until they were able to manage and started recruiting more farmers," said Rudy Arpon, sustainable agriculture coordinator of the Pagadian diocese.

At present, several farmer organizations espousing organic farming could be found all over town.

Their number continues to increase because those who became successful shared their stories with other farmers and even showed their farms as examples

"We have attracted other farmers into organic farming because they found out we were no longer worrying about food and were able to break away from debt," said Bonifacio Consolacion of Maragang village

In sustainable farming, they are not forced to borrow money anymore, he said.

Another important effect of his being debtfree now is that he is able to send his children to school, he added.

To produce the fertilizer, farmers use leftovers such as rice straw and com stalks and leaves of shrubs and bushes that grow everywhere.

They also use animal wastes, kitchen refuse such as blood and bones from fish and

other animals, and rotten fruits "The ingredients for organic fertilizers are found in the farms and are free," Monserola said.

What a farmer needs is the know-how to produce a balanced mix of ingredients to produce the right amount of nutrients such as nitrogen, phosphorous and potassium that are essential for bringing back the natural soil condition."

To help them get abundant supply of mate-

rials for their organic fertilizer-making, Kaugma convinced the Tigbao town council to ban the burning of rice straws and corn stalks.

"These are useful in making compost for organic fertilizers. By recycling them, we can eliminate the open burning practice, which is dangerous and environmentally hazardous," Monterola said.

As for combating pests, the farmers mix herts and spices such as gartic, onion, ginger, chili as well as sugar and beer.

Arpon said the use of morganic fertilizers diminish natural soil numents.

He said this makes farmers dependent on expensive fertilizers that are beyond their

Arpon said commercial pesticides also invite more pests because they eliminate help-

' Favio Maghanoy, another Tighao farmer, said they could fulfill their "moral obligation of taking care of the land that gives life by preserving it for the next generation."

"We don't own the land. It is given by God to provide us our needs and in return, we have to take care of it," he said.

Municipal health officer Dr. Leothy Irene Pamor said she prefers buying rice produced by organic farmers because it is healthy and free from harmful chemicals.

"It is a little expensive than rice produced using commercial fertilizers but you get to eat chemical-free rice," Famor said

Monterola admitted that their produce was about P300 more expensive than a sack of commercially grown rice.

But with more people becoming conscious of what they eat, their market has been expanding, he said.

"The role of sustainable agriculture program in the diocese did not only help poor farmers in organic farming, it also helped them marker their products. Organ-

ic farmers are rewarded with a higher price for their products because there is a high preference for rice or corn, which are orgamically produced," said Arpen.

To increase the marketability of their products they are considering putting up of a cooperative, Monterola

"Once the cooperative is realized we will have facilities such as trucks to transport farm products to the market. We will also be able to put up our own facilities," he said.

# The Best of British VIGNETuPVC Windows & Doors

Specified by Architects everywhere 10 years Warranty

Choose from a Range of 4 Systems

25 10W as P 320 per Sq. ft. P3,450 per Sq.m.

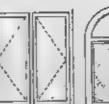
(Price per Sq.m. based on 1.2m x 1.2m sliding window SL 3000 Series with Insect Screen)

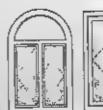
CALL 631 2476 / 437 7070 (25 Lines) NOW For a Free Estimate

All Kinds of Windows











**Hundreds of Vignet Fabricators Nationwide Thousands of Satisfied Customers** 



Visit our Showrooms

Vignet Centre, E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Libis, QC. technology for more info. visit Web: http://www.vignet.net

SCHOLARSHIPS AND

DISCOUNTS AVAILABLE



OFFERS.

Basic Education Kindergarten

Preparatory Elementary

College (Trimestral Program)

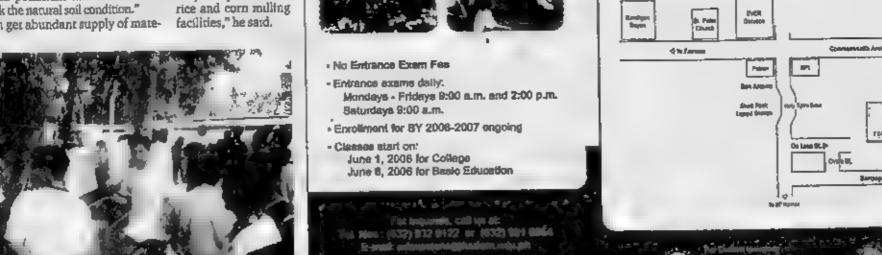
THE STREET WAS ARRESTED AND ASSESSED AS A STREET WAS A STREET AND A STREET ASSESSED.

 Accountancy Business Administration

 Computer Science information Technology

Tipe :

 High School Intensive English Language Courses Modular Delivery for Individual Needs



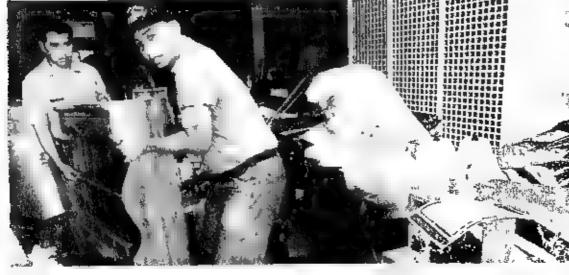
KATIGMA chair Cirilo Montorola shows onlookers pictures of organic fertilizers that the group produced during the agricultural fair.

**SUERTRES** (1) (1) (0) (3) (2) SIX DIGIT (All in exact order) (3) (9) (0) (8) (9) (8)



6/42 Luzon/Vis-Min (4) 5) 10 15 28 33 **P**9,107,850.60

epi akindensami Pida se



AN EVICTION team carries out the belongings of retired officers from their quarters in Fort Bonifacio. Tension attended the removal as some officers refused to leave,

# Ex-Navy brass battle eviction

By Dona Z. Pazzibugan

MORE THAN A THOUSAND TROOPS FROM THE NAVY AND MARINES clashed with their retired superiors over officers' quarters in Fort Bonifacio, at one point becoming violent, as military authorities reclaimed a naval housing compound yesterday.



At least one person was arrested as soldiers backed by rifle-wielding troops and heavy equipment forced their way into the homes of retired generals who had refused to vacate their housing at the Bonifacio Nava, Station in Fort Bonifacio to

Evicted were some 50 repred generals and flag officers out of a total of 98 former senior officers allegedly overstaying at the 20hectare BNS Seventeen of the alleged squatters had secured a court injunction while 25 others were set for future eviction.

There were also 112 overstaying enlisted

Before the operation, the retired officers had occupied 70 of the 85 senior officers' quarters in the BNS, including the residence of the Navy flag officer in command.

The Navy, armed with a favorable legar opinion from the Office of the Soucitor General, moved in yesterday after the "final notice of eviction" issued last May 12 was mostly ignored.

#### 'Regulations are regulations'

Navy chief Vice Admiral Mateo Mayuga was not at the site, as he left his middle-grade officers and soldiers to face the hecking, threats and even physical confrontation with the retired officers and their fam lies.

Mayuga showed up briefly at the Marine grandstand where a "command post" was put up. "Regulations are regulations AL I know is that they deprived many officers (of housing]," he said, adding he also did not want his former superiors to lose face

Throughout the morning yesterday, most of the retired officers refused to budge from their bungalow-quarters even though soldiers walted outside for them to go. Only a handful avoided eviction by packing up-

The eviction did not start until Marine Col-Gioksan Dammang, ground commander for Task Force "Balik Bahay," marched into the BNS compound at 12.20 p.m. with his troops.

"If you're not com ng with us, go home," Dammang barked as Marines with M16s who were assigned as "security" barged into the first bungalow, occupied by retired Marine Brig. Gen. Pablo Viray.

Viray, dressed in his old combat uniform, tried to frighten off the eviction team, teiling them, "I am a Marine. This is not a war Look at you, carrying a gun Shame on you."

#### Half-hour standoff

Two other retired officers, former Brig. Gen. Brigido Paredes and former Commodore Eduardo Domingo, who had also claimed their quarters for their own, heiped Viray block the doorway.

"You load your guns and kill me and I'.l show you how to die," Paredes warned.

After a haif-hour standoff where none of the officers and soldiers moved, Navy Cmdr. Giovanni Bacordo took the in tiative of ordering the troops to get inside the house.

"I'm sorry sir, but our chain of command now is the FOIC (Mayuga)," Bacordo said as he tried to push his way inside.

A brief scuffle broke out before the troops forced their way into the house, packing the Viray family's belongings into cardboard boxes for their forced relocation.

Viray threatened to file robbery charges against those involved in the evictions

As of press time yesterday, former Commodores Arturo Capada and Julito Casillan, Maj Gen. Guillermo Ruiz and Rear Admiral Pio Gando had been evicted while their wives, grownup children and other members of the households neckled the eviction team and tried to get their names for a lawsuit

"The FOIC should be here to answer for this. He's the one who ordered this. If he's man enough, then he should show hanse.f," said retired Navy Capt. Julian Advincu a.

#### Proclamation No. 461

He said they had been trying to talk to Mayaga but he refused to talk to them

The retired generals and claim to the BNS based on Proclamation No. 461 issued by the late President Diosdado Macapagal declaring parts of the Fort Bonifacio muitary reservaof fite the attention of the

They were able to get a tide in the name of the Naval Officers Village Association Inc. (NOVAI) to 47.5 hectares inside Fort Bonnacio, including the Marine parade grounds and the 20-nectare BNS where the officers' quarters were built.

The military has claimed NOVAI's title issued in 1992 was spurious. The Pasig court has upheld the title. The case 5 on appeal. The retired generals have asked for a tem-

porary restraining order before the Makati and Pasig courts, but these were denied. With a report from AFP





METRO

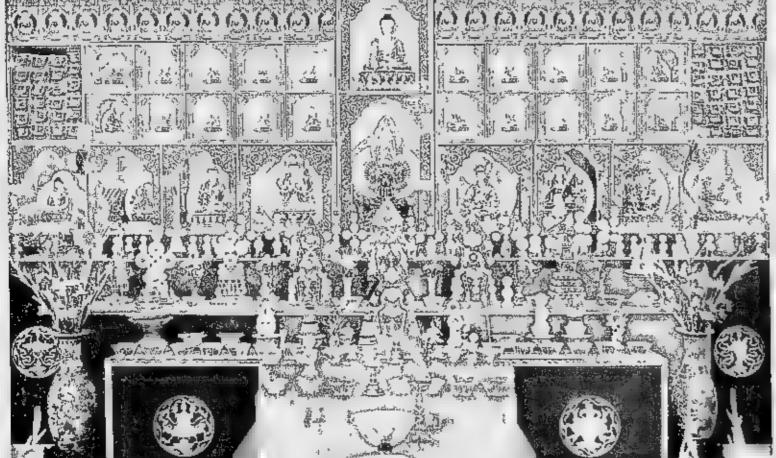
Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text us your (sedback: inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207, Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr\_matro@inquirer.com.ph

The Philippines's Biggest of Shopping Mall Opens Today in Pasay City!

Turn to section C, Lifestyle pages 1-8

# Tibetan temple in Manila offers more than visual appeal



THE MAIN shrine of the Nedo Kagyu Bodhi Dharma Center, one of only five Tibetan temples in the Philippines.

COMPRESS ASSESSMENT



OMZE Jurme, temple chanting master.

EDWIN BACASHAS

# Artwork by monks stand out in Sta. Mesa landscape

By Joscephine Gomez Contributor

WHEN ONE ENTERS THE MYSTIcally beautiful edifice on Magistrado Abad Santos Street in Baccod, Sta. Mesa, Manila, there is more than the unusual architecture that draws one to the structure.

The Nedo Kagyu Bodhi Dharma Tibetan Temple stands out in a community of residential houses, sari-sari stores and a tolipapa.

es, sari-sari stores and a talipapa.
Its architectural design, artwork and dharma objects (which
represent and are used for the
practice of teachings) have meaning purpose and power to
achieve certain ends, according
to Chutimpa Pema Techog, ad-

ministrator of the temple. He is also one of four monks in the center who lead the prayer life and education of the temple's devotees, as well as the community-arlarge.

The center is one of five temples of Tibetan Buddhism in the Philippines, which can all be found in Metro Manila. It is, however, the only one with an authentic Tibetan design as it is patterned after the Karma Kagyu sect's main temple in Sikkim, India, very near Tibet.

The other four are located on Biak-na-Bato Street (membership 1,000) in Quezon City, Sisencio Street (over 50 members)

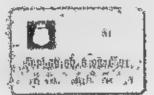
TIBETAN/ A24

# Welcome to the preferred life.



As a Preferred client, your financial security and peace of mind is of utmost importance. Hence, we give you access to wealth-building opportunities offered only to a select few. You'll also get first crack at investment options and new BPI products. All these to make sure that your money works harder for you,

A dedicated Relationship Manager will give you professional financial advice and personally manage your investments.
Plus, you get VIP treatment in your BPI branch.



With your BPI Express Tellor Gold Card, you get discounts in selected establishments, special rates on loans, plus access to exclusive events.

This is the Preferred Life, as you can only experience with SPI. Visit us now.



AlifePREFERRED



BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

A tradition of leadership

### METRO

# Shining through in world of darkness

National Library's only blind librarian guards treasure trove of books in Braille

By Margaux C. Ortiz

WHERE HER EYES GAVE UP HER heart did not

In her httle kingdom at the ground floor of the National Library in Manua, Maria Lea Vilvar

-the only blind librarian at the institute's special division vividly members the day her world plunged into darkness.

Vilvar, a 35-yearold native of San Jose de, Monte, Bolacan, was in the first grade when she had trouble reading the writing on the classroom blackboard.

Bust like any other child, I was afraid of the dark. But I realized that what I was experiencing then was a different kind of darkness," she told the INCORER.

Her classmates began to make fun of her, calling her names and even stealing her baon (packed lunch) It was, she recalled, a very trying time for a seven-yearold girl

#### Life-changing news

"I was later diagnosed with rehnitis pigmentosa, which enabled me to make out things with my eyes. But it became extremely difficult for my brain to recognize the images," Vilvar said. Although she could still see sketchy images of things and people, she

could not distinguish colors or

After Vilvar was diagnosed to be suffering from the adment, her mother decided to transfer her to the Philippine National School for the Blind (PNSB) in Pasay City

> for her elementary and high school education.

There, she was trained in the rudiments of household work. She also mastered the intricacies of the Braille system and learned how to socialize with "sighted people."

"Berng at the PNSB was like being in a cocoon: we all knew each other and

shared similar expenences as blind students," Vilvar said.

However, nagging thoughts about co.lege and her future would occasionally enter her mind. So when former students of PNSB paid them a visit, Vilvar wasted no time in asking them about their chosen careers.

"I was disappointed that most of them ended up as reflexologists and masseurs despite getting college degrees in education," she recalled

There was nothing wrong with massaging clients for a living, she stressed, "but the line of work put limitations on their abilities in the eyes of other people."

Vivar told berself that she



VILYAR underwent special computer proficiency training in a school in Philadelphia.

could do better, and began to

Her answer, happily, came in the form of two scholarship grants: one enabled her to get an education degree at the Philippine Women's University, and an other sent her abroad for a year to undergo special computer proficiency training at the Overbrook International School for the Blind in Philadelphia

#### Unexpected advice

All was going well for the young Vilvar, until her college professor at PWU convinced her to change her major from English studies to library science.

"I was devastated when my professor discouraged me because my heart was set on focusing on English literature and language," Vilvar recalled.

Her professor, in hindsight, had a point. Among the many obstacles that she would have to face was the serious lack of English textbooks in Braille, had she decided to push through with her

Instead of giving up, I thought of another course that would provide me with bigger job opportunities after graduation," Vilvar

Thinking that all her contemporaries would either choose education or social work as a career, Vilvar decided to take up library science as her professor had ad-

It turned out that fortune was again smiling on her While she was on internship at the PNSB library, officials of the National Library visited the school in preparation for the construction of a davision for the blind at the insti-

"They interviewed me and told me that I could apply at the National Library as part of their staff when I complete my degree," Viivar said

True enough, the young graduate was hired as one of the resident librarians at the Library for the Blind Division in 1995. "I could not believe that I got what I prayed for," Vilvar said, smiling at the memory of her first day at

Today, more than a decade lat er, the 35-year-old assists some 215 blind regulars at the division and guards a treasure trove of 4,000 books in Braille, 500 largeprint books and a thousand

The most popular and most borrowed books in Braille here

From page AZ3

ddigence, mindfulness

the Four

suffering.

in the Tibetan tem-

pie, which are not

just objets d'ort, are

the Dorje, which is

believed to destroy

the ignorance of sen-

tient beings, and the

bell, the symbol of

awakening from ig-

norance which is

considered the root

cause of all suffering.

each other as wis-

dom (the bell) and

The two objects

right concentration

are two donated copies of Harry Potrer," Vilvar said, grinning

While the books in Braille are popular among the totally blind, the librarian explained that large print books, with their half-inch fonts, are used by those with poor

#### Tapes, not books

Vilvar noted that "tape-listening" probably topped the regulars' list of library activities.

"Sadly, most of our patrons now rely on tapes-where they could listen to their books of choice being read-instead of borrowing books," the librarian lamented

This is disadvantageous especially for blind students, whose grasp of spelling have declined with their continued reliance on the tapes, she explained

"Bur we also admit that the library's limited collection of books and dependence on foreign donations have contributed greatly to this trend," Vilvar said.

She also stressed that the library's lack of modern equipment and small space was equally frustrating. "In the United States, libranes for the band take up an entire building," Vilvar said.

She explained that books in

Braille normally take up a lot of space because of their volume and bulk. A pocketbook, for example, when translated into Braille, would equal two threeinch thick tomes.

Apart from recording books on audio tapes for their clients, the librarians at the blind division translate and print portions of textbooks or student handouts nto Braille through a special computer program and emboss them

Vilvar and two of her fellow is brarians also assist regulars in 48ing the division's two computers, equipped with the Job Access With Speech (JAWS) program, that allows the user to hear the words or commands on screen being read aloud

As the division's sole blind as braman, Vilvar has the special task of classifying and arranging books in Braille which her colleagues cannot read

"Of course, it is also easier for me to connect with our patrons because I know and have actually experienced their concerns," the "brarian said "All this has been a realization of my greatest dream to put into practice what I learned in college and help other blind people at the same time "

THE MOST popular reading material in the National Library's special division are two "Harry Potter" books — in Braille.

# Tibetan temple in Manila

in Sta. Mesa, Manila, in White yana is the vehicle that will carry which later on be-Plains, Quezon City (50 members) and on Abad Santos Street in Chinatown (The membership in the last temple could not be deaermined).

The Tiberan temple in Bacood was built in 2000 by a group of Filipinos and Chinese-Filipinos five years after the community gathered to pray in an apartment In Binondo, Manila, and a rented space across the Sta. Cruz Church

Strange and mystical as it appears, the Tibetan temple in Ba-"cood stands as a fort, a shield, a buffer against life's many twists and turns.

The shrine hall, for instance, is designed to allow individuals to get in touch with the highest aspect of their nature-the Buddha nature-which is believed to reside in every person. This is where one receives the Teachings from a spiritually-advanced teacher called Lama.

Three objects at the altar are held most sacred by Buddhists in the Vajrayana tradition (Vajra stands for diamond strength, anchanged, indestructible while

one to Nirvana). These are the startie of a Buddha or Boddhisatt va, the sacred text wrapped in maroon or yellow cloth and the miniature stupo.

The statue represents the body of Buddha, the sacred text stands for speech while the stupa represents the mind of Buddha. (In Buddhism, every sentient being has a Buddha nature)

Pictures of other sacred beings-Buddhas, Boddhisattvas, Lamas and Protectors—surround the three sacred objects.

#### The eight auspicious signs

The eight auspicious signs significant to the Vajrayana path in Buddhism (There are 10 different schools in Buddhism) are used unsparingly in the temple: the Precious Vase, the Precious Parasol, the Golden Fish, the Lotus Flower, the White Conch Shell, the Magnificent Knot, the Victory Banner and the Dharma Wheel.

It is believed that when Shakyamum Buddha was born 2,550 years ago, all heavenly beings gathered around him and presented him with eight gifts,

came a feature of every Tibetan temple.

The Precious Vase is meant for wishing that all sentient beings may receive the complete and flawless teachings Buddha

The Precious Parasol, used by Vagrayana Masters in giving empowerment and teaching, represents a wish for all beings' liberation

from suffering. The Golden Fish symbolizes wisdom and is used for wishing that others develop wisdom to realize the truth of all phe-

The Lotus, which is untainted by mud although it grows in muddy places, represents a wish that all may develop the capacity to benefit other beings.

The Conch Shell, which was used as a warning signal during warning in India, stands for that which can be heard from far and wide such as teaching. It is offered with a wish that all beings be free from attachments to craving and aver-

#### Eightfold path

The Victory Banner represents the attainment of supreme enhightenment while the Dharma Wheel with eight spikes represents the teachings of Buddhathe Eightfold Path of right view, right thought, right speech, right conduct, right livelihood, right







THE CONCH SHELL (top), one of the auspicious signs. Others are the golden fish (center) and precious parasol.

skillful means (dorje) must go together.

#### Musical instruments

Visitors to the temple will notice a unique hand drum called damaru. Made of human skin and bone donated by Lamas before their death, the drum is played when praising the meritorious deeds of the Buddhas and Bod-

The kangkling, which is made from human thigh bone, is an instrament with a sound that is akin to the mantra that has power over demons. Its function is similar to the phurpa, except that the latter may not be used unless one has been authorized



THE TORMA, a cake used as an offering, usually made from oat or barley flour.

by transmission to do so

Another intriguing piece is the kapala set which consists of a cup made from a human skul and a stand composed of three more skuds. It is used as a reminder for impermanence and the three realms: form, desire and the formless realms where all beings are believed to exist, unliberated from suffering.

are placed beside The Double Dorge, a cross formed by two dorjes, symbolizes the emptiness of the four elements: earth, fire, wind and wa-

Very conspicuous are the Tibetan rosaries used for reciting mantras. Consisting of 108 beads, they come in a variety of materials-wood, coral, semiprecious stone and even seeds.

Three precious vases adorn the shrine hall the chubum, the tsheburn and the terburn. The chubum, which contains nectar and peacock feathers and is complemented by soft colorful fabnes, is used in the empowerment ceremony.

The tshebum, a vase without a mouth, is held by a Buddha while the terbum has a cover

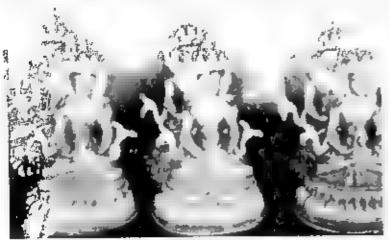
and no mouth

Apart from these dharma objects, there are many more elements in the Tibetan temple which cannot be discussed here due to lack of space. They, nevertheless, have an important funcfrom in the practice of Buddhism.

Ail the artwork in the temple, encluding the colors chosen, have meaning and power over a multitude of concerns. The most commonly used are red, yellow, black, white, green and blue

According to Chutampa Pema Techog, all the artwork was done by the monks. This is apparent in the painstakingly executed designs and level of mastery that is reflective of their high standard in the performance of any task and their adeptness at concentra

(Vesak Day-the day of birth. death and enlightenment of Shakyamum Buddha---is cele brated by Buddhists worldwide on the full moon day of the 4th lunar month in the Indian calendar it will be celebrated on May 28 at the Nedo Kagyu Bodhi Dharma Center. The public is invited. Fo. details, cal. 7821402.)



THE AMITAYUS-DEITIES that answer petitions for longevity

Text us your feedback: gp name/age/city/message (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



This section is dedicated to Filiphos oversess tolling on land and at see, in factories, in construction at

# dances the night away

Contributor

🖪 RITZEL "FRITZ" LABINGHISA, 29, HAS BEEN working in China for almost two years now. In just a short period of time, he has literally danced his way to success and has proven that Filipino entertamers can make it big abroad.

Fritz's international dancing nated from college in 1996 but Fritz's international dancing never got to practice his degree ed him, along with four other Filipino dancers, to produce and tor, working almost every night in choreograph a Broadway-type Latin dance show in Beijing.

A freelance dance instructor in Manila for eight years, he was more than ready to try his luck abroad and bring his dancing career to new heights by the time he left for China in November 2004.

#### Getting the steps

Fritz owes his dancing skills to his flonggo parents who, according to him, share the same love he has for dancing.

Growing up in Dumaguete City, he started showing interest in dancing by joining modern and hip-hop dance clubs in high school. But he didn't fully realize his fervor for dancing until his college years when he moved to Manula in 1994.

"I never really liked dancing that much until I took ballroom classes back in college," Fritz told the Inquities in an overseas phone interview.

He took his dancing lessons seriously and practiced regularly to hone his craft. Not long after, Latin ballroom dances became his forte. He realized how good he actually was and had, since then, took dancing by heart.

Fritz was a computer technician by profession when he grad-

ago, when a Filipino friend invit- He, instead, went to become a full-time freelance dance instrucdifferent clubs in Manila

Aside from teaching dance lessons, he also filmed instructional dance videos which featured him and his latest dancing moves. He then sold these to ballroom lovers and patrons of the bars and clubs he frequented.

In 1999, he became an active member of the Dance Sport Council of the Philippines. A year later, he competed for his very first professional dancing competition in Manila and was able to get as far as the final round. And though he didn't win that night, he vowed to get better and win next time. That night, he also realized that dancing, indeed, is what he wants to do for the rest of his life.

#### Swing it

"Even then I was very competitive. I always try to be the best that I can be," Pritz said as he recalled how happy he was that he found fulfillment and an unparalleled happiness in dancing

After more than a month of vigorous preparation and hardwork, the Latin dance show he choreographed in December 2004, "Swinging the night away," was a big hit in Bening's Kerry Center Hotel where ticket prices

Fritz and his Chinese dance partner grab with a sensuous Latin number the top prize at the Ind Romance Ballmoore **Dancing Cup** 2005 in

sold up to as high as \$120 each

"Everyone was on their feet after the performance. I needed that kind of validation," he said.

For the next month after the dance show, he continued performing in several bars and clubs in Beijing before coming home to the Philippines. Even before coming home, he already knew that he wanted to go back to China and continue his dance career's amazıng start

Fritz spent a 12-day vacation with his girlfriend and soon-to-be wife Joy(they plan to marry soon) and his then four-month old son John Fritz in Paramaque. They would spend the

to mails and parks to eatch up with each other's lives.

#### Back to China

He had to muster all his strength when he decided to fly again to work in China

It was hard for him to leave his among others. family behind again. "It was a very hard thing to do but I had to do it," Fritz said, referring to the loneliness he feels every time he them (family)

He flew to China for the second time in July 2005, this time on his own. He immediately got a job as a dance teacher in Saisa5 Dance whole time together and would go Club, one of the most popular

dance studios in Beijing.

WINNING PAIR

There, he started teaching dance classes twice a week. "It was a welcome change from teaching one or two clients at a time to teaching a whole class all at once," he said.

By then, Fritz was already earning more than \$500 a month-enough to support his family and his two younger brothers (he has an older sister) But by October 2005, he got a much bigger offer from Western Union as a money transfer consultant

And yet, he could never stray away too far from his true passion: He worked overtime and continued teaching dance lessons. "I am a dancer first, no matter what," he said

in less than two years, Fritz aiready collected several awards from different national dancing competipons all over China. He competed and

won top prizes at the Beijing 2nd Romance Cup Ballroom Competition and at the Beijing Welcome Olympic Cup Bailroom Dancing, both in 2005 Add to that runner-up positions in

the Southeast China Ballroom Dancing Open 2005 and at the Zhengzhou National Ballroom Dancing Championship 2006, He had also received numerous

invitations to perform at different dancing competitions, product launches, press conferences, school misses his family. "I'm doing it for anniversaries, awarding programs, and other special events. In November 2005, he per-

formed at the First Berjing Saisa Festival in front of hundreds of people. Three months later, he was invited to perform at another Salsa

Pestival, this time in Hong Kong. "And I'm not stopping," he said.

In other words, he would keep on improving his dancing skills and participating in different dancing competitions.

This early, he is considering a trip to the United States for an invitation to perform at the Los Angeles Salsa Congress next year

#### It's safe here

With all the accolades he has received for his dancing skills, Fritz remains humble and rooted to the ground. "I know where I stand," he said "There is still so much I want to achieve and I fee: like I'm just getting started "

He also advises Filipino entertainers who are planning to go abroad to develop self-respect. "Let's not put ourselves down. We are Filipinos and we deserve respect," he said, urging his fellow Filipinos to put their inferiority complex aside.

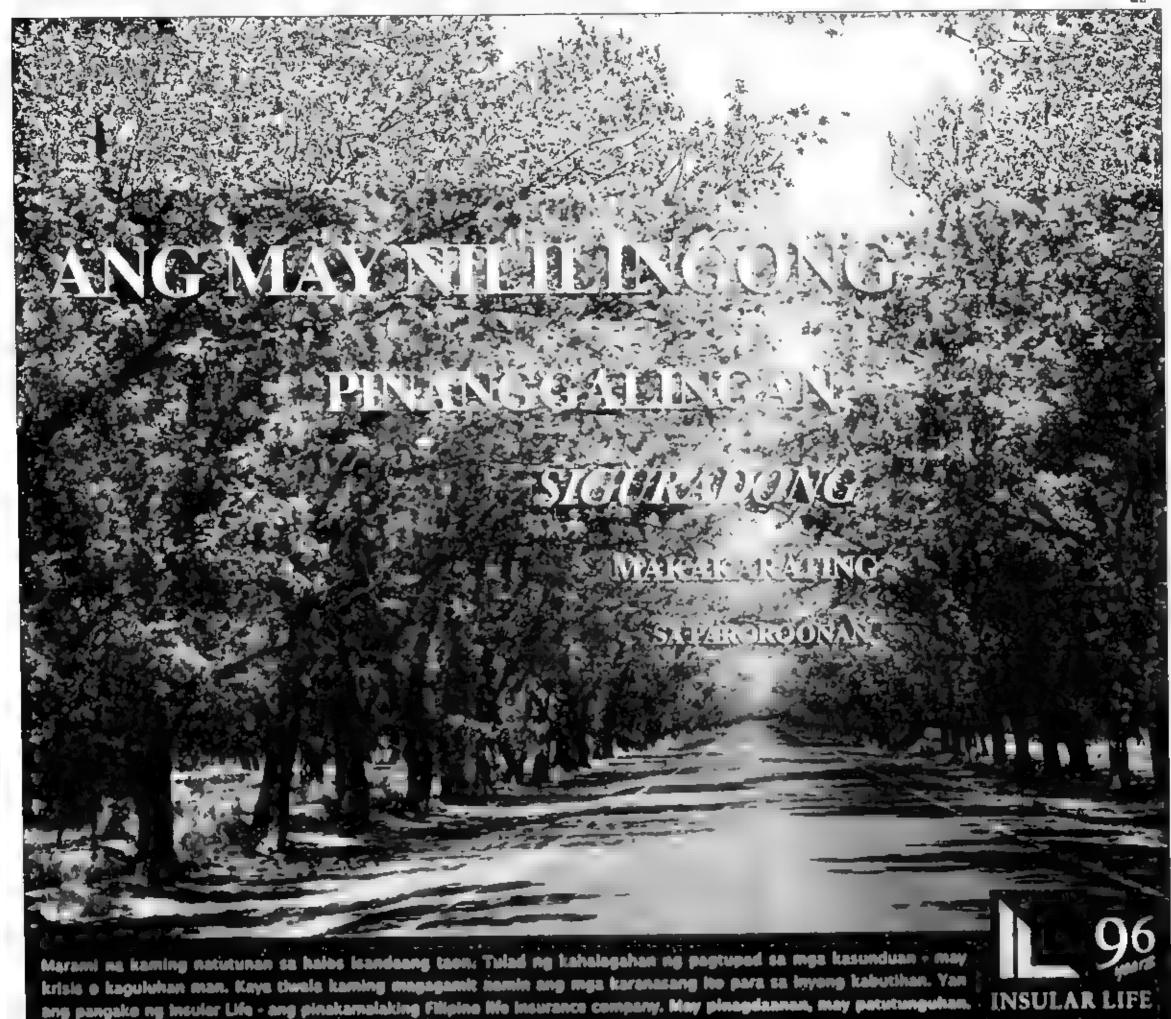
Fritz is also all praises to China "It's a very good place. I have never felt so safe and secure," he said, eiting how disciplined local Chinese are and how cheap the cost of living there is.

"But there is nothing like the Philippines, my home," he said

He is looking forward to seeing his girlfmend and son again in a well-deserved and a much longer vacation in the Philippines this coming September

Fritz dreams of having his own dance studio in the Philippines in the near future. He would also ake to capitalize on another hobby-photography, by putting up his own photo and video shop one day.

"And someday," he said, "My son is also going to be a dancer just like me.



### **GLOBAL**Pinoy

# Show brings home to Filipinos worldwide

By Tarra V. Quismundo

FILIPINOS ABROAD WOULD GET to feel like they are back home even if only for a short time through music and comedy. The "Kumustahan-A Musical

& Trade Tour" is set to go on another trip starting in August to bring to overseas workers Filipino (OFWs) in Europe and the Middle East a sampling of the entertainment they miss from home.

In the last two years, Kumustahan has visited cities in the Netherlands, England, Italy, Austria, the United Arab Emirates (UAE), Oman, Bahrain, and Qatar, This year's cross-continent tour will cover for the first time Madrid and Barcelona, Spain's centers of business and culture

In August, Kumustahan takes off in Sydney, Melbourne, Saipan and Guam Its Europe in October, and Middle East in November It will go to USA and Canada in April next year. Asia Pacific, June

A project of the independent production outfit Star Events Inc., Kumustahan 2006 will visit 10 key cities in 30 days, bringing top local artists to about 30,000 Filipmos abroad

Four other European cities on the Kumustahan itinerary are Milan and Rome in Italy, Vienna in Austria, and London in the United Kingdom. The concert will cover Kuwait, Doha in Qatar, Muscat in Oman, and Dubai in the UAE.

#### Goosebumps

In previous tours, according to Victor Pabregas Alcuaz, producer of the concert tour, "If you see Filipinos watching (the show), you might get goosebumps or even be moved to tears (as) you see everyone enjoying.

The Overseas Workers Welfare Administration (Owwa) is spon-



RP COLORS TAKE CENTER STAGE, APO Hilding Society's Buboy Garrovillo, Danny Javier, and Jim Paredes stand proud before an all-Filipino crowd in Kumustahan 2005 in Kuwait.



BROADCASTER-TURNED-SINGER Angelique Lazo dishes out a Filipino love song in Bahrain.

Administration would provide "moral support."

Alcuaz said tickets are priced at \$10-\$15 to allow more OFWs to watch the show Among the soring the event again, while the performers expected to join this Philippine Overseas Employment year's tour are Ogie Alcasid, Rico ex

J. Puno, Bituin Escalante, Jolina Magdangal, Francis Magalona and Nanette Inventor.

Kumustahan is about having fun with one another," he said "It's not just about making mon-

Now on its third annual tour, Kumustahan revives the concept behind "Hatid Saya," an annual overseas musical tour in the 80s that also featured Filipino artists and comedians.

The late comedian Bert "Tawa" Marcelo headed the troupe. Sponsored by the government, the program, as its name suggested, aimed to bring cheers to OFWs.

Also supported by Owwa, Hatid Saya brought to Europe, the Middle East and Asia Pacific such artists as Pilita Corrales, Dulce, the late Ricky Belmonte, Cherie Gil, The Pork Chop Duo, The Angforgettables, Angelique Lazo, the late Diomedes Maturan, Nova Villa and many others.

#### Biggest hit

"It was always big we would bring seven to eight artists. But the biggest hit was Nora [Aunor] in 1990," Alcuaz said

The program was discontinued during the 1991 Gulf War.

A private entertainment comparry tasked by Owwa to co-produce the last two Hatid Saya concerts in 1988 and 1989, Star Events Inc., revived the spirit of Harid Saya via Kumustahan.

Alcuaz recalled that during the 1989 Kuwait leg of Hatid Saya, his group faced with the challenge of accommodating a turnout larger than expected.

To accommodate all those who were eager to watch their idols, three shows, instead of one, were held on the same day.

In 2004, Hand Saya was back, repackaged into the bigger Kumustahan.

#### Bigger than ever

Star Events established partners in regular host cities which enabled it to find venues big enough for its steadily growing audience

"We ask (partner organiza-



GENEVA CRUZ gives her all in 2005 Middle East tour.

ble to OFWs, praces that are familiar or easy to find," he said.

Last year, Kumustahan registered its largest audience, when some 5,000 Pinoys watched the the show in Kirwait.

Even before it can start its 2006 tour, Star Events is already preparing for a bigger Kumustahan in 2007, covering four continents and visiting major cities in from Manila could join.

tions) to look for a venue accessi- North America. Asia and the Pacific, in addition to Europe and the Middle East

Alcuaz said it would be a whole day affair, with a barrio fiesta-like atmosphere, town piaza gatherings, games, talent and beauty contests.

Filipino entrepreneurs could have booths in what would be like a "tiangge" Even traders



A NATURAL CROWD FAVORITE, Namette Inventor mixes music and politics also in 2005 Middle East tour.

# Filipino-Americans more interested in Mega than GMA

By Nikko Dizon

FILIPINO-AMERICANS ARE MORE ing (updated on) Pinoy showbiz likely to ask about Megastar Sharon has become our source of relax-Canera than President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo.

For Filipinos in America, entertainment is much more inter-

esting than politics On a visit to my sister and cousins living in the United States East Coast three years ago, the Fibpinos I met were more eager to learn about what happened to Kris Aquino and Joey Marquez.

At that time, the Philippines had just survived the Oakwood mutiny and was getting ready for the 2004 presidential elections.

#### Source of relaxation

But they were no march to the accusations made by Aquino, daughter of a modern-day hero and an expresident, against then Parañaque City Mayor Marquez of physical abuse that included pointing a gun to her head

Aquino also tearfully announced she had contracted a sexually transmitted disease from him.

Kuya Robert, offered a simple explanation last week for this seeming indifference to Philippine political developments.

"We work so hard here. We have problems of our own. Keep-

ation," he said Robert added, "I e-mailed you asking about Chat Shayan but 1 didn't even ask how GMA was."

My cousin, who's a arrie over 40 and has lived in the US nearly half his life, also said that among those with The Fi. p.no Channel (TFC), soap operas and noontime shows like "Wowowee" and "Game Ka Na Ba?" had bigger audiences than the news.

#### Gulong ng Palad

The past months, Robert wakes up to "Guiong ng Palad" on TFC every morning

His mother-in-law and his Krishne Hermosa TJ Trinidad tearjerker

They also watch the other soap operas and the Finpino movies-the black-and-white ones -- and 'yung mga movies where payat pa si Sharon," Robert chuckled

My cousin's not complaining because TFC also provides him his daily television fare—except My Virginia based cousin, during the National Baskerball Association season. He's had TFC, which charges \$23 a month for four channels and two radio stations, for two years.



LIKE any other Filipino in a strange land, Piolo Pascual takes time out for a picture-taking session with concert producer Robert Dizon and friends.

Has youngest saster, Jocelyn, children's yaya never mass the has subscribed to TFC for four years running.

"We also get homesick. When we watch TFC, it's just like being there in the Philippines," he

Having TFC allow them to keep abreast of the latest showbiz happenings, from juicy "tsismis" to the Pinoy movies they should watch out for in Fil-Am video stores

With TFC, GMA-7's new cable channel, and the Internet, Fil-Ams no longer have to rely only on Filipino community newspapers in Oriental stores to get the

latest showbiz news.

"When they started TFC, that's when Pinoy artists became more visible and popular among Fil-Ams in the US," Robert said.

#### Live concerts

Our kababayan get to see Pinoy superstars in person through live concerts.

Robert himself produces concerts and shows, the latest featuring stand-up comic Rex Navarrette.

"It's amazing when you see all these Filipinos in one place. It feels like home. Pinoys would bring their American spouses,

and they can relate to the Filedy show like Rex's," he said.

cert, ake the one of Rex, gets sold out," he added

"It's nice to have these artists over but it's also taking a toll on Fit-Am producers like me," he

Robert said his counter-part producers in the Philippines who sell" concerts to Fil-Am producers were charging them too

much money now They know there is a demand But our Fil-Am audience also has a budget for these concerts. Hindi naman pinupulot ang peradito. We aid work for it. Every-

body pays rent," Robert said Robert said a concert now cost between \$30,000 to \$50,000 To break even, we have to charge almost \$75 per ticket. That s a lot of money," he said.

#### Rubbing elbows with stars

With overcharging becoming a "growing problem," Fil-Am producers in New York organized themselves to address the problem together.

"They now have an association to avoid overcharging and having concerts every month because they don't want to saturate the market," Robert said.

Despite the difficulties, Robert ipmo humor, especially in a com- said he still wants to produce concerts and expresses hope that "It's a lot of hard work but it's their Philippine counterparts idicting, especially if the con- would offer reasonable concert

"I wanted to bring over Sarah Geron mo because she's my favorite, too. But her concert package price was way too much for me," Robert, the fan, said

One fringe benefit for Fir-Am producers is they also get to rub elbows with their favor te stars.

Singer Biruin Escaiante had dinner once in the house of Robert's other sister, Marjorie

"Sometimes I still can't bel' eve I met Joey Albert and Martin Nievera in person St Joey Albert, sinundo ko pa sa airport at pinasyal when, before, in the Philippines, I only got to see her on TV. It's quite surreai," Robert laughed

Fil-Am fans are not much dif

ferent from fans here at home. "Nakakatuwa sa lahat when I was touring Pioco Pascual, his was one of the first concerts 1 produced. Talagang inabangan siya ng mga babae sa Pinoy stores! Naghuan nagpa-picture, nagpa-autograph" Robert said.

As we tarked, in the background I could hear my twoyear old nephew, Paolo, singing the Donna Gruz song, "Mr. Dreamboy."

#### 'KONEK KA DIYAN'

# How to link lives and loves across the world

#### By Leila B. Salaverria

CHILDREN NEGLECTING THEIR education in the absence of guidance. A father turning to alcohol or to other women. A wife losing trust in her faraway husband.

All these problems could result from the lack of communication between an overseas Filipino worker and his family or from the worker's lone mess in a foreign country.

"Separation from their families is one of the major obstacles that most of our OFWs encounter," said Administrator Mananito Roque of the Overseas Workers Welfare Administration (Owwa).

tween a family and an OFW and to avoid the troubles that could arise from separation, Roque has a simple solution: Keep in touch regulariy

#### **Building ties**

"Quality communication strengthens the family bond," he said. "If there is no communication, ioneliness sets in."

Roque made the statements at the press launch last month of the "Konek ka diyan!" program, which is spearheaded by Owwa and Microsoft Philippines and aims to help OPW families par- one of the most expensive cost chase personal computers that items drawn against OFWs'

But to strengthen the ties be- they could use at home to keep in salaries," he said. touch with loved ones abroad.

The program's goal is to help foster better relations between the OFW and his family by enabling them to have a new avenue for communication.

Roque said a personal computer booked up to the internet is an effective tool to reach people abroad, and it is also less costly compared to other forms of communication like phone calls or short messaging system (SMS), popularly known as "texting."

"SMS texting and voice calls can be very expensive. They're

But through a computer with Internet, Roque said OFWs and families could talk or send e-mail everyday so that they would know what was going on in each other's lives.

#### Thank God for PCs

A monthly Internet subscription can cost less than P1,000, while a prepaid internet card with 20 free hours costs P100. A text message sent abroad could cost P15 each, while overseas cails usually costs \$0.40 per

With the Konek ka diyani program, Owwa members could buy

personal computers offered by and their families." He said Mi-Microsoft using the Family Assistance Loan from the Owwa.

Microsoft is offening three computer packages, the prices of which range from P24,200 to P36,000. The computers will come equipped with a webcam, a modem and a headset.

For every personal computer sold, Microsoft will also contribute a dollar to the Owwa Scholarship Fund, said Microsoft Philippines managing director Antonio Javier Jr.

Javier said the Konek ka diyan! program is meant to ease the loneliness of OFWs by "bridging the physical divide between them

crosoft has learned that loneliness is a major OFW problem because it leads to the disintegration of families.

We recognize the hardships that our OPWs go through aproad and somehow, we want to ease their difficulties by offering the means to stay connected to their families," he said.

Roque said the Owwa would be targeting to help around 10,000 individuals with the Konek ka diyani program in a one year period.

Also participating in the program are inter Philippines and

### The WORLD

# US guards battle Guantanamo inmates in wild fight

WASHINGTON-TEN GUAN- clash the most intense outbreak cials said. The fight ended only for them, fans, florescent lights figures are held there. tanamo prisoners lured US guards into a cell with a staged suicide attempt, then attacked them with light foxtures, fan blades and other improvised weapons while guards fired rubber balls and used a grenade launcher to subdue them, US officials said on Friday.

The officials called Thursday's

of violence at the jail for foreign terrorism suspects at the US naval base at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, since it opened in January

Six prisoners were treated for "minor injuries" and none of the US guards was seriously hurt after the fight pitting 10 inmates against 10 US guards, the offi-

after guards blasted detainees five times with a 12 gauge shotgun shooting rubber balls and used a grenade launcher that shot a blunt rubber object, offi-

While guards were putting down the fight, detainees in nearby cells began rioting, destroying cameras used to moni-

and other property, officials said.

Human rights activists decry the indefinite detention of Guantanamo detainees and accuse the United States of torture.

The Pentagon moists detainees are treated humanely and not tortured, and says many dangerous al-Qaida and Taliban

Details of the clash emerged on the same day that the United Nations' top antitorture body told Washington that any secret jails it ran for foreign terrorism suspects, along with the Guantanamo facility, were illegal and should be closed. The United States has refused to give UN human rights investigators access

"The detainees had slickened the floor of their block with feces, urine and soapy water in an attempt to trip the guards.

"They then assaulted the guards with broken light fixtures, fan blades and bits of metal," said Navy Rear Adm. Harry Harris, who commands the Guantanamo facility.

# After 13 years, China completes Three Gorges dam at Yangtze

BEIJING-AFTER 13 YEARS OF IMMENSE physical effort and technical ingenuity, China Saturday put the finishing touches to its controversial Three Gorges dam, the world's largest hydropower project.

The official completion of the dam was marked by a short ceremony at the site broadcast live on state television, which touted it as an "important historic moment."

"I can announce to the Chinese people ... that the Three Gorges dam is completed," Li Yong'an, manager of the Three Gorges Construction Company, said shortly after the last load of cement was poured onto the top of the dam

The 2,309-meter-long, 185-meter-high block of concrete across the Yangtze river is meant to control floods and generate electricity for a power hungry nation, but for many Chanese it is about much more than that.

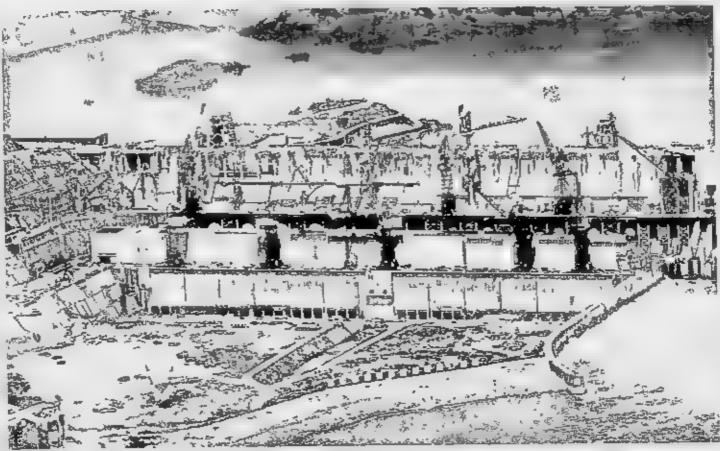
"The Three Gorges dam is excellent proof of what Chinese can accomplish," said Cao Guanging, vice president of the China Yangtze Three Gorges Project Development Co. "This project will serve to in-spire the Chinese people."

Although the final ton of concrete has been poured, the immense structure will still not be fully operational for another two years.

The last generators need to be installed, and work still needs to be done on the ship lift that, together with a ship lock, will allow ocean-going vessels to navigate the vast reservoir that is filling up behind the dam.

Even while work was being carried out on the dam, engineers and laborers were reminded that flood control was one of the main reasons behind the giant project.

In 1998, a devastating flood on the Yangtze uprooted millions of families and killed more than 1,500 people. Two much larger disasters in the 1930s each claimed more than 140,000 lives.



DISTANT view of the Three Gorges hydropower project under construction on the Yangtze River in May 14 photo.

Nevertheless, critics continue to argue that silt build-up and other problems mean the dam. will fail to provide the hoped-for flood relief.

Opponents also see damage to the environment, ruin to China's heritage and misery to local residents forced from their homes for the project.

However, harnessing the power of China's mightiest rivers is a dream harbored by generations of Chinese.

In the early 20th century, Sun Yat-sen, the founder of modern China, waxed lyrical about creating electricity that would be the equivalent of the strength of hundreds of millions of men.

Mao Zedong, the founder of communist China, wrote a poem hailing a dam that would some time in the future "strike the goddess of the Three Gorges with the miracles of the modern world."

It is no longer just the stuff of poetry. On the left bank, 14 sets of 700-megawatt turbine and generator units are already in operation.

On the right bank, another 12 700megawatt units are under construction.

With a capacity already equivalent to Itaipu on the border of Brazil and Paraguay, currently the world's largest operating hydro-electric dam, the Three Gorges will eventually overshadow all others.

#### Good-bye, Mr. Chips at **UK schools**

LONDON-BRITISH EDUCATION Secretary Alan Johnson vowed on Friday to stop feeding pupis the "rubbish that they have been given for decades" with new rules cutting levels of sugar, fat and salt in English school meas.

Rules taking effect in September will ban low-quality meat, chips and chocolate, require pupils to eat at least two portions of fruit and vegetables with every meal, and limit them to two portions of French fries a

The nutritional standards follow a high-profile drive by celebrity chef Jamie Oliver, who hosted a popular television program in 2004 that illustrated the poor quality, pre-packaged, fatty foods prepared in many school canteens.

The standards apply only to English schools since the devolved administrations in Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland set separate policies for

Johnson said the new standards "will start to undo decades of neglect and ensure that healthy eating is the norm in every school."

The initiative would also promote diet, nutrition, food preparation and cooking as part of the curriculum, he added.

# Free Admission

Visit, listen, discuss, and take part in the country's

largest and most unique bazaar of ideas!

The 2nd Philippine Development Innovation Marketplace Panibagong Paraan 2006

Development with Equity May 26 and 27, 2006 • 10:00 A.M. to 9:00 P.M.

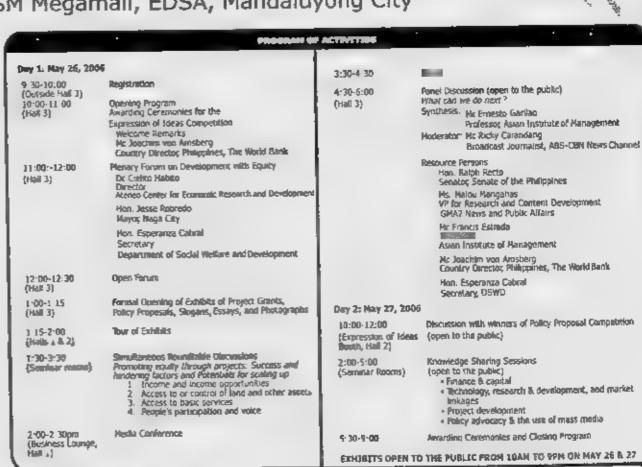
Megatrade Hall, 5th Level, Building B, SM Megamall, EDSA, Mandaluyong City

The Philippine Development Innovation Marketplace, or Panibagong Paraan (New Ways), is about fresh perspectives, new ways of doing things, people working as one for positive change. Innovative projects and ideas presented by communities and ordinary citizens inspire, bring hope, and strengthen pride in the Filipino. Like the rays of the sun, these small successes, ideas and sentiments for positive change - when adopted, replicated and scaled up - can gradually radiate to other segments and communities of the country, and Illuminate the path to development that benefits all, and not just a few.

With the theme, Development with Equity, Panibagong Paraan 2006 explores ways of equalizing opportunities - so that all Filipinos can have a chance for a better life and together, work for the nation's development. Development with equity means addressing issues on incomes, assets, services and voice.

#### INNOVATIVE PROJECTS, POLICIES, AND IMAGES: Rays of Hope towards Equalizing Chances for All

- Exhibit of 87 innovative projects from across the country: Finalists for the Project Grant Competition exhibit and explain their project concepts to the public in a trangge (bazaar) of ideas. Around 50 winners, to be selected by jury, will each receive up to PhP 1 million to implement their projects over a one-year period
- Showcase of ideas: The two-day event will recognize winning entries in the Expression of Ideas competition through - a continuing exhibit of photos depicting images of development with equity, a mini-forum on winning policy proposals, and a display of excerpts of winning essays, capped by the slogans that were selected as best capturing the theme.
- Multi-sectoral forum on Development with Equity: a plenary session and roundtable discussions on how to replicate and scale up projects that address inequalities.
- Helpful knowledge sharing sessions for micro and small social entrepreneurs and policy advocates.































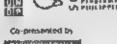












**NEWSBREAK** 

The Culture

For further information, please contact:

Panthagong Parsan Secretares 2005 etc The World Senit Office, Zint Roor Telpen Place. F. Orages Jr. Road, Orages Center, Peelg City Tol. Nos (02) 837-5855 loc. 3117 • Website, www.peebagongpersen.com • E-meit dexp@worldbenk.org

Primotrade Ame, Inc. (Professional Event Organizar) 5th Floor, Accelorando Bueding, 395 Sec. Oli Puyat Avenue Brgy Bel-Air, 1206 Mistali City, Metro Manila, Philippines - Tel No.. (632) 896-0661- Email: ptrade@philorune.com

# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

# 'When will this stop?' Blasts kill 24 in Iraq

BAGHDAD-BOMBS KILLED 24 PEOPLE IN IRAQ sobbed as he stood amid pools of ment that may hold full sovereign on Saturday, including 19 in a Shiite district of Baghdad, hours before Iraq's parliament was to inaugurate a national unity government aimed at halting a slide toward civil war.

in the blast targeting Shute laborers in eastern Sadr City slum. It was typical of bombings by Sunni Islamists like Abu Musab a. Zarqawi's al-Qaida in Iraq

Witnesses and police said the

Police said 58 were wounded planted in a spot where the attackers knew large crowds of men would gather shortly after dawn, hoping to be hired for a day's casual labor. Such spots have been targeted in the past.

"When will this stop? Where is

blood. A man beat his face with his hands as he hugged his dead brother lying on the floor.

Survivors rushed the wounded to hospital. A dozen bodies, their faces covered with cardboard, lay on the hospital garden.

In the town of Qaim, near the Syrian border, a suxude bomber detonated his expinsive-packed vest inside a police station killing five policemen and wounding 10,

powers for the four-year term of the legislature, but last minute negotiations delayed the session.

A new government should end months of mertia annid mounting sectarian bloodshed and talk of impending civil wait.

Launching a crucial new phase in the US-backed project to install democracy, Shate Prime Minister Nuri al-Maliki struck a basic deal on Friday that left the key posts of interior and defense minister va-Parliament had been due to sit cant, aides and top negotiators

There may be some fine-tuning at the last minute but, with jobs for nearly all parliamentary groups the assembly's approval for Maliki's ministers is likely to be a formality.

Iraqi leaders hailed a government of Sunni Arabs, Kurds and Shiites as a break from Iraq's past, marked by confrontation

"It is an historic day for Iraq and all Iraqis," Deputy Parlia-ment Speaker Khahd ai-Attiya told a news conference.

"For the first time a permanent national government is formed

after the toppling of the regime. All Iraqis participate in this government "

The government can be sure of an enthusiastic welcome in Washington, where frustration with Iraqis sectarian and ethnic haggling has grown over the five months since an election hailed as a final step from Saddam Hus-

sein's dictatorship to democracy. For President George W. Bush, who launched the invasion in 2003, stab lity is key to bringing home 130,000 US



The power to recharge the economygenerated by the wholesale trade of electricity.

Through the WHOLESALE ELECTRICITY SPOT MARKET. we now have the power to achieve the progress we seek. As a result of freer and fairer trade, we can expect electricity prices to become more competitive---today and tomorrow!

> With WESM, we can now look forward to a stronger, brighter future ahead .



**Wholesale Electricity Spot Market** 

The Power to Make a Brighter Future.

www.we.sm.ph

### Mullah Dadullah believed captured in Afghan clashes

KANDAHAR, AFGHANISTAN-FIERCE BATties raged in Afghanistan Saturday with a US soldier, two Afghan troops and six Taliban the latest to die in the heaviest fighting in the

country for years Officials meanwhile trying to establish if a seriously wounded one-legged militant captured after heavy gun battle was Taliban commander Mullah Dadullah, said to be one of the brains behind the insurgency.



DADULLAH

A new battle involving about 100 soldiers and an equal number of Taliban erupted in southern Heimand province late Friday and continued into Saturday, military officials

The clash was not far from a major battle that erupted in Helmand's Musa Qala district on Wednesday. Stxty "enemy fighters" and 16 police were killed, the coalition said in a statement Friday

The Musa Qala battle was one of several major clashes in Afghanistan over the past few days that have left around 200 Taliban dead in some of the heaviest fighting in the country since the Taliban regime was toppled

About 25 troops, police and civilians have also been killed, including a Canadian who became the country's first woman to be killed in battle since World War II

The bloodiest battle in the past week has been in the Panjwayi area of Kandahar province, where the Taliban movement was formed in the early 1990s and took up arms to eventually control most of Afghanistan by

Around 100 Tal ban were kil ed and 35 Taliban captured in Panjwayi, among them a man who may be the Taliban commander Dadullah, officials said.

Afghan forces said Friday the man was a very important Taliban" commander, but were yet to formally identify him.

Reports said he was being detained by international troops, thousands of whom are deployed in Afghanistan to help in the hunt for diehard elements of the Tanban regime.

The Taliban denied that Dadulian had been captured. He is alive and healthy, Tanban spokesperson Mohammad Hanif said. AFP

#### Columbus bones buried in Seville, Spaniards say

MADRID, SPAIN-SPANISH RESEARCHERS said they have resolved a century old mystery surrounding Christopher Cosumbus's burial piace, which both Spain and the Dominican Republic claim to be watching over. Their ver dict: Spain's got the right bones.

A forensic team led by Spanish geneticist Jose Antonio Lorente has compared DNA from bone fragments that Spain says are from the explorer-and are buried in a cathedral in Sevile-with DNA from remains that are known to be from Columbus' brother Diego, who is also buried in the southern Spanish city.

"There is absolute matchup between the mitochondrial DNA we have studied from Columbus' brother and Christopher Columbus," said Marcial Castro, a Seville-area historian and high school teacher who is the mastermind behand the project, which began in 2002. Mitochondria are cell components rich in DNA

Castro and his research colleagues have been trying in vain for years to convince the Dominican Republic to open up an ornate lighthouse monument in the capital Santo Domingo that it says holds the remains of the

ехрюгел The goal of opening the lighthouse tomb was to compare those remains to the ones from Diego in Seville and determine which country had buried the man who arrived in the New World in 1492, landing at the island of Hispaniola, which today comprises the Dominican Republic and Harti.



Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

E-mail: pr\_sports@inquirer.com.ph Text us your leedback: Inquirer sprt nume/age/bity/message to 2207 (Globe) or 263 (Smart)

# Express roll back Gin Kings

n o mile (Philisports Arena) 4 10 p.m.—Sta. Luclaive Purefoods

6:35 p.m. Red Bull vs Coca-Cola

# Bulls, Tigers eye quarters slot; Giants end elims vs Realtors

By Jasmine W. Payo

CEBU—TAKING ADVANtage of a short-handed foe, the Air21 Express downed the Ginebra Kings, 107-100, in the Gran Matador Brandy-PBA Philippine Cup last night at the Mandaue Sports and Cultural Center in Mandaue City here.

With Ginebra star Mark Cagaioa sitting out a one-game suspension, the Express stormed to an 84-69 advantage before the Kings summoned a fourth quarter rally that fee short.

The De Ocampo brothers-Yancy and Ranidel-joined forces by scoring 17 points apiece to lift the Express just a game behind the Kings at 6-9

Padilla provided the Express an unexpected boost with 15 markers and a career-high seven assists.

Jayjay Helterbrand led the Kings' comeback, lifting Ginebra within six points, 89-83, with seven minutes left in the final quarter

But Ranidel de Ocampo stopped the rally with a key triple that kept the Express afloat at 96-87

The Kings skidded to their second straight loss for a 6-8 slate despite reactivating reigning Most Valuable Player Eric Menk, who poured in 19

Caguioa, the league's top scorer with a 24-point average, was suspended for his unsportsmanlike behavior in the Kings' 88-99 loss to Coca-Cola last Wednesday.

Also in sick bay for Gmebra are Romel Adducul, Rodney Santos and Andy Seigle.

Meanwhile, Coca-Cola will try to

Playing in his hometown, Stephen remain in contention for an outright quarterfinal slot versus the third-running Red Bull at 4:10 p.m. today at the Philsports Arena.

Tigers coach Binky Favis' worries finally ended when the Tigers halted their five game slide with a 99-88 triumph over Ginebra last Wednesday.

The Purefoods Giants, already assured of a semifinal stint with the San Miguel Beermen, will wrap up their ehmmation round campaign versus Sta. Lucia at 6:35 p.m.

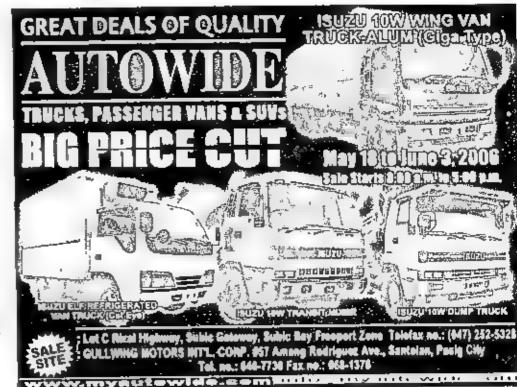
The Purefoods Grants have also been trying to keep their focus after losing Bugene Tejada to a severe spinal inpay.

The series:

AIR21 107-Y. De Ocampo 17, R. De Ocampo 17, Paddia 15, Se 12, Arboleda 11, Telan 11, Cañaleta 10, Avenido 8, Dacia 6.

GINEBRA 168-Macapagal 23, Menk 19, Ferreria 15, Heiterbrand 12, Holper 11, Sotto 11, Salangsang 6, Salvacion 2, Ramos 0, Di-

Quarturs: 24-17, 48-47, 84-69, 107-100



Mew RUSH Finass Nafar.

You don't have to be an athlete to need fitness and energy. Everyday life is filled with activities that require both!

Climbing stairs, running to a meeting or even tossing things to a friend are the workouts of everyday life. Without the right level of fitness, doing these ordinary physical activities could leave you tired and winded.

Get the right amount of everyday fitness and energy from all new RUSH Fitness Water!

Feel the RUSH! It's not as heavy as a sports drink.

New RUSH Fitness Water is a uniquely cool product. It's not for hardcore athletes because unlike any other specialized sports drink, RUSH Fitness Water is specifically made to help the average person recharge throughout the day to better meet the challenges of an active, stressful life

It has less salt than ordinary sports drinks and contains electrolytes - such as sodium and potassium ions - to replenish those body fluids that you lose.

RUSH Fitness Water keeps energy and hydration in perfect balance all day. So you stay in top physical and mental condition

Addicted to the RUSH! It's better than ordinary water.

Light flavored and non-carbonated, RUSH Fitness Water has a more appealing taste than plain water. With more electrolytes than purified water, it keeps the body better hydrated as it provides a more energizing refreshment!

It is also more easily absorbed than ordinary water due to its similar fluid concentration as blood

Get a RUSH everyday!

RUSH Fitness Water is for people who live regular lives filled with activity. It's for the student who has to run to class then to an org meeting and back again. It's for the executive who has to dash from one meeting to another It's for the regular Joe who has to run around town, pulling his own weight to succeed in his own field.

RUSH Fitness Water is for national badminton champions, Kennevic and Kennie Asuncion on their days off the court They know they still need to be fit as they go about their everyday chores and activities

It's for anybody who has to be on top of his or her game of life everyday!

RUSH to your favorite store! It's only P17!

RUSH Fitness Water is a totally new and exciting way to quench everyday thurst. It's available in your favorite convenience stores and supermarkets at the very reasonable price of P17 for a 500 mL bottle!

It comes in a light, researable PET bottle so it's convenient to take with you throughout your active day

For everyday fitness, take something that's just right and feel



**Sunday SPORTS** 

### **WORLD CHESS**

# 50th year for RP in Olympiad

WITH YOUNG GRANDMASTER MARK PARAGUA MANNING THE top board for the first time, the Philippine team opens its bid in the 37th World Chess Olympiad in Turin, Italy today.

at The Oval, the biggest playing

venue ever for the Olympiad. The

Oval is nearly double the size of a

football field with the ceiling height

varying between 12 and 18 meters.

tion purposes," said Caturla, a for-

mer head coach of Papua New

Despite encountering visa prob-

lems at the Italian embassy in Mani-

la, NCFP spokesperson Dr. Jennufer

Mayor said the team is looking for-

or, arbiter Wilfredo Abalos, journal-

ist NM Almario Marlon Bernardino

Jr., NM Rodenck Nava, WNMs

Shercila Cua, Kimberly Jane Cu-

The Philippines celebrated its

first Olympiad stint 50 years ago in

Moscow with a victory by topping

Group C ahead of stronger chess-

nanan and her mother Armabelle.

Still with pending visas are May-

Guinea, in Filipuno.

ward to performing well.

playing countries.

"It's a big help that we were able

GM Eugene Torre, the longtime mo said the first round is scheduled RP No. 1 in the event, will be on the second board this time, fellow GM Rogelio "Joey" Antonio Jr. will be on No. 3 and national master Darwin Laylo will complete the regular top four boards.

The alternate players are Fide to arrive here early for acclimatiza-Master Oliver Dimakiling and 12year-old FM Wesley So, who will be making his debut in the country's 50th participation in the blenmal

The Filipinos are bidding to improve their 19th place finish in the 2004 Palma de Mallorca edinon which was won by Ukraine.

In the distaff side, newly instaded women's coach NM Cesar Caturla will parade veterans WIMs Sheerie Joy Lomibao and Beverty Mendoza and neophyte WNMs Catherine Pereña and Sherilly Cua.

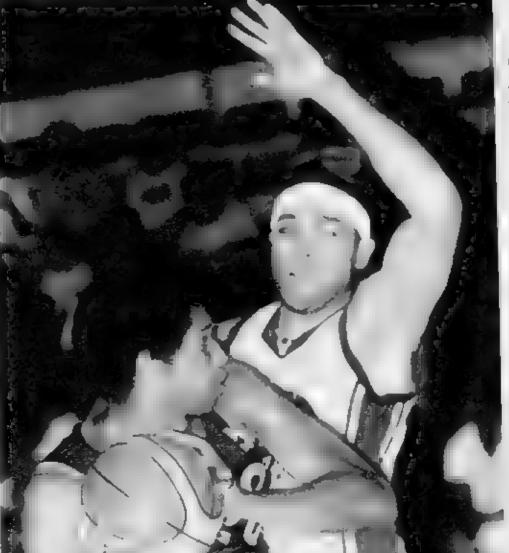
The Filipmas hope to surpass their 48th place performance two years ago when the Chinese girls

Men's team captain Samuei Esti-

Painters claim twice-to-beat edge

GAMES TUESDAY (Olivarez Sports Center)

2 p.m. -- Magnotta vs Rain or Shine 4 p.m.—Harbour Centre vs Granny Goose



#### JOE DEVANCE of Toyota tries to put up a shot against Kelly Williams of Magnolia in their Marion Bernardino, contributor game last Wednesday. The Sparks defeated the Spinners, 89-85.

#### By Jasmine W. Payo

VETERANS MARVIN ORTIGUERRA AND JOJO Tangkay finally came through in the clutch to lead Rain or Shine to a 74-69 victory over Magnolia yesterday and secure a twice-to-beat quarterfinal privilege in the PBL Unity Cup.

Tangkay, last conference's Most Valuable Player, paced the Elasto Painters' balanced offense with 13 points, while Ortiguerra stepped up in the second half by drilling in eight of his 12 points at the Olivarez Sports Center in

Coach Leo Austria felt relieved that the Painters, who occupied the fourth spot at 8-6, wrapped up the elimination round with a victory.

"There was complacency among the players," said Austria. "They think we're a strong team. But I reminded them that we can't become a strong team if we do not perform. Hard work, that's what was missing in our four losses."

Ram or Shine only needs to score one quarterfinal mumph over Magnolia, which settled for fifth place with a 6-8 card, to advance to the semifinal round.

Third-seeded Granny Goose, which claimed the other twice-to-bear incentive, will face Harbour Centre in the other quarterfinal pairing.

The Portmasters settled for sixth place at 6-8 after bowing to the Montaña Jewels, 95-84, in the first game.

League leaders Toyota Otis and Montaña already claimed outright semifinal seats, but the Jewels still came out firing behind Alex Compton to improve their record to 10-4

"We need this win going into the semis," said Jewels coach Nel Parado.

Connecting from long range, the Painters dropped a 16-2 bomb to erase a 38-47 deficit and take a 54-49 lead tate in the third period.

Tangkay, Oroguerra and Ronjay Enrile knocked down key triples in the decisive run that pushed the Painters on top for good.

The advantage kept growing with Enrile, who shot all of his nine points in the second half, and Junjun Cabatu seaming up early in the fourth penod for a 66-58 advantage.

Magnolia's Arwind Santos made it a one-point game, 68-67, after scoring seven of the Spinners' next eight points heading into the final 1:30.

Ortiguerra and Tangkay soon defused the Spinners' charge with back-to-back three-point-ers to put the game in the bag for the Painters, 74-59, with only 14-6 seconds left. The scores:

MCINTAÑA 95-Compton 16, Bono 15, Magpayo 15, Redrigues: 18, Vergara 6, Junilla 8, Baguion 7, Dela Cuesta 5. Bonus 4, Guerrero 2, Alabianco 2, Espiritu 0, Evangelista 0.

HARBOUR CENTRE 84-Lanete 13, Yeo 11, Arana 19, Reves 9, Chia 7, Saguindal 6, Gamboa 6, Tanorio 5, Coching 5, Vicente 4, Alonzo 4, Gaco 2, Malerholer 2

Quarters: 16-20, 37-36, 70-63, 95-84

squad of NBC executive vice president three-pointer, followed by Milfred Sampi-Cabata 10, Eratio 9, Erman 8, Malabarran 5, Sta. Maria 3, Yarn-

bao O, Tan O. MAGNOLIA 69-Santos 20, Williams 13, Misolas 9, Rizada 8, Valenzuela 8, Chan 4, Co 3, Alimerie 2, Isip 2, Barcellano 0,

Quarters, 20-23, 35-40, 56-51, 74-69

#### Spring Oil backs NBC Selection to Taiwan meet SPRING COOKING OIL IS BACKING THE NBC president and Spring Cooking Oil Manuel, Laguna-Sta. Rosa's Val Domingo which flies to Taiwan on May 23.

participation of the NBC North Selection in the Hua Lien Probation Basketball

Championship on May 25-28 in Tarwan "I believe we have a good chance in the coming international event. Our board

has formed the strongest team possible from among north division players," said

general manager Nathamel "Tac" Padilla.

The North Selection will be composed of Bacchus/Harbour Centre's Magnum Membrere, Harold Sta. Cruz, Jayson Cuevas and Kenneth Coyukang, Batang Tagaytay's Niño Marquez, Spring Cooking Oil-Parañaque's Mar Reyes and Rodel

and Pangasinan's Reroma Menor

Geremy Gerald Robinson will join the team to be coached by Bacchus/Harbour's Lawrence Chongson, Paramaque's Efren Gascia and Laguna-Sta. Rosa's Vic Sanchez.

NBC secretary general and team manager Patricio Pello heads the delegation,

The first foreign trip of NBC is also

backed by Bacchus/Harbour Centre, Philippine Airlines, Pangasman Amateur Basketball Association, NBC EVP and Tagaytay Mayor Bambol Totentino, Laguna Gox Teresita "Ningning" Lazaro and Sta. Rosa Mayor Joey Katindig.

# Ozamiz fashions come-from-behind win vs Tagaytay

TAGAYTAY CITY—DEFENDING CHAM pion Ozamiz came from behind to nip Batang Tagaytay, 95-91, for its second straight road victory in the 2006 Guerrero Brandy-NBC national basketball championship at the international Convention Center here

Marton Baseo produced another sterling all-around performance of 24 points, nane rebounds, two blocks and one assist power Mayor Reynaldo Parojinog's 10 Ozamiz Cotta cagers to their seventh win

in eight games. Tagaytay dropped to 5-4. Ozamiz was trailing the Tagaytay and Mayor Bambol Tolentino, 79-88, with 5: 10 remaining when it mounted a rally to

tie the count at 88. MC Caceres completed a three-point play to give the lead back to Tagaytay with

to's basket proved to be the rong as Tagaycay failed to score in the ensuing plays in the tourney supported by Panasonic, Sulpacio Lines, Nature's Spring, Regent Foods, Spring Cooking Oil, Firefly Light-43 seconds left, 91-88. But Billy Barsil's Ings, Mohen and Prime Channel.



# Pacquiao upstages Larios

# Archery head coach cleared by NAAP panel

VETERAN ARCHERY HEAD COACH HENRY Manalang has been deared of various charges, ranging from sexual harassment to name-calling, shouting, favoritism and bias in selecting members of the national team by a three-man archery association (NAAP) inves-

The panel composed of chair Dr. PR Nanagas, Magalang (Pampanga) Councilor Renato R. Bartolome and Cebu businessman Siegfredo Velasquez dismissed by a majority decision the complaints filed by athletes against Manalang, a two-time Olympic mentor, in its report submitted April 22, 2006.

Velasquez concurred with all observations, findings, conclusions and recommendations of Bartolome, but added some other comments.

While he agreed with Bartolome on several as- By Marc Anthony Reyes pects of the case, including dearing Manalang from sexual harassment charges, Dr. Nanagas said he was hesitant to relieve the coach of any blame on some of the other complaints against him.

"I would not go as far as to 'exonerate' Coach Manalang but only to state that there is insufficient incontrovertible proof of wrongdoing," Dr. Nanagas said.

Bartolome took to task allegations of sexua. harassment, which he said was a non-issue. "Such matter is actually never an issue as main complainant, Ms Purita Joy Marino, herself has never mentioned it in her complaint to the NAAP president (Dr. Lenora Fe S. Brawner) dated Sept. 12, 2005, nor in her resignation letter. No other complaint of this nature was brought by her to NAAP's attention," he explained.

He added that was also not an issue in the case of Olympian Jasmin Figueroa, who had an affidavit denying that she and Manalang have a relationship other than as coach-athlete.



# Draws big cheer for backing Clippers

MANNY PACQUIAO IS NOT ONLY A win over the Phoenix Suns the night before pay-per-view in the United States. world-class boxer, but also a world the presscon. champion public relations man, too.

This, he proved without a doubt yesterday.

Upon entering the Bonaventure Hotel for has second meeting with the press together with Mexico's Oscar Larios, Pacquiao's opening salvo was 'Go Clippers,' which drew a big theer from the press people, most of whom come from the Los Angeles area, home of both the Clippers and the Lakers.

What broke the house down was when the Filipino admitted to have "won a bet and a fistful of dollars" for the Clippers' 118-106

On Nov. 15, 2003, when he went up the ring at the Alamodome in San Antonio, Texas, for his fight against Marco Antonio Barrera, he was wearing the jersey of the San Antomo Spurs that sent the predominantly Mexican crowd disarmed by Pacman.

Pacquiao went on to TKO the Mexican Barrera in the 11th round.

Pacman refused to predict if he would knock out Larios when they clash at the Araneta Cobseum on July 2, Billed as "Manoa-Mano," the fight will be televised live on

Meanwhile, Larios was not upset his Filipmo opponent got all the attention during the press conference.

"After the fight, I know the attention will be mine," said Larios.

Larios said he will remain calm until July as "an antidote that will allow me to resist the 'poison' that is Pacquiao."

Mercican manager Rafael Mendoza said Larios flies back tomorrow to Mexico, where he will stay for two more weeks before flying to Tokyo where he wants to acclimatize for the weather in Manila.

# Thai reinforcement powers Lady Stags

THAI REINFORCEMENT BOULEE Jalemari imposed her superiority as San Sebastian College drubbed University of the East, 25-21, 25-19, 25-23, last night to secure one of the semifinals berths in the Shakey's V-League at the Blue Ra-

The 5-foot 10 Jalemsti, one of the Thais tapped to spice up the tournament, led the offensive for the Lady Stags, making 25 kills out of her 30 points

SSC bettered its win loss record to 4-3 and completed the cast for the double-round semifi-

Eastern University earlier made it spearheading the defense with to the next round.

in the second game, Lyceran scored a 28-26, 14-25, 25-18, 25-14 upset over Philippine Christian University to stay alive for a semis benth. The Lady Pirates improved to 3-3, while the Lady Dolphins fell to 3-4.

Already out of the running, UE still waged a gallant fight through team skipper Suzanne Roces whose never-say-die play allowed the Lady Warmors to make one final stand in the last set.

But the Lady Stags held their ground and the Lady Warriors fell to their seventh loss in as many

With practically all the plays woven around the That import, Jalemsri didn't disappoint, even De La Salle, Adamson and Par adding three service winners and two blocks.

### The Sunbolt Kid reprises history

THE POOR CHOOSES A SPORT FOR THE money the rich for hobby.

The cyclist is poor, the polo player is rich. In his first cycling marathon in 1996—the fabled "OO Races" in Pangasman-Santy Barnachea faushed 10th in a field of 70.

You were just 20. The country's top guns were in your face.

Never mind that the prize money was a in the strength-sapping, 199-km Baguio climb mere patance.

You were single, just three years into your ciano.

sport, so you whooped it up. A life in the lane beckmed.

It won't be long when you hit the jackpot.

The cyclones of cycling, at least in this country, are mostly mainly high school alumni. To them, chasing college degrees is like chasing the wind. As always, poverty has been the cul-

The son of a farmer from Brgy, Esperanza, Umingan, Pangasinan, Barnachea would latch on to the curse of the chain that afflicts mostly Pangasinenses after high school.

It is a lovable affliction to those born to it, Pangasman being the cradle of the cycling marathon since the late Gerundio Lacuesta of Bayamhang, Pangasinan, founded the 1955 Manila-Vigan run, the forestancer of the fabled Tour of Luzon.

With the legendary Jesus A. Garcia Jr., as his idol, Sunbolt Kid Barnachea, the fourth in a broad of five produced by the union of Santiago and Virginia, would catapult himself from that decent 1996 debut to a shiring fourth in the 1998 Mariboro Tour won by Warren Davadilla.

In that farewell gig of the Mariboro Tour, Barnachea virtually pitted pedal prowess with the best from Korea, Hong Kong, Japan, Malaysia, Indonesia and even Mainland China.

He firshed fourth, yes, but to many, an hear as born to the throne once occupied by 19 Pangasinenses that included, among others, Gabot, Eden (rest in peace), De Guzman, Recodos, Rimarim (R.LP), Errata, the Carinos and the Borzos, Sicam (R.I.P.), Calip, Quarimit and, yes, the pinde of Mangaldan, biking Jess Gar-

Barnachea would next win the one-day Manila-Bagino event put up by Smart in 2000 and the 4-day Calabarzon road race put up by Air 21 th 2002.

And now this: A victory only two days ago in the Padyak Pinoy, coming 10 years after his OO Gove Oscar Orbos. In winning, Barnachea reprised has idol's vic-

tory in the Picca Tour when Garcia also prevailed in that 1977 bitathon without a single The first to record that was Gonzalo Recodos

of Lacac, Pangasinan, in the 1963 Tour of Lu-Essentially, Barnachea won it this year by

placing second, third and second again in the Tour's first three stages.

The third stage saw him grab the overall lead. The fourth saw him unleash a master's stroke, fortifying his leadership en route to a no-look back trip to victory.

In the third, Barnachea finished solo second

SPECTATOR



Al S. Mendoza

just 41 seconds behind winner Predenck Feli-

But more importantly, Barnachea, 5-foot-8, distodged first-stage winner Encson Obosa, hobbling home badly in the run, from the top.

The next day, Barnachea, displaying eagle eyes, virtually wrapped it up with a strong finish in the fourth stage ending in Angeles City. With said stage only 50 kms old, Barnachea,

pacing the field, pumped it on beyond recall when he saw Feliciano and Obosa, both posnoned at the back of the lead pack, asking for I saw them raise their water canteens,

which meant they needed a drink," Barnachea said in Pilipino. "Since I was too far from them and confident I was out of their sight, I insugated a breakaway" His hunch proving to be true, the furious

breakaway pace he and Arnel Quirimit had alternately nursed made them finish the 150-km run some 8 stunning minutes ahead of Feliciano and Obosa.

Barnachea allowed Quirimit to pocket his second stage victory, contenting himself with a 6th-place firmsh.

His generosity rewarded him with a solid 7:58-minute margin over Feliciano and 7:29 over Obosa with 4 days left in the 8-day Tour

And even as Barnachea, avoiding hurding into a ravine in what could have been a tragedy in Mabitac, slowed it down the next day in the race to Lucena-allowing Feliciano to close in at 4:07-the Sunbalt skipper would proceed to stash away the crown in the 50th year of the Tour with plenty to spare.

Barnachea, born the same year that Modesto Bonzo of Sual, Pangasinan, won the Tour in 1976, simply stuck to his main rivals the last three days from Lacena to win the Tanduay-backed event, making him richer by more than a hundred thousand bucks.

Richer? Not really.

His prize is peanuts if ranged against what win in Lingayen put up by then Pengasinan our other athletes earn. For example, our PBA stars rake in an average of nearly P150,000 a

Next month (June 18), Barnachea will probably spend more than half of his earnings when he marries Michelle, the sister of cycling's foremost speedster Enrique Domingo of San Carlos City (Pangasinan)

After that, it's back to the barracks for Barnachea, a Navy private since 2001

A biker in summer, soldier the rest of the

If winning the Tour was a jackpot to Sarnachea, no argument there.

Most times, the poor is the easiest to please.

Comments to menju@pidtdsl.net

# TRIBUTE TO a si interestassimonesis. THAM FRAME OF

TEAMWORK: Members of the Cossack Vodka team display the P500,000 first-place cheque during the awards ceremonies of the Tanduay Padyak Pinoy 2006 Friday, Joining them are Tandway advertising manager Larry Li (extreme left), Tanduay VP for marketing Andres Co (extreme right) and Air21 president Bert Lina (second from right), Renato Dolosa was the team's coach. This marks the first time in four years since Tanduay has been the Tour's major presentor that its team won the team side of the event.

# Ateneo golfers get back at La Salle

ATENEO SCORED HEAVILY IN THE between the two rivals. top divisions highlighted by a decisive sweep of Class A action to turn back La Salle in the recent La Salle-Ateneo Golf Classic at the North and South courses of the Canlubang Golf and Country Club in Laguna.

Blue ourscored the Green in four of the eight categories but an 11-0 result in Class A orchestrated by Alfonso Gillego, Katrina Gonzales, Moshe Baldo and Juan Miguel Garcia, who took the top four positions, and a 10-1 count in Class B decided the outcome of the dual meet usec Online, Consolidated Dis-Hechanova by two

Areneo also ropped the championship division via an 8-3 count, and Class C (3-2.5), on the way to pasting a 38.5-27 5 victory that evened a best-of-three series sponsored by PLDT and Smart Communications at one match apiece after last year's victory by La Salle.

The new format put more weight in the top three divisions which had a 5-3-2-1 point system against the 2.5-1.5-1-5 of the lower five.

The tourney which had ABS-CBN, Ci-

tillers/Carlos Rossi, Directories Philippines Corporation, ICAP Philippines, Inc., Filpride Resources, Inc., Nation Petroleum Corporation and Pisanti, was participated in by 280 players from both sides. Turf Company stated a Club Car for a hole-in-one that nobody won.

Anthony Fernando added to the Atenen celebration when he ruled the championship class with a 2-under-par gross of 70 at the North course, edging La Salle's Hanson So by one and teammates Louie Dacudao and Jeric

## Alcantara leads Head Penn tennis cast

ASIA'S TOP JUNIOR FRANCIS CASEY hand Publo Olivarez II, Joshua Tan Ho, ang against the best 18-under players in Alcantara leads more than 450 players seeing action in the final leg of the 2006 Head Penn Termis Tour which kicks off today at the Rizal Memorial

Tennis Center. Alcantara, ranked No. 1 in the Asian Tennis Federation 14-under division, is seeded sixth in the 18-under class be-

Ralph Kevin Barte, Russell Arcilla Jr. and El Santo Santos.

Olivarez, Tan Ho, Barte and Arcilla are all members of the national junior team while Davao City-based Santos won the 18-under and 16-under titles

two days ago in Baguio City. "I'll do my best, it will be tough playthe country," said Alcantara.

in the girls' division, Dumaguete City's Macy Solon is eyeing her eighth titie in the event organized by Dynamic Sports Corporation, the exclusive dismbestor of HEAD and Penn rackers. Solon won in Davao, General Santos, Dumaguete, Liloan, Cebu and Baguio.

# Lee rules 1st MercedesTrophy tourney

survived the wind-swept Makiling course to rule the Class A division championship of the MercedesTrophy Philippines 2006 held at the posh Sta. Elena Golf Club in Cabuyao, Laguna recently.

A long time resident in the country, the seven-handicapper Lee sizzled with a net even par 72 for an impressive 36 points under the Stableford system in the initial staging of the tournament organized by CATS Motors Inc. and co-presented by Cathay Pacific Airways and Smart Infinity.

set in Queensland, Australia this August. donors. "I'm very happy with this win and looking forward to my trip in Australia," he said.

Joining him in the squad are Mactel Corp. president Emmanuel Te and Sarabla Optical president Preddie Sarabia, tlemen," he said during the awarding cerwho topped their respective divisions.

Te won the Class B crown pulbing away after shooting a day-best 44 points while Sarahia captured the Class C tiara with his 38 in the event also sponsored by Arrow Shirts, Lucerne, and Sta. Elena Village. Lee will lead the three-man RP Team to Canon, Shangri-La Hotels and Resons,

BUSINESSMAN-TRADER LEE GIL-HO the Mercedes Trophy Regional Asian Final Johnnie Walker and Rustan's were

CATS Motors chair Gregorio T Yu said Lee, Te and Sarabia have a lighting chance of bagging a win in the Regional Asian Final, "Bring home the crophy, gen-

In the event that any of the champions is unable to join the Australian trip, the three division runners-up-Pablo Soon (Class A), Racul Angangco (Class B) and Victorio Chua (Class C)-will take their spot in the team.



### **Sunday Sports**

# Barrera defends crown

LOS ANGELES—MEXican veteran Marco Antonio Barrera will defend his World Boxing Council super featherweight crown here Saturday against American challenger Rocky Juarez.

"[ know Rocky very well and I know he is a very good boxer, with a hard punch," Barrera told Fightnews.com. "Surely, it will be an interesting fight for the fans, with many toe-to-toe exchanges. And this is the best thing I do."

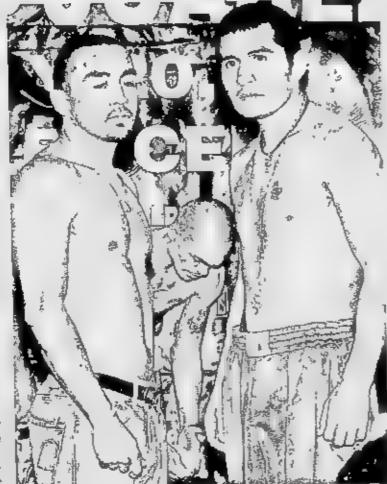
Barrera, 32, has spent more than half his life in the pro boxing ranks, compiling a 61-4 record with 42 knockouts that includes world titles in three weight classes. He turned pro at age 15 in 1989.

He told Fightnews that he did not have a hand in his choice of op-

"I do not pick my opponents, my people do," he said. "But I like Rocky's style, he is a terrific fighter."

It's the 23rd title fight for Barrera, his first title defense since beating rival champion Robbie Peden of Australia in a 12-round decision last September.

He was supposed to face Jesus Chavez but that was canceled. Barrera, however, also told Fightnews.com that he still went on with his usua, preparations despite the



RICARDO Juanez (left) poses with Marco Antonio Barrera, of Mexico, at their weigh-in, Friday for their WBC world super featherweight championship bout in Los Angeles.

change of opponent.

cause I never stopped my training," over sea level and we are in excel-

said the one-time Manny Pacquiao "Maybe nothing changed, be- victim. "We worked at 3,200 meters

lent form. Maybe the only change was in my menu. (He laughs.) Now I must weight 130 pounds and not

Juarez, 26, is 25-1 with 18 knockours. The Houston-based fight suffered his lone loss in a unanimous 12-round decision last August in Mexican Humberto Soto. Japan's Chikashi Inada, 19-2

with 14 knockouts, will face Mexico's Jose Santa Cruz for the WBC interim lightweight title in an undercard bout.

The match represents Barrera's foray into the super featherweight ranks, although he hasn't closed his doors on fighting in other weight classes as well.

With Chavez, the opportunity was presented and we took it," Barrera told Fightnews. "But he had an injury, those types of things happen, and we resolved to still fight in the 130 pounds division. If another fight appears in the lightweight division, maybe I would take it."

The match could also be among the last the Mexican legend will have in his career.

"We talked with [promoter] Oscar (De La Hoya) about seven more fights." Barrera explained. "No more than that. But again, God has the last word."

And he is confident that he will conquer Juarez on fight night.

"I will wir. I have no doubts about that But I don't like to anticipate hove By points or by knockout, but I will triumph on Saturday." AFP with reports from Fightnews.com

# Prison sentence completes fall of showboat 'Prince'

PARIS—AS "PRINCE" NASEEM champion of the world. But just security guards to begin a 15month prison sentence, the fall boxers was complete.

Hamed was once the most exciting young fighter to come out three and a half years for rape of the United Kingdom, possibly and went on to spend time beeven in the whole

world. For such a small man he had devaseating punching incredible power, balance, lightning reactions and an acute sense for boxung showmanship.

With his swagger came an enormous adolescent arrogance and boasts that he would win

world titles at five different weights, retire unbeaten and become a legend.

He was well on the way to fulfilling those prophecies until one sobering night in 2001 when Mexican Marco Antonio Barrera delivered the cocky Sheffield fighter a boxing lesson and so expladed the myth.

Harned would fight only once more, almost a year later, and was boosed from the ring by his own fans for an insipid display.

his cocky arrogance shattered, Hamed never recovered. On Friday he hit rock bottom as he was pailed for dangerous driving.

But Hamed is not the first nor the last champion to fall from great heights into an ignorunious and disgraceful decline.

Most famous of all is "fron" Mike Tyson, once the youngest ever undisputed heavyweight mors of links to the Mafia. AFP

Hamed was led away by two over three years after purmineling Trever Berbick into submission to claim the heavyweight tifrom grace of one of Britain's the aged 20, his invincibility was most talented and flamboyant blown away by James "Buster" Douglas.

He was then later jailed for

hind bars again for assaulting two motorists in a road rage uncident

Tyson also bit off a piece of Evander Holyfield's ear in the ring, bit Lennox Lewis' leg in a press conference melee and threatened to eat the children that Lewis has never even fathered.

But the final bumiliation came for Tyson in his last two fights where he lost to Danny Wilhams and Kevin McBride, fighters who would not have lasted even a full round against Tyson in his prime, before retiring because he did not want to "disgrace" the sport any

Before Tyson there was Sonny Liston, a feared fighter in the 1950s and 1960s with equally bruising punching power.

Liston also spent two spells With his aura blown away and behind bars, once for beating up a policeman, but his fearsome reputation was exposed in 1964 by a youthful Cassius Clay, later to become Muhammad Ali.

Liston retired on his stool with a dislocated shoulder at the end of the south round and was then knocked out in the first in a rematch a year later.

His career was dogged by ru-

# Bautista fights in Marco undercard

sive fighter from Bohol, sees action today against Nicaraguan Roberto Bonilla in the undercard of the Marco Antonio Barrera-Rocky Juarez bout at the Staples Center in Los Angeles, California.

The bout will be aired starring at 10 a.m. today simulcast over Solar Sports and RPN-9.

If victorious, Bautista will fight in the under-

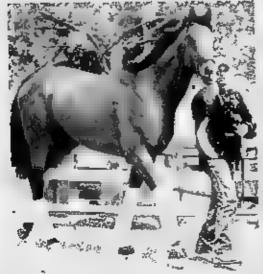
REY "BOOM BOOM" BAUTISTA, THE EXPLO- undefeated pound-for-pound No. 1 boxer Floyd Mayweather in September

At a press conference held the other day by Golden Boy Promotion and Pex Aves for the Pilpino press at Max's Restaurant, it was announced that the Golden Boy Promotions had given Bautista a \$5,000 bonus, in addition to his \$10,000 purse, owing to his performance at the card of Oscar De la Hoya's farewell fight against press conference and good ticket sales.

The Bautista-Bonilla showdown takes place just before the chief supporting hour featuring WBO super featherweight champ Jorge Barnos defending his title against Hungarian Janos

Bautista (19-0, 14 KOs), the 19-year-old prodigy from Candijay, Bohol, will be stalung his reputation against the 31 year-old Bonilla (22-7, 13 KOs) in a 10-round bout. Salven L. Lagurnbay

# Barbaro leaves home ready for Preakness



KENTUCKY winner Barbaro is unloaded in preparation for the Preakness Stakes.

the Maryland hills.

The unbeaten Kentucky Derby winner jogged early Friday at the tranqual Pair Hill Training Center before he was slupped by van for the one-hour trip to Pimlico to get back to business.

As the colt walked down the ramp into the traditional winner's stall, No. 40. trainer Michael Matz was cestain Barbaro was ready for his next task: A victory in Saturday's \$1 million Preakness Stakes and then an attempt at what 10 norses have tried and failed to do since Affirmed in 1978—become a US Triple Crown champion

"I would love him to win the Preakness and go on," Matz said outside his barn at Fair Hill, "But first we've got this

There have been many Triple Crown

BALTIMORE—BARBARO IS FINISHED dose calls in the past decade, with six line model. His stamma was provided by playing around at his country home in horses winning the first two legs in the his sire, Dynaformer, his speed by his last nine years. The closest came in dam, La Ville Rouge, Barbaro's versatility 1998, when Real Quiet was nosed out at as a turf and dirt star show up throughthe wire in the Belmont Stakes, the final jewel in US thoroughbred racing's crowning achievement. The most recent bad was a heartbreaker, too, when Smarty Jones was caught in the final 70

> On the eye of the 131st Preakness, Barbaro has racing fants on edge. For weeks, Matz has been saying his strappang 3-year-old bay colt has the "ability, heart and the desire to win-and he's undefeated."

Assistant trainer Peter Brette, who exercises the horse every morning, is even more succenct. Asked what it feels like to be aboard, the Englishman says

simply, "like a Rolls Royce." Barbaro was bred to be a top-of-the-

out his pedigree, and he's shown he doesn't mind running in the slop.

Most impressive, though, was the way he pulled off to win by 61/2 lengths at Churchill Downs two weeks ago. That convinced most of his Derby rivals not to bother showing up at Pimlico. The margin of victory was the largest since Triple Crown winner Assault won by eight lengths 60 years ago, and jockey Erigar Prado didn't even use his whip in the stretch.

Put it all together, and a nine-horse field has just two Derby contenders back for another shot, with Brother Derek and Sweetnorthernsaint seeking a smoother nde than they got in a 20horse field at the Derby.



MARTINA Hingis of Switzerland points the exit to Flavia Pennetta.

# Hingis sets semis date vs Williams

ROME—FORMER CHAMPIONS VENUS WILhams and Martina Hingis will bartle for a spot in another Italian Open final.

Williams, who beat Hingls en route to the 1999 championship, defeated Jelena Jankovic of Serbia-Montenegro, 5-7, 6-4, 6-1, on Friday to reach her first tour semifinals since last July.

Hingis, who downed Williams in the 1998 final at Foro Italico, stopped Flavia Pennetta, 6-3, 6-1, and ended Italian hopes of a first home champ since 1985

Saturday's other semifinal will be an all-Russian affair between Svetlana Kuznetsova and Dinara Safina.

Williams and Hingls met only two weeks ago in Warsaw, where Williams came back from a set and a break down to even their matchups at 10-10. With Hingis having come out of retirement, it was their first clash un

"it's always a great experience playing her," Hingis said. "We've had so many great matches over the years. Hopefully we'll have another one here."

# Splendido Golf slated May 27

THE SPLENDIDO TAAL GOLF CORP WILL host an exclusive event for its members dubbed as The 2006 Splendido Taal Invitational Golf Tournament on Saturday, May 27

The 18-hole event expects a field 140-200 participants. The system-36 format will be used with entries classified into four divisions-Class A, B, C and D.

The classification will be determined by the gross scores. There will be a special divisions for the senior and lady participants. Champions and runners-up shall be awarded per class.

Tee-off schedule is from 6 to 9 a.m., with flight assignments to be determined prior to the event. Splendido members who wish to join the tournament may call Mike Cedo, Splendido's general manager and golf director at 09209380819.

1—(CIVIs)—Real Triorophy
(3), Golden Lunca (8), Cuant
Je Purs (1), Shaple (4),
2—Pensa/DIVIs)—
Morrang Mall (4), Falv Unduja (2), Formidable Jaeda (9), Leishavespaniy (6)
Dancing Slow (7),
3—(CIVIs)—Nit. Lucalt
(1), Rejense (3), Parishsammesan (4), Patition (5),
4—(Penta/LivIn)—Lost
Of Lave (1), Kaligatan (10),
Parrot Moe (7), Yosimesan
(8), Dankin Oriok (8),
Cognac Moonet (6), Cognac Moonet (6), Cognac Moonet (6), Light (7),
Legi Erace (2), Angel Of
Light (7)

Est Erace (2), Angel Ol John (1)
Pace 6 - Hobbits Impossible (3), Range Stays (2), Caral Duraffelang Westside (9), Hakwa Malata (8), Masita's Style (4)
Race 7—(11)—Haroccaffadge Ol Hoore (1), Bette Ballet (2), Statist (3)
Race 8—(Penta/On/Ar)—Best Strite (1), Barder Buster (8), idol (3), Stratevarus



BY TOP CHOICE

8Y TOP CHOICE
(2) Intercentor (2)
Bace 6—(Persa/Gr/Ir/Ir/)—Grydtal Cily (4), Toos Pride (5),
War Bed (10), Rocinate
(1), Lucky Joe (9)
Race 10—Truly Impassativi (4),
My Lady Hannah (5), Mess
Vicky (5), Dynamic Jassen
(7), Purise Time (5),
Missmeuto (1), Sentin
Lates (3), Long Hiber (6)
Pace 12—(Panta/Gr/Iri)—Lady
Carthylite's A Batong (5),
Missmeuto (1), Sentin
Lates (3), Long Hiber (6)
Pace 12—(Panta/Gr/Iri)—Lady
Typoon (3), Gracald
Ann, (1), Setur Cho Cho
(2), Hurry Presse (6),
Modient Cassat (4)
Pace 13—(Soper 6/OrV/Iri)—
Bily Rabborate (14), Western Legend (11), Semply
Beld (10), Red Soom
(13), Classoc Royala (7),
Disloctive Cancer (3)



CHAMP OF CHAMPS

Korean expat Park Jong-soo (third from left) receives his trophy and symbolic ticket to the HSBC world match play in England after winning the men's division of the National Tournament of Club Champions presented by HSBC and Inquirer Golf at the Eagle Ridge Golf and Country Club. Handing Park his prizes are, from left, PDI president Sandy Prieto-Romualdez, HSBC CEO and president Warner Manning and Eagle Ridge Project Director Wini Gob, HSBC SVP-Marketing Suresh Nanoo and HSBC Deputy CEO and Head of PFS Martin Cook

WORLD CUP

# England striker Owen calm—and a touch arrogant

LONDON-MICHAEL OWEN IS CALM, assured and just a touch acrogant when it comes to scoring goals. So it is not difficult to believe him when he says England's World Cup hopes are safe in his hands.

With Wayne Rooney still suffering from a broken foot, England's chance of success in Germany could wrest on Owen's ability to hit the net. But it is not a responsibility that fazes hum.

After 35 goals in 75 appearances for his country the Newcastle striker is 100 percent confident he can do the job, despite missing two-thirds of the season with injury

He said: "I think I've played 20 games this year between dub and country-thar's probably 20 fewer than being perfect if you're tallong about preparing for the

The pressure certainly doesn't really affect the way I play. If anyone plays for England on a regular basis and for top Premiership teams—the likes of Chelsen, Manchester United, Liverpool, Arsenal you've got to be able to handle pressure.

It's not difficult to work out where Owen's self-belief comes from because at the age of 26 he is already on his way to becoming one of England's greatest scorers,

The adueved a lot in the game already and I suppose good experiences are a good thing," he said.

"The first time I ever played in the World Cup I scored, the first time I played in a football match I scored, the first time I played for Liverpool I scored. If you do it first time, it's not a confidence thing, it's something deep within you that you know you can do it."

# 'Bata' settles for third

PREN "BATA" REVES OF THE Philippines lost to German ace Ralf Souquet, 7-6, in their return match in the loser's bracket to finish third in the 64-man, \$160,000 2006 Enjoypool.com 9-Ball Championship (formerly BCA Open) at the Riviera Hotel & Casino in Las Vegas, Nevada.

The 51-year-old Reyes also lost to Sonquet, 11-9, in the fifth round and got a second shot at the German after trouncing fellow Filipmo Jose "Amang" Parica, 11-3, and American Charlie Williams, 11-6.

Third place was worth \$5,500 (around P277,000) for Reyes, whose benefactors include billiards patron Putch Puyat and BSCP presi-

dent Ernie Pajardo.

Souquet, on the other hand, won five straight matches, counting that first victory over Reyes, before their return match.

He, however, yielded to American Johnny "The Scorpton" Archer, last year's second placer, in the title match, 11-8.

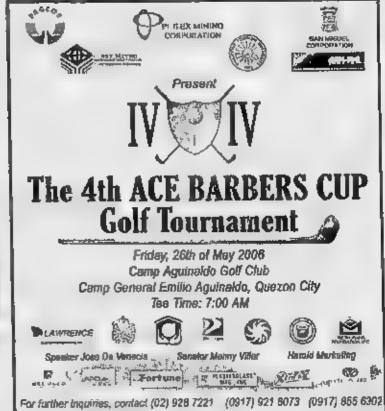
Other Filiphos who campaigned in the tough event were Rodolfo "Boy Samson" Luat, Santos Sambajon and Dennis "Sungao" Orcodo.

In the distaff side, Jasmin Ouschan edged Helena Thornfeldt, 7-6, to arrange a titular showdown with undefeated Aluson Fisher. The champions win \$20,000 each. Marlion Bernardino, contributor



EFREN "Bata" Reyes' takes home \$5,500.

POTOHOTO



# Gallego joins Asian 9-Ball Bangkok leg

VETERAN INTERNATIONALIST RAMIL GALlego wil join forces with Efren "Bata" Reyes, Francisco "Django" Bustamante and "Marvelous" Marlon Manalo in the Bangkok leg of the 2006 San Miguel Asian 9-Bail Tour slated June 2-4.

Gallego, winner of two big events in Japan recently, topped the qualifying tournament conducted by Puyat Sports to earn the slot originally allotted for Alex "The Lion" Pagulayan.

Pagulayan, the 2004 World Pool champion, begged off from the Bangkok meet due to prior commitments.

In the eliminations held at the Bowling Innalong Taft Avenue, Gallego beat Pantilo Damuag, 11-7, to clinch the berth. Among the other noted local cue artists who took part in the event were Ronnie Alcano, Lee Varm Corteza, Antonio Gabica, Victor Arpilleda, Roberto Gomez and Jeffrey de Lunia.

Other cue stars like Gandy Valle and Denis Orcollo did not take part as they are currently campagning in the United States.

"Ramil (Gallego) is a tested compargner. Together with Efren, Django and Marion, our chances in the Bangkok stop of the Asian 9-Ball Tour will be boosted," said Aristeo "Putch" Puyat, local billiards chief patron and president of Puyat Sports.

Reyes won the recent Ho Clis Minh City leg var an 11-6 win over China's Li He Wen in the final.

#### **SPORTSWATCH**

#### All set for Palaui aquathlon

THE PALAUI ISLAND AQUATHLON CHALLENGE GETS going this May 27. The race is the second leg of the Speedo Aquathlon Series 2006 and is presented by the local government of Cagayan headed by Gov. Edgar Parmones Lara, municipality of Sta. Ana with Mayor Norberto Rodriguez, and the Cagayan Economic Zone Authority (Ceza) headed by Jose Mart Ponce. For details, call 0927-3693558, 0919-4339844 or 0917-5783616.

#### PCSO beach volleyball on THE PCSO WOMEN'S INTER-COLLEGIATE BEACH

Volleyball Challenge reels off today with 21 teams from eight schools competing at the Cantada Sports Center court in Bagumbayan, Taguig City. Leading the starstudged field in the event with Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office as title sponsor is the College of St. Benide with six teams lad by Faith de Guzman and Erin Canoy. The matches will be aired nationwide via Golf Power Plus on RPN-9 every Sunday starting at 3 p.m. and worldwide twice weeldy through The Filipino Channel.

#### Youth program a hit

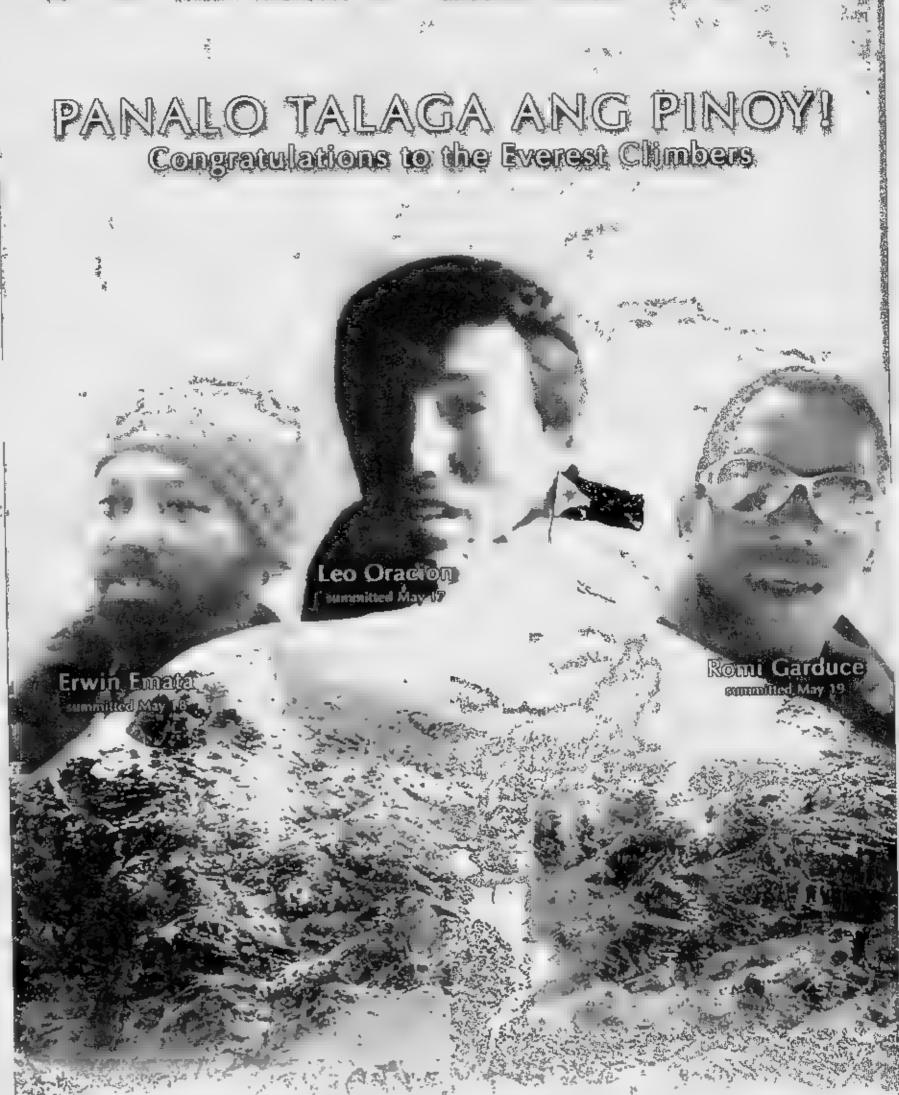
SOME 24 PLBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS ARE participating in this year's Summer Youth Program of the New York Allied Institute of Quezon City, which ends on May 31. The annual event is the NYAI's support for the education and youth development program of the government. Activities include sports clinics in various desciplines.

#### SIC hosts 2 derbies

TWO MORE BIG-TIME COCKFIGHTING EVENTS ARE lined up at the San Juan Colliseum for the last week of May. The Handlers Cup 4-cock derby gets off the ground tomorrow with a guaranteed prize of P300,000 and entry fee of P11,000. Deadline for the submission of entries is today. A super 5-cock derby will be held on Wednesday. Entry fee is P5,500. For cockhouse reservations, cell 725-56-65, 725-53-69 and 0917-8041691

#### Southerners complete 15-km marathon swim

GLAN, SARANGANI-SWIMMERS FROM THIS province and South Cotabato have crossed the Sarangani Bay during a marathon swimming competition on Thursday in less than five hours. The Dadiangas Torpedoes based in General Santos City clocked 04:05:18, making it the fastest team to cross the 15-kilometer stretch that started in Tampuan Point in Barangay Kamanga in Maltum town. Only three out of the six perticipating teams survived the 15-kijometer across-the-bay swim, which started from Tango Beach here. The event, which started at 7 a.m. was witnessed by thousands of people and was considered a historic swim by organizers. No one had previously tried to cross the bay by swimming only MJ Powerpines of Maasim town came in second by clocking four hours, seven minutes and 12 seconds while the Maasim Swimming Team came in third, registering 4:57:26 in the Aquiles 2. Zonio, PDI Mindanao Bureau



# SA LOOB NG TATLONG ARAW... TATLONG PILIPINO ANG NAKATUNTONG SA TUKTOK NG MUNDO.

Sa kabila ng sakripisyo, panganib at kawalang-katiyakan... katatagan ng loob at tunay na hangarin ang ipinamalas sa makasaysayang paglalakbay. Para kina Leo Oracion, Erwin Emata at Romi Garduce ... ang tagumpay ninyo, tagumpay ng bawat Pilipino

MARAMING SALAMAT SA IBINIGAY NINYONG KARANGALAN.















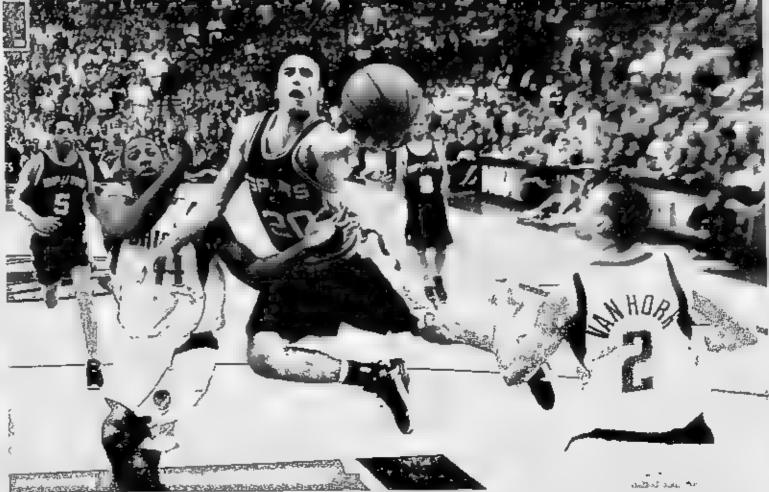




Text us your feedback: inquirer sprt name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

NBA PLAYOFFS

# It's down to a Game 7



MANU Ginobili of the San Antonio Spurs weaves his aerial magic against Adrian Griffin and Keith Van Horn (right) of the Dallas Mavericks. Are

# Spurs take series back home as Ginobili, Duncan shine

DALLAS, TEXAS-MANU GInobili scored 30 points and Tim Duncan had a big second half to lead San Antonio to a 91-86 win over Dallas on Friday in game six of their NBA quarterfinal series.

In winning three NBA titles over the last seven years, the Sours have shown they can handle pressure. They have driven that point home by avoiding elimination for the second straight

"At one pourt we felt like it was slipping away," Duncan said. That we went into the half down by six and we felt like we were in a good position. "We stuck with K."

On Monday, San Antonio will attempt to finish its comeback from a 3-1 deficit, something just eight teams have done in the NBA.

San Antonio entered Friday just 1-4 on the road in the postseason but got huge games from Ginobili and Duncan, while Dallas struggled on offense down the stretch without Jason Terry.

Terry was suspended for one game by the NBA on Thursday for throwing a punch at Michael Finley during a scrum in the warning secands of game five.

FINLEY Thorn to former team.

The Mavencks sorely missed him as Terry's quickness and outside shooting have given the slower Spurs fits throughout the series.

He is averaging 17.5 points and sealed a Game Pour win with a rainbow jumper over

Duncan in the final minute. In Terry's absence, the Mavericks started Jerry a pair of free throws.

Stackhouse alongside Devin Harris in the backcourt, and the duo struggled, shooting a combried seven-of 29 from the field and committing

Ginobili scored 17 of his points in the first balf, keeping the Spurs close as the Mavericks opened

The game was tied at 67-67 after three quarters and Ginobili scored with 6: 25 to play in the fourth to give San Antonio its biggest

Trying to reach the conference finals for just the second time since 1988, the fourth-seeded Mavericks tied the game at 82-82 when Harris split a pair of free throws with 2:59 remaining.

A former Maverick, Finley buried a threepointer on San Antonio's next possession and, after a basker by Harris, Duncan scored in the lane to make it 87-84 with 1:48 to go.

"It is a strange situation for me," Finley said. "We made big shots down the stretch and were able to win. Mentally we have to stay strong."

Dark Nowitzki scored 26 points for Dallas, including a reverse layup with 17 seconds left to make it 87-86.

Ginobili made two free throws and Finley thwarted Dallas again, forcing Nowitzki to shoot an airball from the corner on a 3-point attempt.

France's Tony Parker capped the scoring with

Brash Wallace proves his point, keeps Pistons alive

scored 24 points and the Detroit Pistons got three key offensive rebounds in the dying seconds to edge the Cleveland Cavaliers, 84-82, in National Basketball Association play Priday in Cleveland.

Richard Hamilton added 17 points for the Pistons, who forced a seventh and

deciding game Sunday at Auburn Hills. The winner of the best-of-seven Eastem Conference final will play the Miami Heat for a berth in the NBA Finals.

The two-time defending Eastern Conference champions needed three offensive rebounds in the final minute after three misses and a key foul shot by Chauncey Billiups to finally put away the stubborn Cavaliers and deny them the

"We knew we had to come to play today. We knew they were going to be excited. We had to come out and match their energy," Wallace told reporters.

"They bear us three straight times, the only team to do that to us this year, and damn sure we couldn't make it four straight and go out like that."

NEW YORK-RASHEED WALLACE says he is still confident the Pistons will prevail now that the series is headed back to Detroit.

> "We're going to go out there (Sunday) and play our baskerball. It's going to be bananas in the Palace," Wallace added.

The win for Detroit still was not assured until the final buzzer, as LeBron James went to the free throw line with 1.4 seconds left, making his first shot and deliberately missing the second.

The rebound from that shot was nearly tipped into the basker but hit the rimand missed, ending the game. Corning back from the brink of elimi-

nation is nothing new for the Pistons. Last year the Pistons trailed 3-2 in the

conference finals before rallying to beat Mixini in seven games, in 2004, they won Game Six at New Jersey and then won Game Seven at home in that series. In 2003, Detroit won Game Six at Or-

lando in a series and then ended the Magic's season in the series finale at home.

"We're excited about going home," Detroit coach Flip Saunders told re-

"We had guys that made plays. We Wallace had boldly predicted a series were able to come up with a big win. victory after the Game Three loss and There's a lot of people who thought we

go home breath-

Billups and Tayshaun Prince both scored 15 poures for the Pistons, while Ben Wal Jace had 10 rebounds and four points.

James had points and 11 bounds for the Cava liers, who cheered on by a part san crowd.

Zydrumas Ilgansk eadded 16 points and six rebounds for Cleve

Cleveland Mike Brown felt his club was still alive, despute missing a

chance to wrap the series at home. "Our effort was there, but we can play harder and we can definitely play betrec." Brown said, "You have to give the Pistons credit. There's a fine line between winning and losing a baskerball



**DESPITE** being foiled twice while guaranteeing a Detroit series victory, Rasheed Wallace Is confident his prediction would still hold true.



· SIX CRY SUCAL · SIX CITY BAGAIO · SIX CITY DASHABAS - SIX CITY BATABOAS

sms feetback, inquirer ent name/age/city/massage to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart) or email us at president amment@inquirer.com.ph

By Paul Daza Contributor

In A CASE OF NEAR-PERFECT timing, members of the press were transported to Mt. Everest a mere 19 hours before tri-athlete Leo Oracion became the first Filipino to reach the treacherous mountain's summit. No, those writers weren't actually on Everest, but it was as though they were, thanks to the miraculous movie marvel that is IMAX.

Rising majestically like a mountain in a field of hills, the San Miguel Coca Cola IMAX theater is in the spanking-new SM Mall of Asia complex. With a screen eight stories high, startlingly crisp digital sound, and steep but comfy stadium seating, the IMAX theater is a larger-than-life, manimade wonder—the most exciting evolution in the movie-going experience to hit this country in decades.

#### Into your lap

Screened at the theater were 3D trailers for three upcoming IMAX films—"T-Rex: Back to the Cretaceous," "Happy Peet" and "Ant Bully" which required the use of sporty polarized glasses. IMAX 3D is so sharp and the colors so startingly vivid, they make recent 3D flicks like "Spy Kids 3D" and "The Adventures of Shark Boy & Lava Girl" look drab. By comparison, the cute baby penguin at the center of the "Happy Feet" trailer looked like he could dance right out of the screen and into every viewer's lap. Each strand of his feathery body was so real, the spectators spontaneously teached out to pet the creature

After the traiters, the short documentary "NASCAR 3D The IMAX Experience" came on Narrated by Kiefer Sutherland, the 40 minute film is a celebration of the most famous annual event for car racers. Appropriately, the IMAX theater even smelled like the interior of a new car! Thanks to 44 strategically-placed speakers, the audience felt like it was plunked right in the middle of a race course, with the roar of powerful engines circling it. And how effective was the 3D? In a shot where a race car is torn apart and one of its tires hurtles towards the camera, some folks in the audience actually ducked!

After "NASCAR 3D," it was time for the 45-minute "Everest," perhaps the most awe inspiring, breathtaking docu-drama ever filmed. It followed a brave team in its attempt to scale the world's tallest mountain in May 1996, and showed how the deadlest storm in Everest's history engulfed the mountain, killing eight climbers and nearly halting filming on the IMAX project.

#### Still relevant

Though it was first released in IMAX theaters in 1998, "Everest" shows no sign of becoming dated, especially with the current Filipino fascination with the mountain, Respectfully narrated by Liam Neeson, "Ever-'est" is riveting, informative, even heart-tugging. Crystal-clear images captured by the IMAX cameras make the video footage seen on local news shows look tike home movies With their snow-bleached images broadcast on TV screens, the videos don't even come close to capturing the grandeur and un-tamed beauty of the world's tallest mountain. Plus, the IMAX screen is so tail (22 meters), you actually have to move your eyes up and down to see the breathtaking images in their entirety.

But more than being a showcase of what the large-screen format is capable of, "Everest" is also an inspiring story about how triumph sometimes walks with tragedy. The film handles the deaths and disfigurements that resulted from the May 1996 storm with tasteful aesthetic distance. "Everest" shows us that even when filmmakers have an all-seeing IMAX camera, sometimes the most human thing to do is turn the camera off or make it look elsewhere when death or misfortune is a few feet away.

For those who don't know why there's such a fuss over the Pinoys who successfully scaled Mt. Everest last week, this award-winning film should leave no doubt about what an edifying, death-defying feat the climb is. And for those who aren't gifted with the legs and lungs to conquer the mountain, the "Everest" IMAX experience is the safest, most affordable way to ascend the peak and know what it's like to be on top of the world.





**CINEMA ACCESS** 635-5555 FOR ALL BRANCHES

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

200	4.4	2016	H A STATE OF THE S	100 N
1 DA V	INCI	COD	E • THX	
12 30	3:40	6:50	10 00	

The second secon 6 DA VINCI CODE 12 15 3:25 6:35 8:45

2 DA VINCI CODE 12:00 3:10 8:20 9:30 7 POSEIDON 12.40 3.00 5:20 7:40 10:00

**3 DA VINCI CODE** 11.30 240 5:50 9:00 8 DA VINCI CODE 11 45 2:55 6:05 9:15

4 Mission IMPOSSIBLE 3 11.20 2:00 4:40 7:20 10:00 9 DA VINCI CODE 2.25 5.35 8.45

5 OVER THE HEDGE 11 20 1:30 3:40 5:50 8:00 10:00

**10 SILENT HILL** 12:00 2:00

**ERMITA**Note

The particular of the particula 1 DA VINCI CODE

19:30 1:40 4:50 B:00

2 POSEIDON 12:00 2:00 4:00 8:00 8:00 10:00 **5 DA VINCI CODE** 12:30 3:40 6:50 10:00

**3 DA VINCI CODE** 12:30 3:40 6:50 10:00 6 OVER THE HEDGE 10:20 12:20 2:20 4:20 6:20 8:25 9:50

4 DA VINCI CODE 11:30 2:40 5:50 9:00

7 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 10:50 1:35 4:20 7:05 9:50

METR® EAS 1 OVER THE HEDGE

11 50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:10

**5 AQUAMARINE** 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00

2 DA VINCI CODE

**6 DA VINCI CODE** 200 5.00

12.00 3:00 6:00 9:00 3 DA VINCI CODE

3:00 6:00

7 DA VINCI CODE 11 00 2:00 5:00 8:00

4 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 11.20 1:50 4:20 8:50 9:15

8 POSEIDON 11:00 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00

1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 2 DA VINCI CODE

4 DA VINCI CODE **5 DA VINCI CODE 6 POSFIDON** 

3 OVER THE HEDGE

1 DA VINCI CODE

1 DA VINCI CODE 2 DA VINCI CODE

2 DA VINCI CODE 3 RESERVE **4 RESERVE** 

3 POSEIDON 4 OVER THE HEDGE



1 DA VINCI CODE 2 DA VINCI CODE 3 OVER THE HEDGE

4 POSEIDON

4 POSEIDON

1 DA VINCI CODE 2 DA VINCE CODE 3 SUBMERGED

5 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

1 DA VINCI CODE 2 DA VINCI CODE

3 OVER THE HEDGE 4 POSEIDON

1 DA VINCI CODE

2 DA VINCI CODE 3 OVER THE HEDGE 4 POSEIDON

5 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

1 DA VINCI CODE 2 DA VINCI CODE

3 DA VINCI CODE

4 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 5 POSEIDON

1 OVER THE HEDGE 2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

3 POSEIDON 4 DA VINCI CODE 5 DA VINCI CODE

8 DA VINCI CODE

6 OVER THE HEDGE

BACOLOD 1 DA VINCI CODE

2 DA VINCI CODE **3 DA VINCI CODE** 

4 OVER THE HEDGE 5 POSEIDON 6 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 1 DA VINCI CODE

2 DA VINCI CODE **3 DA VINCI CODE** 4 OVER THE HEDGE **6 POSEIDON** 

6 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3



Perfect Gift All Year Round

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchasesi

urisating and eventureservalists phose cal Marketing Services Department at 687-7945 to 67 locals 14 and 15



PRINCE CARRY MANY MANY THROUGH STREET HOUSE

BIC MOVIES - BIC SHOWS - BIC EN KNIS

WATCH WITH THE WHOLE FAMILY AT SM CINEMA Enjoy your movie watching with Over The Hedge Movie Meal Exclusively available at all SM Cinema Snack Bars

FOR GREAT SURPRISES! WIN Over The Hodge premium Items from

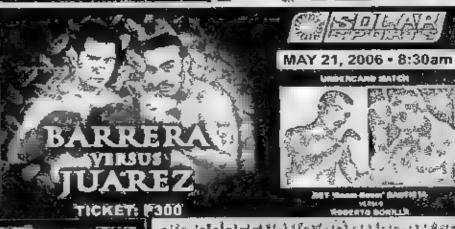
Juited International Pictures by simply matching the actors with the voices of the nature friends they played Gory Shandling Vincent The Bear Penny The Porceping Bruce Willis Lau The Porcepine Steve Cornell Heather The Possula Eugene Levy Ozzie. The Possum.

ne address age and entired market at lighly passing will be about from all the a sent out only he counted as a single entry has is an May 21, 2006. Water out this spe

The state of the same of the same

**P.J. The Rocoor** 

Verne The Tortle



ineramali, (123 mm) — (1000776 mm) a 1644274 - 1880, mena typsaya - Manila S220460 - Mouthmall in Panamen 4170077 - Panamanga (1445) seltang - Ceru (1661) 2242605 - Manila (1612) 1877616 - 1846 METHO MANILA

PODIUM CINEMA 1 OVER THE HEDGE CINEMA 2 M. CHIL

SER MALL OF ASER Bearingson () (1977) EVEREST

NASCAR 3D 1.00 to 1.00 to 1.00 to 100 to ening schedules and admission priobl OVER THE HEDGE

DERECTOR'S ITLUB Matali CENTRESTAGE " " THE RESERVED POSEIDON

M 1 10 RESERVED RESERVED MAGING AKIN MULI SILENT HILL

POSEIDON OVER THE HEDGE M:T:III REINCARNATION AQUAMARINE POSEIDON

0.00000

SM CITY SICUTAN Marietti. REINCARNATION OVER THE HEDGE POSEIDON

M + III

SM MEGACINEMA OVER THE HEDGE SENTINEL Malalli POSEIDON REINCARNATION POSEIDON AQUAMARINE D LUCKY ONES

SILENT HILL

Medical. THE WILD WHEN A STRANGER CALLS SM CITY SOUTHMALL

POSEIDON OVER THE HEDGE Missistill Matalli SILENT HILL PAMARIIN AGUAMARINE REINCARNATION D LUCKY ONES

AQUAMARINE ICE AGE 2 PAMAHIIN Misistel REINCARNATION SILENT HILL POSEIDON OVER THE HEDGE THE WILD D LUCKY ONES RESERVED

RESERVED SM CITY BASMARINAS Martalli

OVER THE HEDGE SILENT HILL POSEIDON

SM CITY STA. MESA OVER THE HEDGE POSEIDON SILENT HILL REINCARNATION D LUCKY ONES AQUAMARINE SENTINEL WHEN A STRANGER CALLS PAMAHIIN

10000 POSEIDON Mistalia REINCARNATION SILENT HILL OVER THE HEDGE POSETDON WHEN A STRANGER CALLS AGUAMARINE EIGHT BELOW PAMAHIIN D LUCKY ONES

SM CITY SAN LAZARO POSEIDÓN Matali THE WILD SILENT HILL D LUCKY ONES SM SUPERICENTER VALENZUELA

OVER THE HEDGE POSEIDON REINCARNATION SMICHTY SHOAT

OVER THE HEDGE POSEIDON MCE-IN REINCARNATION

Mafasti

Matani.

POSEIDON

PAMAHIIN

POSEIDON

BANDIDAS

POSEIDON

Michelli

SILENT HILL

AQUAMARINE

OVER THE HEDGE

OVER THE HEDGE

REINCARNATION

OVER THE HEDGE

SAN CHTY STA. ROSA 🛴

THIS WEEK ONLY! ALL MOVIES!

treat on your 2nd ticket! Promo Period: May 20 to 23, 2006



BACCOR, BATANGAS, BAGUIO, BICUTAN, CAGAYAN DE ORO, CEBU, CLARK, DASMARIÑAS DAVAO, FAIRVIEW, N.O.O., LUCENA, MARILA, MARILAO, MEGAMALLMOLINO, NORTH EDSA PAMPANGA, SAN LAZARO, SOUTHMALL, STA. MESASTA. ROSA, SUCAT, THE PODIUM & VALENZUELA

Buy one (1) movie ticket and get your second ticket at half the price ms, and Conditions. For which purchase trainsactions and Applicable to both follows and local moves showing in

a 1.50000 e

SYRIANA MISSEM. OVER THE HEDGE Set CITY MARILAD SENTINEL

POSEIDON

P4:E:01 OVER THE HEDGE POSETDON

SM CITY BACAGE \_ .... PAMAHIIN M.E.III POSEIDON OVER THE HEDGE

pet ette titt REINCARNATION D LUCKY ONES SILBNT HILL

SOI CITY CLOW Makilli POSCIDON

OVER THE HEDGE

SUBMERGED GRANDMA'S BOY D LUCKY ONES POSEXDON

SM CITY BOTANGES STLENT HILL POSEIDON Mederill OVER THE HEDGE

DHY III SHE'S THE MAN 8M1:3:131 OVER THE HEDGE POSEIDON

SM CITY CLARK POSEIDON Mistali OVER THE HEDGE SILENT HILL AQUAMARINE

AMERICAN SOLDIERS

SM CHTY HOULD

SENTINEL RESERVED OVER THE HEDGE Mistelli AMERICAN SOLDIERS POSEIDON RESERVED

SM CITY DANGE POSEIDON SHE'S THE MAN BANDIDAS D LUCKY ONES OVER THE HEDGE

EM CITY CACAYAN .... POSEIDON OVER THE HEOGE SENTINEL Mistafil

BENT BULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR RESISEL



التحاكم الأ Attention.

From Riccl Santi-(signorelli@coolcare.com) Dammam KSA:

Lagree with Nestor Torre's column titled, "Wrong way to discover a child star," where he says children with dreams of show biz stardom are manipulated by directors, producers and even their own parents

Surely this affects the child's psychology and how they treat themselves and others in the future. Sad to say, it is in the nature of Filipinos to brag about our children. Thus, many allow their kids to join silly contests, for exposure and/or talent

A child who is totally engrossed inshow biz cannot do normal things like playing and interacting with normal children. The Department of Labor and Employment should be stricter about granting permission for children to work

₩hy Geraid?

From Billy John Punzalan (bjworld01@yahoo.com) Ext. San Antonio, Cavite City:

I think the judges should explain why Gerald Santos de served to win the recently concluded "Pinoy Pop Superstar "

Magaling din naman siya, at tama si Regine pagsasabing he is the next sikat na Pinoy balladeer. Pero sa competition na 'yun eh kitang kita na mas nanginglbabaw yung superstar quality no Arcelle. Na-dissappomt talaga kami. At yung song na composition at Danny Tan para sa mananalo ay fit para sa boses at Gerald Santos Hindi ba marapat na pagisipan na bago pa man ang grand showdown ay mayroon na silang winner?

Hello, GMA

Fernan From (fer-Gonzales nan@singtel.com) Singapore:

Please send this feedback to GMA Management. Here in Singapore, a lot of Filipinos enjoy The Filipino Channel. We know that TFC is run by ABS-CBN, hence, we're hm.ted to watching only their programs which, sad to say, are often bor-

thinking of going global like ABS-CBN? I know it has a cable channel in the US, but wouldn't it bes ruce to have it as well? in some parts of Asia or Middle Easty: OFWs where. abound? We miss. watching "Eat Bula"; ga," "Saksı," "Dabare," "Bubble Gang" and other great GMA 7 shows.

ls GMA 7 not

₩hy not?

Moli From (molichild@hotmail.com) 844 Crittenden St NE Wash-Ington DC 20017: :

Why can't critics pf "The Da Vinci code instead protest. against TV shows like "Pinoy Blg Brother," "Eat Bulage" and show biz chismis shows?

# MMFF'06 screenplay selections

By Nini Valera

NINETEEN SCREENPLAYS WERE SUBMITted to the Metro Manila Film Festival 2006 selection and screening committee. Five are from producer Lily Monteverde, who earlier threatened to boycott the film fest this year in protest of last year's winners.

From Monteverde's Regal Entertamment are: "Shake, Rattle and Roli 8," starring Keempee de Leon, BJ Forbes, and Iza Calzado, directed by Mike Tuviera, Quark Henares and Ryan Carlos; "Mano Po 5: Gua Ai Di," with Dennis Trillo, Angel Locsin, Zsa Zsa Padilla, and Christopher de Leon, directed by Jun Lana; "Zsa Zsa Zaturanah," with Ruffa Mae Quinto, Ogie Alcasid, Allan K and Alfred Vargas, directed by Mark Meily.

Under MAQ Productions, Monteverde submitted "No Other Love," starring Eddie Garcia, Angelica Pangamban, Pauleen Luna, Boots Anson Roa, and Gloria Romero, directed by Joel Lamangan; and "Super Noypi," with Mark Herras, Jennylyn Mercado, Jacke Rice, John Pratts, and Marky Cielo, directed by Quark Henares.

Juday-Ryan for Star

From ABS-CBN's Star Cinema: "Kasal, Kasali, Kasalo," starring Judy Ann Santos and Ryan Agoncillo, directed by Joey Reyes, "Huwag Lilingon," with Marvin Agustin, Kristine Hermosa and Anne Curtis, directed by Jerry Sineneng and Quark Henares; and "Tanging Pamilya," with starring Vhong Navarro and Toni Gonzaga, directed by Joyce Bernai

Octo-Arts' International: "Enteng Kabisote 3," with Vic Sotto and Kristine Hermosa, directed by Tony Reyes. From its satellite company, Canary Films: "Pagkagat ng Dilim," with Rica Peralejo, Jennylyn Mercado, Pauleen Luna, and Dingdong Dantes, directed by Joey Reyes.

. United Productions: "Inang Yaya," starring Maricel Soriano, directed by Pablo Biglang Awa; and "Blackout," with Robin Padilla and Iza Calzado, directed by Ato Bautista.

'Cesar Montano's CM Films: "Mga Batang Maynila," starring himself and wife Sunshine Cruz. Montano also directs

Earth Moving Pictures: "Someone Who Cares," starting Judy Ann Santos and Ryan Agoncillo, directed by Elwood Perez.

JMCM Productions. "Bidasari," starring Sid Luceo and Katherine Luna, directed by Mario O'Hara

Virgin Pictures: "Short Time," starring Rufa Mae Quinto, Main Taylor, Rica Peralejo, and Marvin Agustin, directed by Joey Reyes.

Violet Films: "Tatlong Baraha," starring Liro Lapid, Mark Lapid, Cindy Kurleto, and Sarah Geronimo, directed by Tony Reyes

:Games We Play, Inc.: "Habang May Pangarap," starring Eddie Garcia, Gloria Romero, and Boots Anson Roa, directed by Joven Tan.

Ideal Concept: "Super Kulas," starting Ogie Alcasid or Michael V or Janno Gibbs, Iza Calzado, Carmina Villaroel and Gelli de Belen, directed by Boy Vinarao.

#### Final list

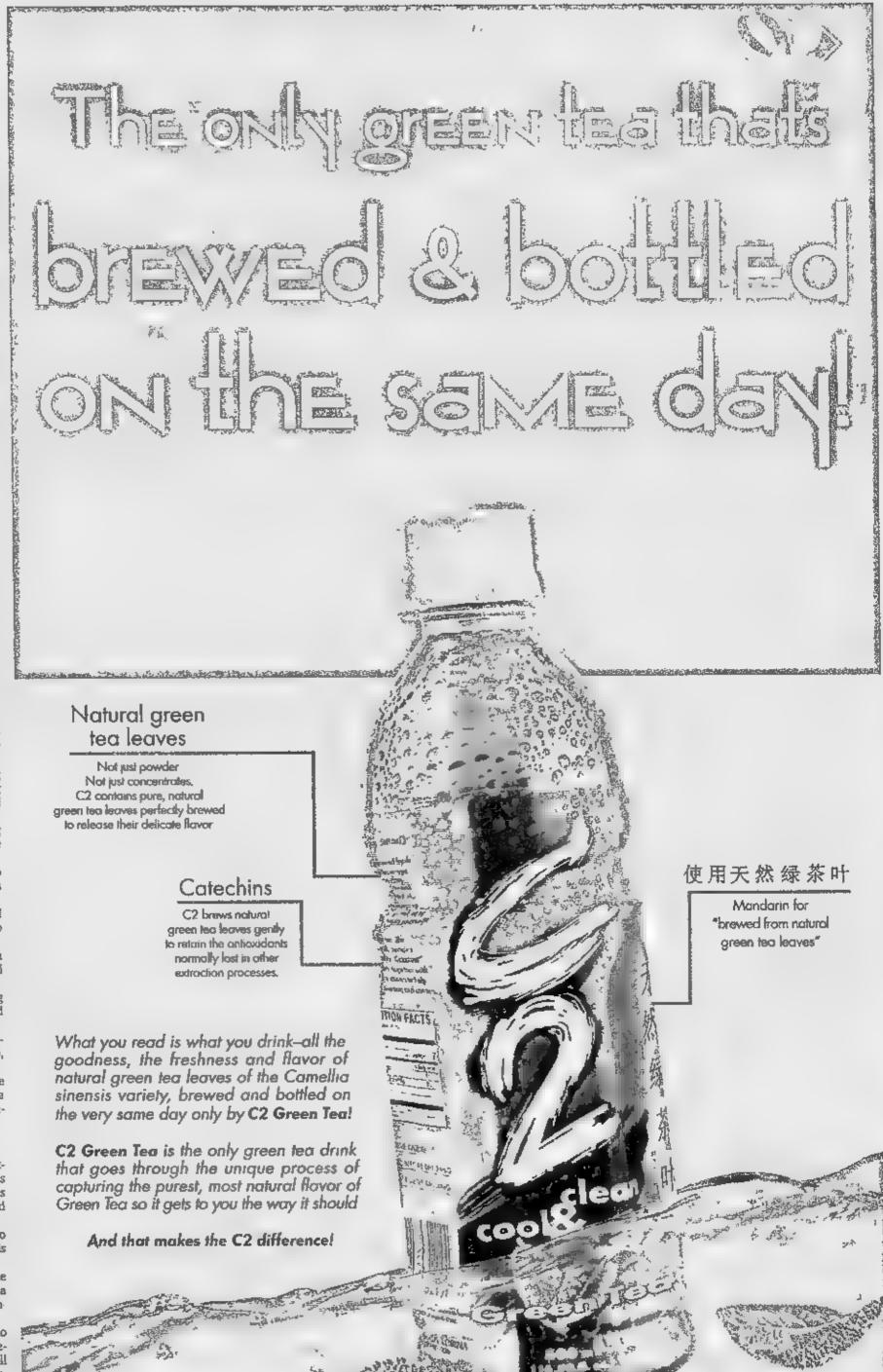
Manny Nuque, a member of the MMFF executive committee, told Inquires that 10 films will be selected this year, as in the previous years. He said the final list may be announced by end of the month

1. This will give producers enough time to produce the selected entries. The festival is held during the yearend holidays.

The selection will be based solely on the screenplay. Last year, the MMFF conducted a second round of selection based on the finished product.

According to Boots Anson-Roa, an ex-oficio member of the executive committee (representing Mowelfund, a festival beneficiary), all 10 entries will have simultaneous playdates. In the past few years, several films would open on Christmas Day and the others on New Year's Day.

Nuque doesn't think having simultaneous opening days is profitable. "Por big players like Star and Regal," he said, "the idea of showing their movies in only 40 theaters will not be appealing. They are used to exhibiting







MALL OF LANGE

Our Home Entertainment

Panason

# awesome

think big

roof to improve the common of the common of

### See more



V(AN

# ENTERTAINMENT



OS ANGELES-IT'S REMARKable how far Neill Dela Liana and ONLY IN Ian Gamazon have gone with their little-film-that-could, "Cavite"

Shot guerrilla-filmmaking style (on the say and on the run) in the Philappines, "Cavite" scores another major feat on Friday, May 26. The film-about how a young Fil-Am's return to his native country for his father's funerar becomes a orous childhood. thrilling and compelling story of kidnap and an examination of identity and conscience-opens in LA and New York

We've followed the journey of Ne.ll Dela Llana and Ian Gamazon with "Cavite" since it was shown in the LA Film Festival last year. We were fortunate to personally witness the duo receive their Someone to Watch Award at the Indepengent Spirit Awards in Santa Monica early this year. They almost couldn't believe that a film they shot on such a small budget (they max-ed out their credit cards) has taken them to that stage, being handed a plaque by no less than Willem Dafoe and Lib Taylor

Cavite," which has earned glowing re views from the major papers in the US, will be shown at the Nu Art (11272 Santa Monica Blvd ) in West LA and at the Cinema Village (22 East 12th Street) in New York. To be shown in Manila in August, "Cavite" also opens on June 16 in San Francisco and San Diego.

Ne.L and lan recently took part in Visuas Communications' 22nd Annual Los Angeles Asian Pacific Film Festival panel discussion entitled "The State of Pinoy Film Independents: A Conversation with Filipino and Filipino-American indie Filmmakers." They joined the following talents at the event, held at the Directors Guild of America (DGA) building: Cindy Sison, VP for International Sales, Unitel Pictures; Winston R Emano, panel moderator; David Maquiling, first Filipino member of the DGA, Sari Lluch Dalena and Keith Sicat, co-directors, "Rigodon"; Auraeus Solito, director, "Ang Pagdadalaga ni Max imo Oliveros"; and Yam Laranas, director, "Sigaw."

#### 'Omen' remake

Actress Mia Farrow talked about her charmed life (although she's also had her share of downs) in a recent press con in New York Mia, who appears in the remake of the horror film "The Omen," was inked or married to the following iconic names of our time: the late great Frank Sinatra, Andre Previn (conductor, composer and planist), Sven Nykvist (a twotime Oscar winner and considered one of the all-time greatest cinematographers) and Woody Allen (with whom she made several acclaimed films until their split, he married Soon-Yi, her adopted daughter with Andre)

Now sporting long hair, a contrast to the shorn hair which she is famous for since appearing in her landmark film, "Rosemary's Baby," Mia gamely answered all questions, referring to Woody simply as "my then boyfriend" and talked, in general terms about the stormy chapter that ensued when she discovered Woody's affair with Soon-Yi.

Appearing with this daughter of actress Maureen O'Sullivan and director John Farrow (both deceased) in "The Omen," timed to be shown in the JS on 6-6-06, are Liev Schreiber, Julia Stiles and Seamus Davey-Fitzpatrick, as the boy who might just be the son of you-know-who. The movie is directed by John Moore ("Behind Enemy Lines," "Flight of the Phoenix").

Please take us back to your glam-

HOLLYWOOD

Ruben V. Nepales

I was born in Beverly Hills. I went to school there so my friends were the kids of movie stars. I went to school with Lucille Ball's lods and movie star kids who were more famous than my parents. You just got used to the fact that some people had really famous parents. I don't know if this still happens, but the tour buses used to go up and down Beverly Hills. As lods, we used to put on plays for the people on tour buses. We'd get ketchup bottles, stagger around with rubber knives and (laughter) pretend to die because this was right after Cheryl Crane, Lana Turner's daughter, had stabbed somebody. We thought it was expected of us (laughter). Even our dog was famous (laughter) It was so crazy. We got used to having our pictures taken. We just thought that was the way things were. The wend thing was, no one had any relatives aside from immediate families. It wasn't like I went to my aunt's house after school, or my cousins came over for my buthday No one ever menuoned an aunt, a cousin, an m-law, nothing. We just had people like agents and friends who are movie stars.

My mom said she could have bought half of Beverly Hills for like \$11,000 at the time. It was so cheap. When she came out in the 1930s from Ireland to LA, her first movie was called "Song of My Heart." It was one of the very first talkies. People were just beginning to come out to Bever-

You must miss your mom a lot.

She was most entertaining and gracrous. I miss her a lot-don't get me start ed. She was a great mom

You started in "Rosemary's Baby," a film that helped define the horror genre, and now you are in a remake of "The Omen," which is another standout from that genre.

I was 21 when I was offered the part for Rosemary's Baby" only because Jane Fonda armed it down. I just happened to be around. The role gave me my career, some standing in the business and the opportunty to work with an amazing director, John Cassavetes. I learned so much from everybody. It's been a long time so I have not seriously thought of devil movies.

Director John Moore came and asked me to do this film while I was in rehearsal for a play here in New York with Julia Stiles, I said, why? The first one was such a grand movie. As I recall, there was nothing wrong with the first one. John said no, he had ideas on how it could be brought up to date and that most people alive have never seen that movie. My next question was, why me? Because the great Billie Whitelaw remorized me in that film. John said, who would hire a namely like that-she was too scary. This time around, he wants [the character] to be more subtle. He said, I want someone angelic-his exact words-so he asked if I would do it now. I was already working with Julia and Hoved her, I wanted to work with Liev because in our profession, he's considered to be the new Laurence Olivier. I also wanted to work with John [Moore] because 1 thought he has tremendous style as a director. And I thought, I get to be in Prague, which is my favorite city, so it was great.

ence, work with a kid like Seamus who is acting for the first time in a feature

We came over to Prague on the same plane. By the time we got there, we were friends. He's a really outgoing kid, very outspoken and a good kid, with good parents... loads of fun. He's affectionate. He didn't like school. He would cry when they made him go off to school. He had that ability to stare. John Moore would say, just stare like that and he could stare and not blink. He had those beautiful eyes and he could just fix them. Other than that, he's a completely normal little boy. You always wonder about kids working, but I think he had a good time

Your life virtually reflects the history of Hollywood. You have known some great names.

Yes, (legendary filmmaker) George Cukor (even) my godfather was George Cukor (the legendary disector).

You were truly lucky to have such a

charmed life. It was my extraordinary good fortune to be born to parents who inspired me as they did to escape being paralyzed by polio (at age mae) despite a terrifying bout with it, to be dropped back into my life, to be given an education and to have known the friends that I have. I mentioned my godfather because some of you here are old enough to know George Cukor was

How do you, with your great experi- and his legacy. To me, he was Uncle George--a greater man in my life I couldn't have had. My morn worked with

> scene where she was dying. She was in great pain lying on her bed. My mother sold me that, off camera, Uncle George was twisting her foot off camera. To achieve her expressions of pain as she is delivering her dying speech, he would, every once in a while, twist (laughter) and wring her foot. But they remained great

came to New York to visit my mother, I got a part in a play in "The Importance of Being Earnest" at 18. Even though there was a newspaper strike and the critics didn't come. Vivien Leigh, who went to school with my mother, sent agents to watch. Fox Studios came and saw it at her request. Fox gave me a contract.

Uncle George in "David Copperfield." In that movie, my mother had this

I lucked out on that because when I

I lucked out that my first TV series,

"Peyton Place," was popular 1 even lucked out with my first husband (Frank Sinatra) because we ended up with such a solnd friendship. People don't know how kind he was to me throughout my life and what good friends we remained, I hicked out in having the children that I have, in the career t have had and the many people who have been in my life through that many years. I lucked out that I am still working and to have had the health to enjoy all these things, this long and adventurous



MEA FARROW with Searms Davey-Fitzpatrick. The boy can hold a stare, she says.

How is Seamus, your son with Woody, who was considered a child gemitts?

He went to college at 11. He changed his name from Seamus Ronan Farrow to Ronan Seamus Farrow because when he kept getting state awards for his top grades and they kept calling him "Seem, us" (pronunciation), he went with Ronan, Now he's Ronan Seamus. At 15, he gradu ated number one in his class from Barc. College. He got into Yale Law School. He. deferred for two years to work for Ambassador Richard Holbrook He was one of the founding members of this genocide intervention fund. He's the Unicef Youth spokesperson.

We traveled together to Darfur over a year ago. We're returning there on June 10because, as we all know, there's a genocide unfolding there. He has written about this and had his pieces published. He speaks at universities around the country. He's speaking at the UN in two weeks. He's a, passionate humanist, a superb writer and one of those human beings that we hope. the world will be peopled with and to whom we apologize for leaving things in? such a mess.

You had 14 cluldren (majority are' adopted; four biological children-three with Andre and one with Woody). Can you please update us on your big family?

Any minute now, I'm going to be a: grandmother again. My son Fletch's wife is about to have a baby. That wall be my fifth grandchild. My son Matthew and his wife are going to have another baby in October. At the moment, I have five children at home but they're all turning 18. Next year, I will have only two at home. One will be 13 and one will be 15 so it gives me time to contemplate more about work, do: more for Unicef and maybe even to write:

I couldn't imagine having that many, children.

I know. I can't believe it myself some-, times but look, my eldest children, the? twins, are now 36. I see the wonderfulpeople they have become. They're so. much help to me with the [batch] that I now have who are in their early teens. It was probably presumptuous to think that I' could do this for so many children as a smgle parent but it has given such meaning to my life.

How are the children with physical challenges faring?

Some of them have their struggles for sure and some of them came with very scarred past. Some of them I didn't get until they were older and so much had already been done to them but I beneve they're all going to be fine.

Have your twins with Andre inherited his great musical genes?

They play the plano but they're not pianists. One is a lawyer and one is a teacher Lovely boys, and we had Fletcher as well. They all love music. They take their wives to the opera and concerts. They love their father and they love the music but, none of them have their father's talent.

What do you cherish about your marriage to Andre?

I came to him knowing nothing about classical music. Frank had taught me a litde but my classical music education came from Andre, from being backstage and hearing and seeing all those great performers and performances. Andre is still one of my best friends. He spent the Christmas holidays with us. I adore hum and his wife, Anne Sophie Mutter (acclaimed violinist)-talk about a great artist. Andre is brilliant. Wasn't I lucky to be with him?

Where do you live now?

Live in Connecticut in a farmhouse that doesn't farm anything (laughter). It was a farm a century or more ago.

You still have this famous smile Where do you find your mner beauty?

I feel every bit my age but I have enjoyed my life so much. I've been so lucky. and I am aware of it at every moment. You? know, to be here with all of you, to have at job that I can be proud to be in, I have" been so fortunate.

You originally wanted to be a nun.

I didn't want to be just a nun. I wanted to be a cloistress, a Carmente. The nuns said, well, you'l, have to do a load of improving before anyone would consider taking you as a nun. To everyone's relief, I didn't try.

What do you cherish about your relationship with Frank?

Regarding Frank's supposed volatility, I saw much less of that than anyone has ever written. Much of that has been way' overplayed. If you see the early photographs of Frank Sinatra, you see an extremely shy, sensitive man. He did stay protective of me. And I'm protective of him even now. He was protective of himself and the persona that he built up. You hear the real Frank in his lonely songs, in his love songs and in his eyes and in his early photographs. You just can't miss it. That was the Frank that I knew best and the best of our times together were very wonderful.

E-meil the columnist rynepales 5585@yahoo.com.

OVER THE HEDGE

11.20, 1:40, 4:00, 6:20, 0:40, 11:00

THE DA VINCI

CODE

12:30, 3:50, 7-16, 10:40

R-18

THE DA VINCI

CODE

11/30, 2:40, 6:00, 9:30

H-18

### ENTERTAINMENT

# Rushes Look-alikes Connie Sison, Audrey Tautou and Aiko Melendez

Jolie and

**Brad Pitt** 

SEPARATED at birth? Don't you thank TV host Connie Sison is the spitting image of French actress Audrey Tautou, lead actress in "The Da Vinci Code"? Connie, former ABS-CBN talent, also admits she's always mistaken for actress and Quezon City councilor Aiko Melendez.





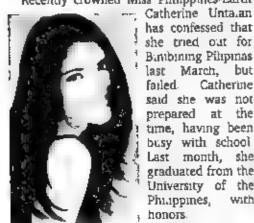
Despite their denials, actor Dennis Trillo and beauty queen Carlene Aguilar are still very much "on." The award-winning actor dropped by the Miss Philippines-Earth victory party at the Carousel Gardens in Mandaluyong City last week to pick up the 5'9" stunner.

By his lonesome

Actor Paolo Contis was by his lonesome when Inourer Entertainment spotted him at the ground floor of the Edsa Shangri La Mali Mandaluyong City on Wednesday afternoon. The actor is romantically linked to actresscommercial model Isabel O.s.

Less successful try

Recently crowned Miss Phinppines Earth Catherine Untalan



last March, but failed. Catherine said she was not prepared at the time, having been busy with school Last month, she graduated from the University of the Philippines, with

GINGER Ann Conejero Good contact

Before Miss Philippines-Air 2006 (runnerup) Ginger Ann Conejero flew to Manila to



**CONNIE Sison** 



**PAOLO Contis** 

join Miss Philippines-Earth, she had a photo session with Fadi. Berisha, official noo tographer of Miss Universe, Miss USA and Miss Teen USA pageants G a ger met the Albanian lensman through an Albanian colleague at work in a Los Angeles legal In et net company.

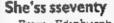
Gold digger?

In London, Paul McCart ney's estranged wife said at cusations that she married the ex Beatle for his money were more devastating than having a leg amputated. Quoting British newspapers, the Agence France Presse said Heather Mills McCartney, 38, consid ered the rumors "far more difficult to cope with" than the 1993 accident when she was hit by a police motorcy cle and had to have her .eft leg amputated

#### Jolie baby watch

In Swakopmund, Namibia, Reuters reported that Hollywood stars Brad Pitt and Angenna Jolie remained "almost invisible" in their resort dwelling, ducking reporters intent on getting a career-making scoop. Local tabloids are predicting the imminent arrival of the most famous celebrity baby of the year, Baby Brangelina, One said on Wednesday that Joile was to give birth within

the next two days.



From Edinburgh, AFP reported that Icome Bond girl Ursuia Andress celebrated her 70th birthday with a gitzy party on board the Roya. Yacht Britannia on Thursday. The 1960s sex symbol from Switzerland is best known for playing Honey R.der in the first James Bond movie "Dr No" in 1962.







Eastwood City Walk 2. Eastwood City

E. Rodriguez Jr. Avo. (C-5) Quezon City

687-6963

GUARANTEED SEATS

MONIES AND SUBJECT TO CHUNGE WITHOUT PRIOR HOTICE



DA VINCI CODE 20041 \$100,00 DA VINCI CODE

OVER THE HEDGE

CINEMA

10-40

Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati Waltermart Center Chino Roces Ave. cor. Automo Armaiz Pio del Pilar, Makali City

Tel 816.4214 Ble.4216 DA VINC: CODE

> DA VINCLODO OVER THE HEDGE

POSEIDON

SUPER CINERAMA

POSEIDON

(Mandaluyong) Inl. 7286160

MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-S OA VINC: CODE

MOUNT DISTRICED POSEIDON

warm, elsebbbeecky, com, på (ALAHANG) (al. 0504288, \$433994 POSELOON

MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3 DA VINCLOCCIE

OVER THE HEDGE

M. Macris, Wall Constrollubit Manageorg No (044) 603 3026

**BA VINCI CODE** MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3 POSEIDON

PACIFIC MALL CINEMAGIC POSECOON

MITERION IMPOSSIBLE-S POSEIDON Filinvest

(Hontiniona) tel 850,3571 er 72 DA VINCI CODE 2,5004 DA VINCI CODE

3,000 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3 (auca) OVER THE HEDGE 5 per permy DA VINCI CODE **6 (01) 5095** DA VINC: CODE T MODERAL PRO

DA VINCI CODE ()提,8 OVER THE HEDGE

POSEIDON **GA VINCI CODE** 

Blue Wave av der. Havor Gil Semando Street. Mo. Nico, Marikum City tel. \$341527 DA VINCECODE 7 moules

OVER THE HEDGE 3 (00.1m) POSEIDON 4 costs MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

isetarin Cinerama Complex Recto tel 7334228 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 DA VINCI CODE POSEIDON DA VINC: CODE

DVER THE REDGE

Mandaluyon tel 537,3851 , 533,3856 DA VINCI CODE

THE SENTINEL RESERVED VISIBLE SECRET

Masagana

(Palay) (el 833.3290 / 833.3274 MISSION MPDSSIBLE & OVER THE HEDGE

Center Mail Cinema Baguio Center Mail, Magazysay Avenue (Baguio City) (ni (074)- (4448348)

> DA VINCI CODE POSEIDON

Jade Cinema (Angelog Chy) to) (645) 887-9001 to 03 DA VINCI CODE OVER THE HEDDE

3,000 04 POSEIDON MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-1

Centre Plaza Cinema (Balanga, Saland) tel (047) 257 7001 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3 THE BENTINEL

POSEIDON 1 30, 3:55, 0:20, 4:45, 11 10

Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood Coly OVER THE HEDGE

THE DA VINCI CODE

THE DA VINCLOODE

**POSEIODN** 



Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Calamba) (el (049) 545,7343

POSELDON DA VING-CODE OVER THE HEDGE

Cinema 2000 Pavil on Mall (Binan) tel. (049) 4111146

MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 DA VINCI CODE OVER THE HEDGE POSEIDON

Cinema 2000 Cinemagix (Lindameta) tel(075) 568,6771 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 **DAVINGICODE** 

Cinema 2000 Metrotown (Tariac) 1el (045) 982.1729 SENTINEL DAVING CODE MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

SENTINEL

Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Plantel) tel (044) 795.3320

DA VINCECODE MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3 Cinema 2000 Waltermart

POSEIDÓN DA VINCLEOGE ٠

٠

Llanas Cinema (Pacin) tal 640,4748 FINAL DESTINATION MURDER

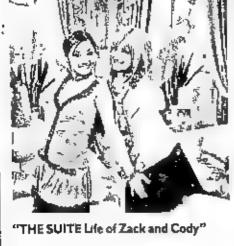
Lianas Cinema [Alabang] tel 850.1276 DA VINC: CODE K.RIDA FINAL DESTINATION HAUNTED SPIRIT 2 Llanas Movie City (Calemba) tal (049) 545,7202 DA V NC. CODE APOY DA DIBDIO NO SAMAR POSEIDON MISSION IMPOSIBLE 2 OVER THE HEDDE

Fiesta World Ma (Lips) (41 (843) 981,8790

PREFIGOR DA VINCI CODE MISSION IMPOSIBLE 3

Berma Cinema (Buchwan) (at \$79.2030 879.2029 FIRAL DESTINATION DISTHE NA 1. ADAM

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT. TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE



## Disney's treat of 3s

FUN AND ACTION ON DISNEY CHANnei start today with three back-to-backto-back episodes of a series, followed by a DC Original Movie! "Teacher's Per" the series starts at 6

p.m., and stars Leonard and his dog Spot -a talking canine that yearns for ed-ucation. Spot disguises himself as a boy to attend school and he becomes the teacher's pet-

Then in 'Teacher's Per The Movie," at 7:30 p.m., Spot takes matters into his own hands and enlists the help of an evil mad scientist to transform him into a real human

#### Hilarious

On May 28, 6 p.m., watch the mischievous and bilarious antics of twins Zack and Cody as they make the Tipton Hote, and its guests crazy in "The Suite Life of Zack and



funky-cool

"TEACHER'S Pet"

Finally, join other twins, Alex and Camryn on a supernatural

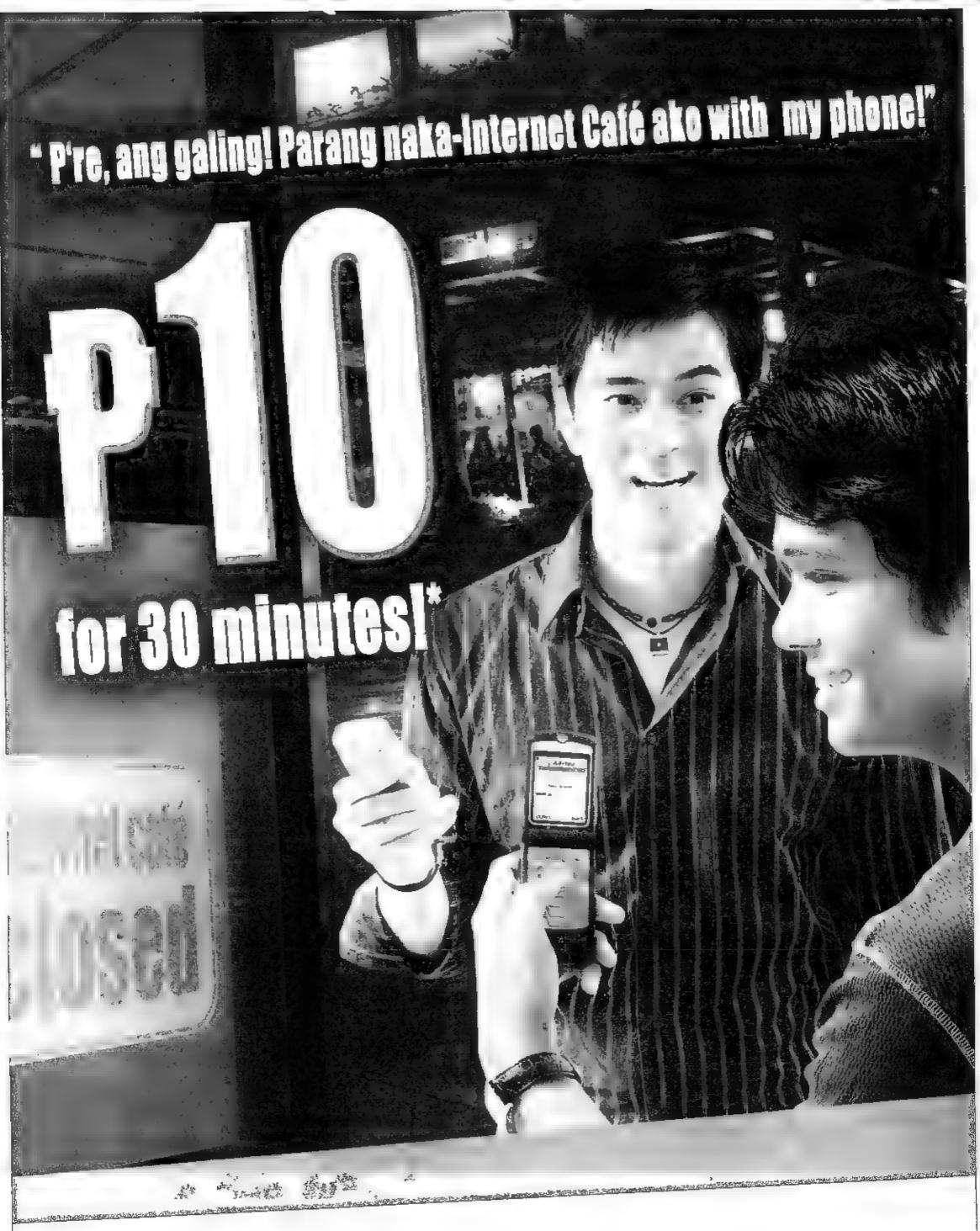
adventure-discovery in the TV premiere of "Asia of Twitches."

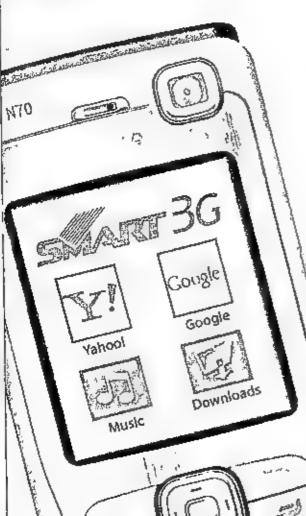
The girls are born in a magical kingdom called Coventry but are soon separated when their father sends them to earth for protection against evil forces. On their 21st birthday, the girls are reunited and discover that they have some-

thing wonderfu. in common But not everything's peachy. They soon find out that they must fight the evil forces that threaten Coventry and their very existence. "Twitch" action begins at 7:30 p.m.









Ang internet café nasa celfone mo na! Internet browsing made more affordable. Now, you know what you're paying for.

By browsing thru your celfone, you can:

- · send e-mail, research, and get the latest downloads.
- have enhanced 3G browsing for faster video streaming of TV shows and music content.
- connect it to a PC for high-speed broadband Internet.

Available on GPRS and 3G networks.

\* 30 pointers begins when first browsing occurs. Each content accessed will be charged on top of the boomsing fee. GPRS activation costs P2.58/text. Surfing the SAART suspente (wep.sasart.com.ph.) is here of charge.

Enjoy internet browsing in 2 easy steps:

ACTIVATE your GPRS Settings Text SET <phone model> to 211. Ex. SET N/0

BROWSE through a wap site of your choosing:

7 53 twanter Co Jun

Options

I, the year phones

MAIH MEHU, dide

Furnished on Version @ Smart@85(02) #1 ₽ beagle

C Yahoo! NAME AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON Ogtions -

2. On the Bookmarks Est, s. Message will appear select SMART GPRS or

🥙 SHANT Kome SWART

Select YES

Options T

confirming connections.

SERVICES or WEB. enter a site of your charce.

Avollable to:













Our plant Constanted Concerns? Cell the SHART Hather to \$60-111 1980 using your SHART caffers, the SHART Corporate Hydron to mildly band a past eneman to \$83 Scandard rate in target of the FREE TEST about on replace, among the \$83 Scandard rate in target of the FREE TEST about on replace, among the target security of the target of the FREE TEST about on replace and the target security of the target of t

24764

ELLIOTT Yamin .

# ENTERDAINMENT

Text us your feedback: inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# He had a feeling his time was up

IRST-HAND ACthat there wasn't a dry eye at the CBS Studio, where "American Idol" was held Wednesday night (Thursday in Manila)

We might report back that neither was there a dry eye in living rooms around the Philippines where we know that the reality talent search had been followed from Day 1

As this season's second runner-up Elliott Yamin bid the audience goodbye, having landed the least number of votes this week, the camera panned to judge Paula Abdul, who was shedding tears.

Just a few days earlier, she had admitted in an interview that she was rooting for this finalist from Richmond, Virginia

During this exclusive interview made possible by Star World, the 27 yearold talked eagerly about how the show transformed hun.

"Before this contest," Elhott said, "I was just starting to find my way as a person. I've since become confident. I've accomplished what I set out to do. I can honestly say now ant I know what fil be doing in

The elimination of the blue-

the next few years."

By Kathryn Fatima Reyes eyed soul singer leaves Taylor Why do you think your story Hicks, 29, and Katharine McPhee, touched so many fans? 21, to face off in the final showcounts have it down on Tuesday, May 23 (Wednesday in the Philippines).

This last round was a close fight, as the next-day results showed, and Elbott, in the very least, had been "flattered to be in [such] a tight race."

But, he added, "I had a feeling all day and all night that my time was up."

When asked about his mother Claudette, Elhott's voice faitered. "I'm so happy to have gone through this entire experience with her," he said. "I think we all,

as kids, strive to make our parents

proud." Claudette was a fixture in the studio audience. "She exudes this pride and love for me when she's out there," Elliott said. "It fueled

1: The Ba Vinci Code

fragossible 3

2: Mission

3: Pesetden

I'm emotional. It kind of runs in my blood. Maybe because I'm an underdog. Maybe I came across as a lod who came from nowhere. I guess they know I've beaten a

few odds here and there-I think people can identify with that.

#### **INQUIRER EXCLUSIVE**

Why is there such a strong connection between you and Paula?

I drink maybe she loves my voice and enjoys my singing.

Can you tell us about your girlfriend, Amanda?

We have a great relationship and I'm looking forward to getting back in her arms sooner than later but no, we're not engaged, contrary to numors.

METROPOLIS

2: - United the United

Everyday Family Day at StarMalis!
Teaming Councily Rights Freings Love Accessic Bonds at Code Libror Bar Starmal Edita
Memory's Love Bands. Timostry's Councily Rights at Maris's ATV Memorialis Star Attorny

3 DMY SALE (May 19-21) Plumy Recompany (May 20) Seas A (May 27) Metropole Star Alaboray

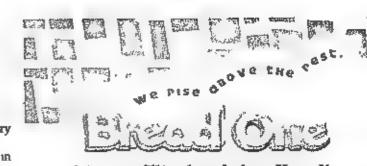
A Company of the second second

3: The Br West Grow

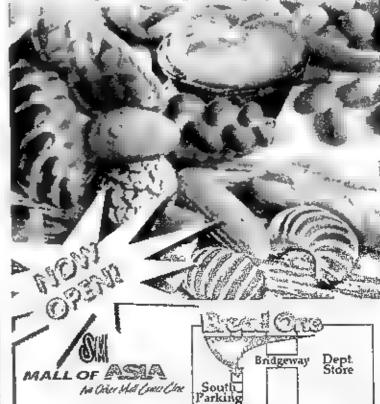
4: Mission impossible 2

Chestan Bantsti & Jacopho Horcoto (May 27) Stampil criss.

HE HAD A FEELING/ A3-5



A tunnny filling breads from Hong Kong are now in the Philippines!



2nd Floor, South Parking, Mail of Asia, Bay City, Pasay City

Compliments of

SINMAG

DIRECTION JAVA PRESS DESIGNER-CONTRACTOR



Buy a 21" (508 mm), 25" (600 mm) or 29" (676 mm) JVC Flat TV, and get the NEW Motorola C139, a colored phone, for only P499! Claim it at any SMART Wireless Center. Plus, you also get a FREE TV Rack!

So, visit your nearest JVC dealer now!

From April 1 Aure 30, 2006

#### Loyal Subscriber, Wireless Winner

Ang bills maniatos simply do your consections at any SMARI Wheeless Center and you shatestly get a Loyalty Card, psendium pure, redemption pute and a chance to who in the weekly and monthly raidle draws. You also get corresponding stamps on your Loyalty Card every time you do a transaction at the SMARI Wheeless Center! The more transactions, the more stamps you got.

WIRELESS CENTERS PRIZES Meety Down (America Romeach Lewish of SizARI Worker Cented INC Get Centificate worth P1000, P1500,

Monthly Draw (I see to the block SME in 1st mate -- Preside (179 Zool Statesh - ARC TY LIGHT (19875)

So, do your transactions at your ramest SMAXIT Briveless Center how

## ENTERTAINMENT

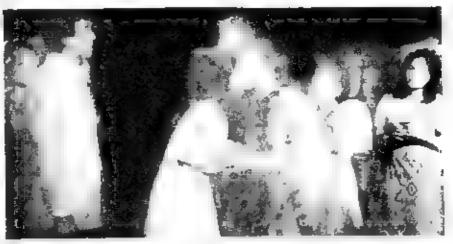




**CLOWNING** around with Boy Alano and Rosemarle Sonora in the 1960s

German Moreno considers his halcyon days in Clover, the Manila Grand Opera House and Sampaguita as the best years of his life

YESTERDAY



IN "KONDESANG Basahan" with Nora Almor in the early 1970s

# That's ... Kuya Germs!

By Bayani San Diego Jr. Photos by Romy Homillada OF MOWELFUND FILM INSTITUTE

very sentimental

HENEVER HE'S IN THE OLD Manda area, German Moreno makes certain to pass by where Clover Theater once stood, "on the corner of Echague (now Carlos Palanca Street), near MacArthur Bridge and Plaza Gotti in Quiapo 1

A rush of memones floods his mind each time: "Long lines of fans waiting to buy nekets, big names on the marquee I can't heip getting teary-eyed, I'm

Along with Dolphy and Pilita Cor rales, Moreno is one of the most popular and most resilient graduates of bodabil who eventually crossed over to the movies, radio and television.

Like most Finpinos of the wartime generation, his young life was fraught with drama

"My father Jose Moreno was run over by an American vehicle during the Liberation," he remembers. He was only five years old "My family didn't know that he had been confined at the American Hospital On the minth day, my mother Aurora Mohna Moreno found h.m. He died the same day, as if he was just waiting for my mother."

H's Clover stint is a favorite subject that often crops up on Moreno's GMA 7 late-night show "Master Showman: Walang Tulugan" and on his noontime radio show of the same title on dzBB.

In 1957, he was hired as janitor in the theater. "I was recommended by an aunt who was married to the captain of the fire brigade."

He recalled that Wilham Brown, the theater owner, couldn't say no to the fire captain's wife. "I was hired even if I was only 17 But I wasn't listed in the payroll because I was underage."

Brown, Moreno relates, was a close friend of bodabil legend Kary de la Craz.

For five years, he labored anonymously, until he was promoted as "cur-

tain raiser" or telonero Between mopping floors and raising curtains, he was "discovered" by stage

director Victor Sevilla. Moreno recalls, "He was looking for someone thin and mestizo to play Jesus Christ. He asked me to take my shut off and when he saw my ribs, he asked the

makeup artist to put a beard on me." For his stage debut, he was nai ed to

"Usually, we changed the drama show every week, but our Passion play



WITH nephew John Nite



WITH Susan Roces and Lito Calzado, Iza's dad

was extended and ran for three weeks," he proudly notes. "After that, though, I went back to being a janstor."

His salary as janitor was P25 a week. That's P100 a month Talso got one day off in a month "

As actor in Clover, he earned P10.

He also performed in town fiesta shows in the provinces. "In our act, [comedienne] Amiray spat water on my face and for that I got P5

It was a tough way to earn a living.

Times were harder in the 1950s, but tf you ask me, I prefer my old life. We were happier then," he waxes nostal-

His perseverance was rewarded with the trust given to him by Spanish-Portuguese dancer-impresario Don Jose Zarah, Clover producer.

At his peak in Clover, Moreno worked as Zarah's all-around assistant "I also manned the ticket booths. Orchestra tickets were 80 centavos, balcony, one peso; and lodge, one peso and twenty

When Clover closed shop, Cecilia Dayrit, the daughter of Don Tombio Tendoro, asked Moreno "to help the Manila Grand Opera House by producing shows."

The Teodoros owned Ang Tibay shoes," Moreno volunteers. "They asked me to pitch ideas. I learned a lot from Don Jose Zarah and it helped me as show producer at the Opera House."

By the time bodobil made its final bow in the early 1960s, Moreno had moved to Sampaguita Pictures-where he had a dizzying run as resident comic, sidekick and choreographer.

"I would direct musical numbers with Tita de Villa," he reports. De Villa later enjoyed a second wind as the villainess on the TV soap "Gulong ng Palad" in the 1970s.

#### P75 per movie

As a Sampaguita contract player, his facst rajerst fee was P/5 per movie

"Then it was raised to P100, then to P150. On my fourth year, my salary reached P1,500," he relates.

He also had the chance to play lead roles in Sampaguita: in "Papaw, Mamaw" with Lilian Laing and "O Kay Laking Iskandalo" with Chichay

With his partner Boy Alano, Moreno also appeared in a string of hits with Gioria Romero, Susan Roces and the Stars of '66.

"We were always the comic relief," he quips. Their job was to make people laugh, on and off the set.

There was a time we made two movies back to back," he remembers.

From the set of the musical "Jukebox Jamboree" in the Sampaguita Studios in Quezon City, they shuttled at dawn to Bataan, for the war movie "Mga Kanyon ng Koregidor." "They called it lagare."

They literally roughed it, riding a six by six American truck that had no seats. "We were standing all throughout

the ride to Corregidor," he gasps. In the middle of a fight scene, they received word that Dr. Jose Perez, Sampaguita big boss, wanted them back in Mansla-pronto!

"So the director decided to kill us in the war movie," he guffaws. "We had had no sleep then. We left Manila early morning and were back by the end of the day." (Thus, his catchphrase "Walang Tulugan.")

By the early 1970s, he was also directing movies for Sampaguita. "My biggest hit was 'Guy and Pip.' It broke box-office records when it was shown in Avenue Theater for the first Manila



GERMAN'S "Payaso" tax and clown figurine in the Mowelfund museum

movie of the Nora Aunor-Tirso Cruz III

He also made fine use of his Clover and Sampaguita training, when he hosted the Sunday noontime shows "Germside," "Germspesyal" and "GMA Supershow" which ran for 19 years from the lare 1970s until the 1990s

In the 1980s, he also masterminded the youth show "That's Entertainment," which served as the template for current talent searches "Starstruck" and "Star Circle Quest."

"In those days it was a novelty for a local TV show to have a new motif and set every week-from Filipmiana one week to Broadway the next. I patterned the concepts after our Clover productions," be notes.

He's still at it. "Walang Tulugan" (late Saturday mights) still exudes a distinct bodabil vibe

These days, Moreno also hosts QTV's "Ginintuang Telon," a showcase of Sampaguira movies that also features recollections of the stars of those vintage films.



ON "GMA Supershow" with Sharon Cuneta and Zsazsa Padilla in the early 1980s

WITH STAR awardees (from left): Vilma Santos, Roderick Paulate, Sharon Cuneta, Vic Sotto, Alza Seguerra and Coney Reyes in the early 1990s



#### ROUNDUP



#### 'Minsan Pa'

Jeffrey Jeturian's "Minsan Pa (One Moment More)" has been invited to the "14th Festival of Festivals 2006" to be held in St. Petersburg Russia from June 23 to 29 This is according to festival director

Sergey Grigorov, who sent word last week to Lawyer Joji Alonso of MiLR Films producer of "Minsan Pa"

"We plan to show [the film] on June 27, and probably one more time later " Grigorov

"Minsan Pa," made entirely in Cebu and in eloquent Cebuano, tells of a lovelorn preschool teacher Luna (Ara Mina) and tour guide Jeremiah (Jomari Yllana)

The movie was featured in the "Spring Showcase" of the Hawaii international Flim Festival in March, and was among the Filipino films to be featured at the First Filipino Alm Festival in Shanghal. China also in

"Festival of Festivals" is Russia's largest non-competitive festival of recent outstanding works of international and Russian cinema. The festival is licensed under the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (Unesco), according to its website www filmfest ru

Martnel R Cruz

#### 'Sayaw'

Paul Soriano's independent short film "Sayaw" will have its first-ever screening on May 23 at My Cinema in Greenbelt 3, Makati

"Sayaw" is a poetic look into the ife of an aspiring boxer. The short film is produced. by Soriano and Mark Victor under Holycowboy Productions. The first of three screenings starts at 8 p m. Admission is free

#### Marinel R Cruz Cannes kickoff

Cannes, France—Competition at the Cannes Film Festival got off to a strong start on Thursday with two tilms focusing an piv-

ferent path. "Summer Palace" by Chinese director Lou Yeas a complex love story set to break taboos at home not only for its erot c sex scenes, but also for its handling of the crackdown of the

ota historica events

countries onto a dif

which blew their

HOWARD 1989 Tiananmen Square pro-democracy

protests. The jury was also watching British director Ken Loach's entry, "The Wind That Shakes The Barley," a ready heavily tipped as a favorite for the Palme d Dr. which focuses on Ireland's struggle for Independence from Britain

A star-studded opening night on Wednesday with a host of stars including the full cast of Bon Howard's controversial \*The Da Vinc) Code" brought Hollywoodstyle glamour to the southern French resort.

#### Deadly twist

Los Angeles-Fox's "The O.C." closed its third season with a deadly twist.

Marissa Cooper, played by Mischa Barton, was killed in a car crash on Thursday night's episode

Barton's character was central to the show, which follows four wealthy Newport Beach California, teens through the emotional ups and downs of high-school life.

#### 'America's Got Talent' Los Angeles— "America's Got Talent."

the new TV contest that promises to feature a grab bag of singers, dancers, comedians and more, has an edlectic panel of judges to British media figure Plers Morgan, David

Hasselhoft ("Baywatch") and Brandy ("Moasha") will be scrut rilzing aspiring stars for the NBC series set to debut next month the network said Thursday The program, from "American dol"

judge Simon Cowell and FremantieMedia, the company that produces Fox's hit singing contest, will be hosted by Ragis Philbin. "We have three different judges from

three different backgrounds. Expect the unexpected," Cowell said in a statement

The variety contest begins with a two hour episode on Wednesday, June 21 AP

#### Scorsese docus

Washington-Director Martin Scorsese is best known for dramas such as "Raging Bull. " "Taxt Driver" and

"Goodlelias " but he will be honored next month for his nonliction films, organizers of the Silverdocs documentary film festiva. said on Thursday. Scorsese's documentary work includes

the classic rock-concert film "The Last Wanz," a seven-part musical history, "The Bises," and "Bob Dylan. No Direction Home."

Organizers said, "His stories about great musical artists really help us understand our American musical culture and national con-

# The Cascades back June 16 to launch world tour

THE CASCADES WILL BE BACK in Manda in June for a series of performances that officially aunches its 2006 international concert four

Dubbed "The Cascades 2006 World Tout," the three-month, 16city, five-nation tour to be produced by Steve O'Neal Productions, premieres June 16, 9 p.m., at the Araneta Coliseum in Cubao, Que-

Other shows: Subic Freeport, June 17; Ilogio City, June 18; Bacolod City, June 23; Singapore, June 25, Hard Rock Cafe-Makab, June 28, Davao City, June 30; and Cagayan de Oro City, July 1,

Hong Kong, July 7, Bangkok, July ly 19; then Los Angeles, San Francisco, Las Vegas, Texas and New Jersey in August.

Ca., 911-5555

All-kids group SHOW The Centermates, a song-

and-dance group composed TIME of five kids, is being launched by the Center for Pop Music Philippines in mail aged by Butch Albarracin, founder shows this month

The group's members are: Randell Panganiban, Migs Raymundo, Christelic Peig, Jasmin Salvo and

Carlyn Ocampo.

They performed last May 14 at Ever Gotesco along Commonwealth Avenue in QC. Today, they will be in Starmall Edsa,

tomorrow at SM City Fairview; May 23 at SM Valenzuela and May 26 at Sm City Sucat Paramaque. The Centermates is manand CEO of the CPMP Inc.

Ara Mina at Ratsky Morato Join the Club at Robinson's

Place Dasmariñas May Villar at the Manila Pavilion Hotel's Boulvar Lounge

Tomorrow Blue Jean Junkie at Tavern on the Square, Greenbelt 3

Myla Galang at the Manila Pavilion Hotel's Boulvar Lounge

May 23

K and The Boxers at Zirkoh Greenhills Margarita at Manda Pavilion Hotel's Boulvar Lounge Jojo A All the Wayat RJ Guitar

May 24 Mossimo Bikini Sum- / mit Grand Prix at the NBC Tent

Jojo A All the Wayat RJ Guitar Bar K and The Box-

Araneta Sitti at Tavern on the Square, Green- 💐

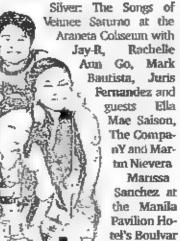
ers at Klownz

Jeli Mateo at the Manda Pavilion Hotel's Boulvar Lounge RJ at Discovery Suites' Screndipity Lounge; 9 p.m.

May 25

Jennifer Palor at the Manila Pavilion Hotel's Boulvar Lounge Jojo A All the Wayat RJ Guitar

May 26



Vehnee Sasumo at the Araneta Coliseum with Rachelle Ann Go, Mark Bautista, Juris Fernandez and

> Mae Saison, The CompanY and Martm Nievera Marissa Sanchez at the Manila

Lounge K and The Boxers Ratsky Tomas Morato

CASCADES

with Dirnsum at Suburbia Malate RJ in Friends with Moonstrucks at RJ Guitar Bar

**May 27** 

Erlk Mana in a live magic show at the Music Museum, 8 p.m. Rufa Mae Quinto in her first major concert at the Aliw Theater

Manila's Calesa Bar Side A at Metropolis Star Ala-

The CompanY at Hyait Regency

Ara Mina at Ratsky Malate Join the Club at Robinson's Metro East

K and The Boxers at Ratsky

Christian Bautista and Jennylvn Mercado at Starmall Edsa, 3 May 28

May Villar at the Manila Pavilion Hotel's Boulvar Lounge

May 29

Myla Galang at the Manila Pavilion Hotel's Boulvar Lounge

Jojo A All the Wayat RJ Guitar

K and The Boxers at Zirkoh Greenhills

Margarita at the Manila Pavilton Hotel's Boulvar Lounge

May 31

RJ at Discovery Suites' Serendipity Lounge; 9 p.m. K and The Boxers at Klownz

Ayala

# THE DA VINCI CODE

THE DA VINCI CODE MTRCB R: 8 11 45, 2 50, 5,55, 9:00PM

THE DA VINCI CODE 1 20 4 25 7 30,10 35PM LMF

MTRCB R-18 12:30 3,35, 6.40 9,45PM

OVER THE HEDGE 12 40,3 00 5.20,7 40,10 00

POSEIDON MIRCE PG-13

Movies and achequies are subject to change without prior notice

Catch the Cineplex Special

One Hot Summer Special Watch and Relax at the Shang! Get between 10% to 50% URBAN SPA discount coupon on selected services each time you purchase Shang cineplex movie tickets! See posters for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A3-0397. Series of 2006.

al 835-7851, tps. 171 er 655-2227

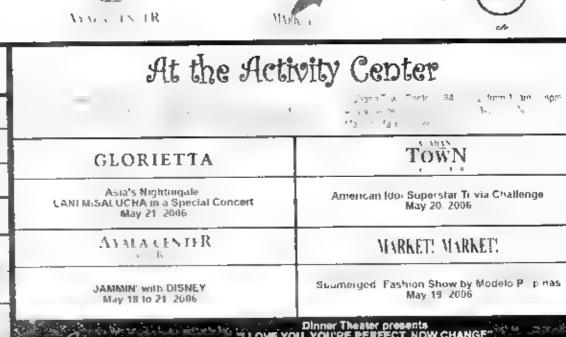
glariott.





#### AT THE CINEMAS Reserve your basely by leading SUPESEATS GB. c-THE DA THE DA OVER THE HEDGE POSEIDON VINCI CODE MISSION IMPOSSIBLE: THE DA VINCI CODE THE DAIVING LCODE THE DAIVING! CODE OVER MISSION 6 THE DA VINCI CODE POSEIDON IMPOSSIBLE 3 THE HEDGE THE DA VINCI CODE GB1 (MEDINET) THE DA VINCI CODE THE DA VINCI CODE THE DA VINCI CODE 27 GB3 THE OA VINCTICODE POSE DON 1 40 3 45 5 50 OVER THE HEDGE 4 1 50 3 45. / 45 9 30, 11 25 17 2h 2 h 8 50 12 60 THE DA VINCI CODE THE DA VINCI CODE 4 **OVER THE HEDGE** POSEIDON THE DAIVING CODE THE DA POSEIDON ACC: OVER THE HEDGE VINCLEODE 2 **POSEIDON** THE DA VINC! CODE





Dinner Theater presents

LOVE YOU, YOU'RE PERFECT, NOW CHANGE

A Repertory Philippines Production

May # & 16, 2086 / 8 pm / Greenbert 2 Reportery Philippines presents REPORTORY SUMMER CLASSES at REP's Globe Theater - May 20, 22, 23, 25, 26 , 27 & 29 ... For Inquiries, pls. call \$87-8718. Registration is new engoing for Ayala Museum's. Avala museum Summer Art Festival Workshop 2806 For inquiries, please call 757-7117 to 21 loc 29 or visit www.systamus.sum.org



A Special Concert only at Ayala Malls

Ayala Center Cebu May 19, 5pm (Friday) Customer Service Hotime:

**Activity Center** Alabang Town Center May 20, 6pm (Saturday) Customer Service Hotline

Glorietta Activity Center May 21, 6pm (Sunday) Customer Service Holline, 752 7272





4 AMAGENTAL

# Ma-Yi production nominated for Drama Desk award

tions of the enormous success that another religion-based

structive and even irome recollec- Christ," also enjoyed some years but murror image of "Passion":

movie, "The Passion of the "Code" is the opposite, negative

Mel Gibson's film boosted Jesus' In fact, it can be said that divinity; "Code" disputes it.

And yet, both movies, albeit in

radically contrasting ways, make ence the bright lights of the big of KAOS. геекалніне their viewers faith or lack of it. If the reinvestigation plays out in a positive way, it could even have a beneficial effect in some people's lives.

Let's hope that happens, because "Code's" more negative too much psychic damage. We can understand why some people have gotten so agitated over it, pro and con, but let's all remind ourselves. It's only a movie after THE HIT COMEDY detective se-

#### On Cartoon Network

ONGOING until May 26, Cartoon show highlights the blunders of Network screens Tiny TV, a special programming block for preschoolers and moms. Weekdays at 10 a.m., "Oswald" stars a blue, an agency whose mission is to friendly octopus all set to experi-

city and embark on interesting adventures with his friends. The series focuses on the experiences and problems that kids face.

At 10:30 a.m., "Firehouse Tales" zeroes in on Red, a young fire truck who wants to make a tendencies have already wreaked big difference in the world. However, he must go to school before he can pursue his dream.

#### 'Get Smart'

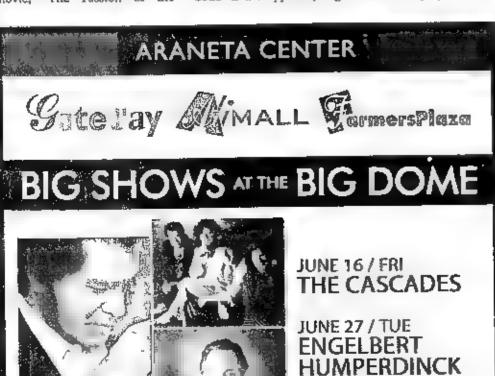
ries, "Get Smart," is being re-played on Sundays at 9:30 a.m. on Star World. Set in 1965, the the inept, underpaid and overzealous Agent 86, Maxwell Smart. He works for CONTROL, protect the world from the agents

#### **Just for Kicks'**

THE ASIAN premiere of Just for Kicks," Nickelodeon's new liveaction comedy series, will be at 6 p.m on June 0.

Developed by Whoopi Goldberg in collaboration with Tom Leonardis, Dave Brookwell and Sean McNamara, the show revolves around four strong and mdependent teenage girls from different ethnic backgrounds. They belong to an ente soccer team, the Power Strikers. The show promotes a positive and active lifestyle, and deals with teen issue like friendship, independence, boys, body image and

It will air regularly every weekend at 4 p.m. and 7 p.m.



JULY 7 / FRI THE MANHATTAN TRANSFER

AUGUST 3 / THU NEIL SEDAKA

THE ONLY CINEPLEX

Gateway Cine PLEX\*10

**POSEIDON** 

246, 3.0075257746 10.00

MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 1 40 / 4:20 / 7:00 / 10 00

OVER THE HEDGE 100 / 3:00 / 5:00 / 7:00 / 9:00

THE DA VINCI CODE 10:50 / 11 15 / 11.50 / 12.25

1 00 / 1 25 / 1 50 / 2 15 2:50 / 3:25 / 4:00 / 4.25 4 50 / 5 15 / 5 50 / 6 25

700/7.25/750/8.15 8 50 / 9:25 / 10:00 / 10:25 / 10:50

THE DA VINCI CODE 12:25 / 3:25 / 6:25 / 9:25



THE DAIVINGLOODE 12:05 / 3:00 / 5:55 / 8:50

OVER THE HEDGE

THE DA VINCI CODE 12:05/20/ 2:20 / 5:15 / 8:10

POSEIDON

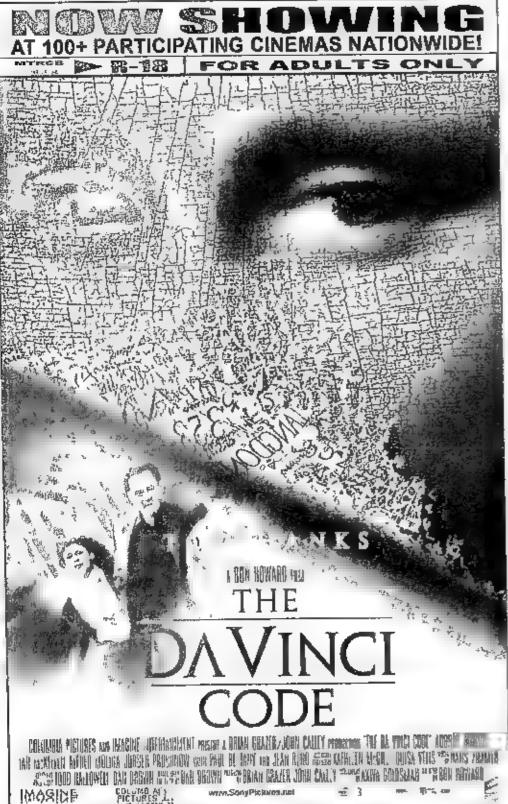
الوور وي حصي

MESSION IMPOSSIBLE: 3

1200/240/520/800

12:00 / 2:00 / 4:00 , 6:00 / 8:00 IDG ON TO WAWA ARABETACEN TEK NET FOR MORE DETAILS DIK TO SUBSCRIBETO OUR WEEKLY 6-MAIL SMTERTAINMENT LIPCRITES





Distributed by LIM

**COLUMBIA PICTURES** 





GOODBYE to lans ... for now.

## He had a feeling his time was up

From page A3-1

After your third song on performance night, Simon pretty much sounded like he was saying goodbye. How did that affect you?

He kind of sounded like he was saying goodbye numerous times in the past, so I had grown quite accustomed to that.

What would your future album look like?

I'd like it to have a real sourful, R&B kind of sound, though I wouldn t be afraid to try another genre. I think I've proven that I am versatile.

When did it occur to you that you might actually make it pretty far? After my "Moody's" performance—not necessarily because of Simon's [approving] comment, but just the way I performed the song. I think that was transitional for me, the first time that I kind of separated myseif from boyhood to

manhood, so to speak. You looked like the happiest contestant, smiling and laughing more than anyone

else. We're you really that happy? Absolutely, man. This was just the best thing Pd ever done for myself.

Did you and Taylor bond over being southemers?

We bonded over everything, man. Taylor's one of the funniest people I've ever met on this entire planet. He definitely knows how to keep

the gut busting and keep things fun. I'm going to miss our everyday camaraderie. How do you like the look that the show's

stylists created for you? I love it, man. I love the clothes I've been draped in, and so on. All I did was grow out my hair. I never knew there was this much hair to begin with. It's the longest it's ever been. It's cool.

What's the best piece of advice you got from

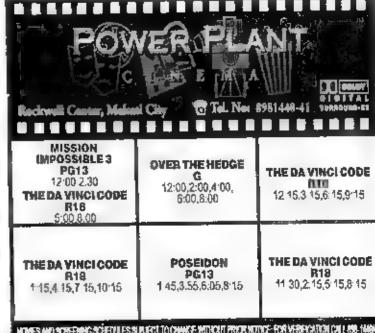
'All kids set out to make their parents proud'

anyone throughout the season?

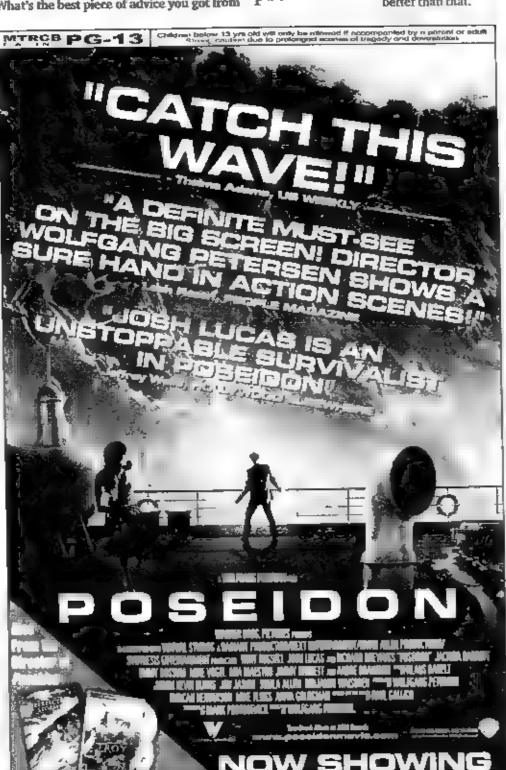
Stevie Wonder told us how important it was to connect with the audience and make came from Stevie Wonder, and I was in his presence. Plus the fact that he said that I

choose should [singing] as a profession-it doesn't get better than that.

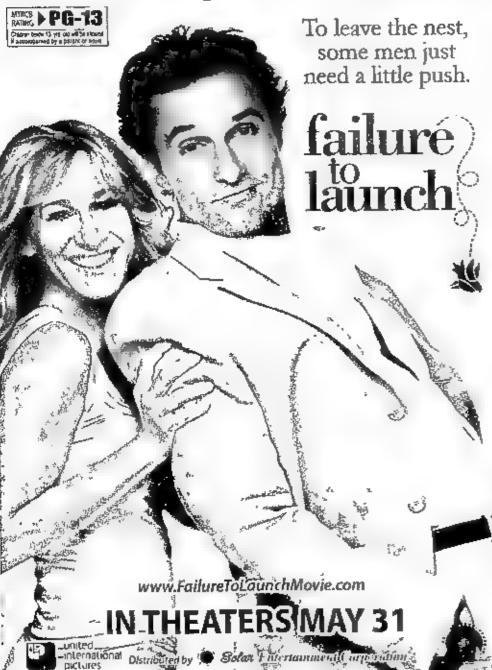
(Catch the performance finale on Star-world this Wednesday, May 24 (Manua time) 5 p.m., with replays at 8 p.m. and every song you sing your own. That meant 11 30 p in Grand finale will be awed here in the world to me, for the simple fact that it real time on Thursday, May 25 at 8 a.m., with replays at 5 p.m., 8 p.m. and 11 30











PO O ravales Cherry Plepicache JONNarals Teyes christian<sub>vazquez</sub> UI Salandy mike<sub>lan</sub>

JIT O manio glaizade castro





## ENTERTAINMENT ... IN THE REAL OF ALLEGE OF ALLEGE OF THE PARTY OF THE Ma-Yi production nominated for Drama Desk award

HERE'S GOOD NEWS ALL THE way from New York City: The Ma-Yi (Asian American) Theater Company (Jorge Z. Ortoll is executive director), has received its first normation for the prestigious Drama Desk theater awards.

Its acclaimed production, "No Poreigners Beyond This Point," has been nominated for Outstanding Play." Warren Leight's play began the 17th season for Ma-Yi. Leight revised the original script with the company, presenting a workshop staging last August, followed by its Off-Broad-

Loy Arcenas directed the August reading and September pro-duction of "No Foreigners." The acting ensemble included Ron Domingo, Laura Kai Chan, Wai Ching Ho, Francis Jue, Karen Tsen Lee, Abby Royle, Ean Sheehy, and Henry Yuk.

nas, costume design by Carol Bailey, lighting design by Japhy Weideman, and sound design by Fabian Obispo.

Other productions nominated & x for the "Outstanding Play" Drama Desk award are Alan Bennett's "The History Boys," David Hare's "Stuff Happens," Martin McDonagh's "The Lieutenant of Irushmore," Terrence McNally's "Dedication or the Stuff of Dreams," and Craig Wright's "The Pavil-

The winner of the award will be announced on May 21 at Lincoln Center, during the 51st Drama Desk Awards Ceremony, hosted by Harvey Fierstein.

In the past, Ma-Yi has received Obie (Off-Broadway) awards, most recently for its production of "The Romance of Magno Rubio," cited as "one of the best plays of the New York theater



Ma-Yi is doing well, indeed.

In addition, Ma-Yi is proud to promote and support projects by members of its Writers' Lab: Qui Nguyen's "Living Dead in Denmark," presented starting May 21 at Center Stage by the Vampire Cowboys Theater Company, and Suzanne Lee's "Worth," presented starting June 3 at Urban Stages by the Genesis Theater

And ongoing until May 30 is Ma-Yi's community partnership with Channel 13 WNET for their Due East series-programming

and diversity of Asian and Pacific American Heritage.

Channel 13 is airing programs that encompass stories from all over Asia, as well as from Asians hving in America.

Finally, Ma-Yi is participating in the first national conference devoted to Asian American Theater. Titled "Next Big Bang: The Explosion of Asian American The ater," the conference will convene in Little Tokyo in Los Angeles from June 11 to 20.

#### Exemplary performances

More than 200 theater professionals, educators and artists will attend the three-day event. Ma-Yi's own Jorge Ortoll will chair a panel entitled "Visioning Asian American Theater in the 21st Century."

The conference will showcase exemplary performances, and

American Theater Festival in 2007 in New York City.

The festival is being spearheaded by Ma-Yi, Pan Asia Rep and the National Asian American Theater Company.

More good news from New York: Filmmaker Ditsi Carolino and Nana Buxani are screening their award-winning documentary, "Bunso," at the ImaginAsian Theater on May 24.

The poignant film is about three boys struggling to survive in a crowded jail in the Philippines alongside adult rapists and murderers. The film takes viewers into the surreal world of children caught between extreme poverty and the law, communicating its deep insights in a rare mix of innocence and street smarts, pain and humor.

Awards: Best Director, One World International Film Festival.

that celebrates the rich culture plan for the first National Asian Prague, Grand Prix, EBS International Film Festival, Seou. Youth Jury Prize, Perspektiv: Nuremberg Human Rights Film Festival And Best Short Film, Gawad Uri-

an, Manila. Our support of Ditsi's work goes back a long way, so we're happy to see that her films are being recognized all over the world,

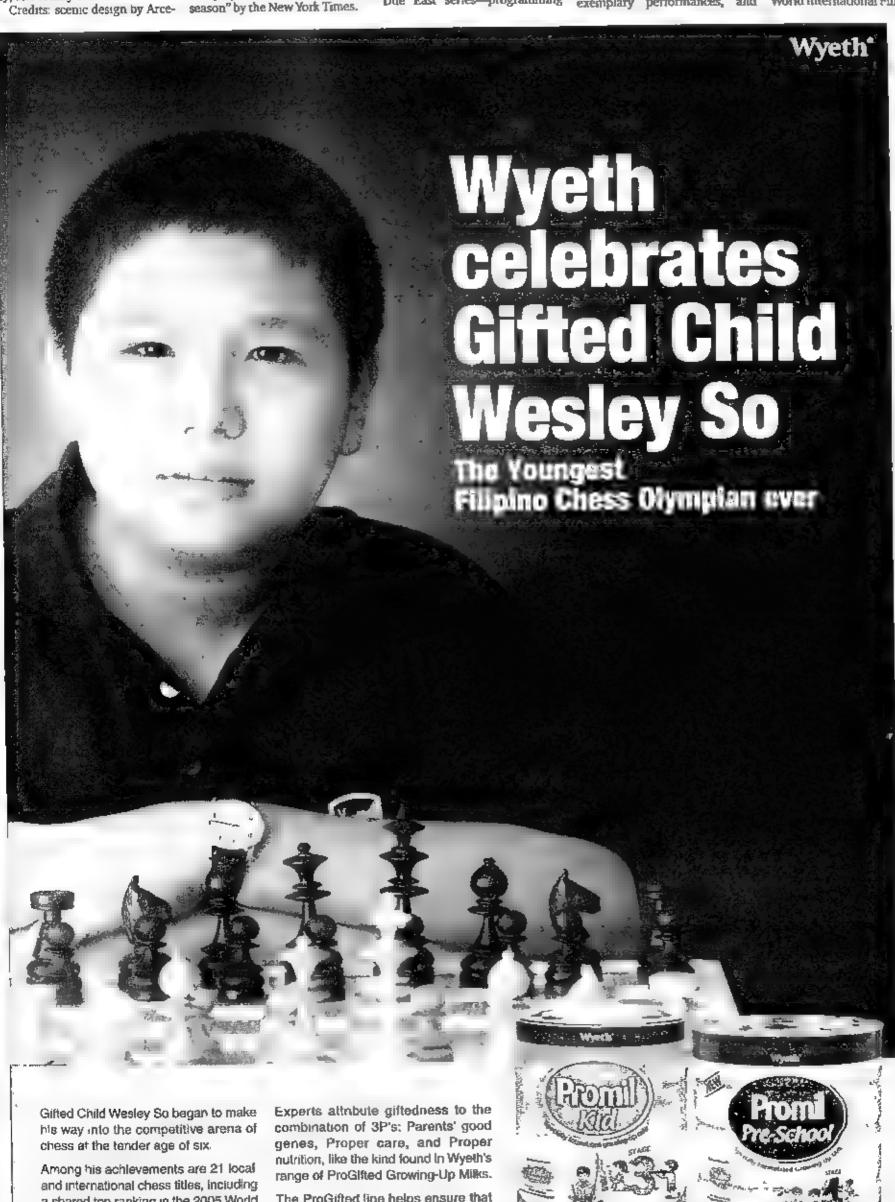
#### 'Da Vinci' compared to 'Passion'

THE LONG wait for "The Da Vinc. Code" is over. How will it fare in the estimation of viewers?

With all of the protracted and tempestuous controversy that's been swirling around it for months, it'll probably become a should-see movie for many people, and end up as the year's biggest blockbuster

In this light, it brings up in-

MA-YVA3-4



a shared top ranking in the 2005 World Youth Chess Championships.

Wesley is recognized by the International Chass Federation as a Fide Master, two ranks below the top title of Grand Master

His Ele rating of 2254 (exceptional for his age group where Eto 1800 is the average) and his triumph over International Masters in the recently concluded Dubai Open Chass Championships, have set him on the road to his own International Master

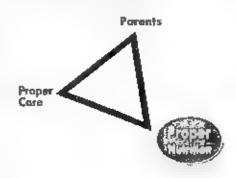
He is also the youngest Filipino to participate in the upcoming World Chess Olympiad in Turin, italy.

And just what makes Wesley gifted?

The ProGifted line helps ensure that children get the right nourishment at every crucial stage of development.

Promit Kid and Promit Pre-School salute Wesley for his outstanding accomplishments that continuously bring honor to our country.

Our best wishes to you, Wesley!



Nourish the Gift.

Starting 3 years

Starting 1 year

Profilted Growing-Up Milks Salute Wesley So. Youngest RP Chess Olympian

> ProGifted Growing-Up Milks send their congratulations to Wesley So who made it to the Philippine team stated to participate in the

World Chess Olympiad. The event will be held in Turin, Italy from May 19 to June 5. Following his astounding success at a quanter tournament, 12-year-old Wesley joins Grand Masters Mark Paragua, Eugene Torre, and Joey Antonio, as well as National Open Champion Darwin Laylo and Fide Master Oliver Dimakiling.

Wesley recently arrived from Dubai, UAE where he participated in the 8th Duba. Open Chess Championships, Entering the tournament as a Fide Master, a title awarded by the World Chees Federation, Westey beat International Masters Sale Sidjan of Croatla and Fouad El Taher of Egypt among others, paving the way to clinching his own Internationa. Master title. The Dubai tournament served as his preparation for the more grueling Olympiad.

Wesley is no overnight success, he started playing chass when he was 6 years old. His dist of achievements includes various championships in both local and international arenas, among these is a shared top ranking in the World Youth Chess Championships held last year

This whiz kid from Bacoor, Cavite had an early start at a successful career, but it may not have been possible without his father's guidance. William So taught what he knew and helped cultivate what Wesley cites as his driving force - his love for the game of chees, "Gusto ko po talaga ang chesa, at sumasaya ako ĉirio." 25.5 Wesley says.

Aside from proper guidance Wesley's parents were also careful in giving him the proper nourishment. The ProGifted Growing-Up Milks played a part in Wesley's sustenance during his growing up years.

Promit Kid has LNA and "A, Zinc and five nucleotides essential in the development of the child's brain, as well as his learning capacity

Promil Pre-School has energy-giving nutrients, Vitamin A and Iron to help nourtsh him in his active school life.

With proper cars and guidance from his parents, proper nutrition, and the ProGifted Growing-Up Milks, Wesley exhibits his expectional talent and is very well on his way to reaching his full potential. Onward to Grand Master, Wesley!



#### WHAT'S INSIDE

Scrapbooking fever reaches RP

Farmers go into direct selling

Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino Text us your feedback: inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr | business@inquirer.com.ph The Philippines' Biggest Shopping Mall Opens Today in Pasay City!

Turn to section C, Lifestyle pages



**A PIONEERING** woman who went into different ventures to support her four children.

(Inset) ASUNCION Quiray Abıva started a business with her husband in the 30s.

By Margie Quimpo-Espino

HE TYPICAL FILIPINA during the 1930s was a homemaker who tended the house and the kıds. Rare was a woman who worked and rarer still was a

shop that's 70 yrs old and counting woman who went into en- va Press to 1936. trepreneurship.

Asumeion Quiray Abiva was one such woman.

A schoolteacher in the 1930s, Asuncion, together with husband Luis Sr., also a teacher, published reviewer manuals for civil service exams of patrolmen and junior and sepior teachers under a firm called Abi-

Woman ahead of her time sets up

The husband and wife team were really entrepreneurs. They also started a ferry business from Manila to Subsc. But they gave up on this busi-

Legacy of '30s Filipina entrepreneur

The publishing business, however, grew quickly. It started as a one-room affair on Evangelista Street in

FROM A ONE-ROOM affair in 1936, Abiva goest into an integrated operation with offices in other cities.





This summer, enjoy our lowest balance transfer rate - 0.88%!\*

Now, you can pay less interest on your non-HSBC credit card balance with HSBC's lowest Balance Transfer rate ever Hurry, this rate is available only until 13 June 2006. Transfer to HSBC today. For more details call 878-7878.

"monthly add-on rate for 12 and 18 month terms.



The world's local bank

# But the should be a set on a the

THE MUCH AWAITED opening of the SM Mail of Asia, Located on a 60-hectare property overlooking Manila Bay, the 386,000square-meter mail is envisioned as the premier destination mail in the Asia-Pacific region. The complex consists of four buildings linked by elevated walkways. The main mall includes shopping and dining establishments, the food court, and the country's first Olympic-size ice skating rink. The South Parking Building houses the SM Department Store, while the North Parking Building includes the SM Hypermarket and other establishments. The Entertainment Center Building, which offers a spectacular view of the bay from its row of trendy restaurants, and 10 theaters including a director's club, and the country's first IMAX theater.

#### Henry Sy Sr.'s selling steps—IV

Henry Sy Sr. called the SM Mal. of Asia "the greatest project of my life" in a speech before the Management Association of the Philippines.

As it opens today, it is a good time to look back with a sense of wonder at how the visionary of Philippine retail made shop-

SM FOUNDER AND CHAIR ping and malling the SM way part of the lives of many Fil-

> This journey has so far taken as from SM's establishment as a shoe store in 1958 to a chain of department stores to an aggressively expanding chain of supermalls. The countdown continues...



SM CITY STA. ROSA opens on February in this dynamic investment center, tourism and education center, and upwardly mobile residential community in Laguna, SM City Clark opens in the Clark Special Economic Zone in Angeles City, Pampanga on May 12. Both supermalls feature innovations: SM City Clark's circular façade with blue cadding, and al fresco dining beside a fountain and elevated walkways to the Bayanihan Park transport terminal.

## Legacy of '30s ... From page B1

moved to a bigger place on Misericordia Street (now T. Mapua)

Business was picking up when World War II broke out. And in 1942, tragedy struck when Luis St. died suddenly of a heart attack.

Asuncion was left to fend for her four children-Nena, Felicito, Rosario and Luis Jr.

"It was at the height of war. Amid countless checkpoints by the Japanese Army and while aboard a cargo truck provided by Ramon Magsaysay to transport our father to his final resting place in Zantbales, I could see how my mother greatly grieved the loss of my father. But then and there I also sensed and learned from her inner strength and determination," wrote Nena in a tribute to Asuncion.

The matriarch opened a motor shop in her house and hired relatives to repair vehicles and trucks.

She also bought and sold old clothes at Bambang Street just to purchase a bag of rice and mongo bearts for the family's next meal.

After the war Asuncion made coffée from toasted rice and bibungka and sold these along Avensda, Rizal to support her family. She also rented out some rooms an the house.

In 1945, she had some savings and rebuilt Abiva Press. She received requests for educational materials from teachers and went and high school books.

Abiva pioneered in publishing the Oral English Skills Program which featured astening centers and language laboratories

In 1965, it became the exclusive distributor of SRA (Science and Research Associates)

In 1969, it set up its own printing company—the Hiyas Press. It was the first press to print Christmas cards using paintings on the cover commissioned by Asuncian.

For 70 years, Abiva has remained a family-owned company. Asuncion eventually passed on the baton to her children and spent her retirement years travelling.

Recently, Asuncion's first grandson, Jorge A. Garcia took over the reigns of the publishing house. It was passed to him by

Quiapo, Manila but by 1939, Luis Jr., the youngest child of Asuncion.

Jorge grew up within the walls of the publishing house, which was within the family compound. He started "working" when he was six years old collecting trash in the office.

As he grew older, Jorge continued to be exposed in the business working in the packing section of the publishing house, preparing textbooks for delivery to various

Being the eldest grandson had its perks. He was Asuncion's constant travelling companion enabling him to visit many countries at a young age.

But while Jorge practically grew up in the publishing business, he was made to work in other firms.

After getting a Marketing degree at De La Salle University in 1981, he was lured as an assistant brand manager at GF Equity, a management services company of consumer food items

It was no surprise then that when Jorge joined Abiva in 1983, he set up the marketing depart-

Jorge admits the textbook pubushing business is a very tough business because of the tendency of some publishers to resort to bribery and other corrupt practices to sell the books.

He says the bribe paid out by into the publishing of elementary some publishers accounts for up to 60 percent of the cost of books.

"We do not go into these kinds of dealings," Jorge states. He says what Abiva does is compete via much lower prices and better quality books. This is achieved through efficiency and an integrated operation.

There are about 80 textbook publishers in the country and Abiva is among the biggest and is the

Jorge also admits there is a dearth of textbook writers in the country as it loses its teachers to the US and other countries where they get much bigger pay.

But he says Abiva remains committed to continuing the legacy Asuncion started, and will believe that Abiva's textbook writers are "nation builders."



JORGE A. Garcia yows to uphold the values his grandmother, Asuncion, instilled in the textbook publishing business.

## Sunday BIZ

# Scrapbooking fever reaches RP

By Blooey Singson Contributor

SCRAPBOOKING IS A CRAFT that has seen tremendous growth in recent years. All over the world, scrappers (scrapbook enthusiasts) get together and scrapbook at each other's homes, trade dealerships, clubs, conventions and even cruises.

In the United States, the scrapbooking industry is worth about \$7 billion and is growing by about 27 percent yearly due largely to multi-level marketing enterprises. Scrapbooking has even surpassed golf in popularity-research shows that one in four households in the US has someone playing golf, while one in three households has a scrap-

Today, the scrapbooking craze has started to catch on in the Philippines scrapbooking supplies are fast filling bookstore shelves and specialty scrapbooking stores are starting up.

#### Happy scrappers

Every human being seeks a way to leave his or her mark in the world. This is why scrapbook ing takes a powerful hold on consumers. With the frenetic pace of today's increasingly high-tech society, the appeal of putting a personal creative touch in one's environment is undentable.

Scrapbooking, the craft of compiling significant memorabilia into decorated albums, not only allows them to unleash their creativity; it also serves as a way of enhancing relationships with others. No longer just a grandmother's hobby or a child's school project, scrapbooking has evolved into a significant personal craft that allows one to creatively collect and share memories.

Avid scrapper Kat Azanza says, "scrapbooking gives me both an emotional and artistic outlet that is all my own, one that no one needs to judge except me. It is also one of the most wonderful gifts I can leave my children."

Mayet Villarosa, who has been scrapbooking for years now, shares, "scrapbooking is a very unique and personal way of keeping memories, and it's a beautiful legacy you can pass on to future generations."

Petroleum

firm gets slice

of retail market

THE STAR Mart gives motorists one more reason to gas up at Caltex



scrapbooking popular

Nenette Madero adds, "a scrapbook is the storybook of your life. It's the art of preserving memories that matter most to you, to create a link to your past so that you can look back and remember."

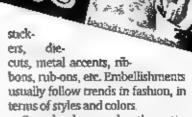
#### Not just cut-and-paste

Anybody can scrap about any topic under the sun, but scrapbooking isn't randomly sticking a mishmash of items onto a piece of

There are basic design principles that can help you in your layout. While there are no strict rules to follow, there's some deliberation that goes into it. Take pictures, for instance—you don't plaster all the pictures from your album in your scrapbook. You have to choose pictures that say something or bring out a certain feeling," says Madero.

A scrapbook has three main components: pictures, title and journal. The journal component sets scrapbooks apart from photo albums. Accompanying texts bring to life the story behind the pictaires.

Embellishments also contribute to the aesthetic appeal of the scrap-Scrapbooking entrepreneur book. They come in the form of 1 decided to put up an online store



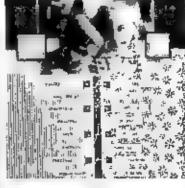
Scrapbooks can be thematic, documenting milestones and important events such as birthdays, holidays, and vacations.

"People normally scrap events," relates Madero, "but everyday moments can be just as meaningfu. You don't even have to scrap chronologically; you can start with whatever catches your attention."

#### Scrapper's attic

Filmino scrappers bemoan the lack of scrapbooking materials in the local market. An avid scrapper herself, Madero decided to bring in scrapbooking products from the US so that Filipino scrappers could have more choices available to them.

"I have a group of friends who usually get together to scrap. When I brought in scrapbooking supplies from my US trips, my friends usually bought from me. So



to make a wider range of products available to more people.

Madero's webs.te, www.mylittleattic.com, was named for her attic, where her scrapping group frequently meets. It features an online store that has practically everything a scrapper would need. The store carries patterned papers, card stock, adhesives,

> embe.lishments and charms, albums and page protectors, cutting and embossing tools, foam and rubber stamps, paint, chalk, and an assortment of threads and ribbons. Customers deposit their money into Madero's account, and once the payment is cleared, deliveries can be made within one day for

Manila, or two days for provincial

"The items are brought in from the States but in the future, I aim to come up with locally made embelishments, with our wealth of indigenous materials," says Madero

The website also features a gallery, forums, and usefu. links. Scrappers can also apply for free membership to a scrapping club, which entitles them to news.etters, scrapbooking updates, tips, contests and even private sales.

Scrappers can also visit the My Little Attic booth at the Scrap Fest on May 21 at the roofdeck of the Prestige Tower, Emerald Avenue, Ortigas, from 12 noon to 5 p.m. The Scrap Fest is open to all for a registration fee of \$300, inclusive of materials and snacks. Activities for the Scrap Fest are demonstrations, workshops, scrap fest challenge, and raffles For inquiries, nenette@myLttleat email



COFFEE, anyone?

By Abigail L. Ho

A COMPANY DOESN'T HAVE TO be No. 1 to offer its patrons the best products and services it possibly could.

Chevron, one of the world's biggest oil companies, seemed to have adopted that philosophy, as proven by its units in Singapore and the Philippines.

Here in the country, Chevron Philippines Inc. has a 20-percent share of the overall retail market. behind refiners Petron Corp. and Pilipinas Shell Petroleum Corp.

Since it shut down its refinery here, it has lost quite a but of its share of the retail pse. Despite that, the company has strived to maintain its brand of quality service and has continued to offer top-of-theline fuel products to consumers.

Chevron Philippines policy, government and public affairs manager Mark Quebral said this was the oil firm's way of differentiating itself in the retail market.

"We try and differentiate ourselves in the retail market by offering a new and superior gasoline product in Techron. We have also upgraded our facilities, including lighting, forecourt and bathrooms to be more appealing to motorists," he said.

The oil company has earmarked more than P375 million this year to beef up its existing service stations, upgrade its underground storage tanks and sup-

port the launch of its Techron 'clean' gasoline in the country.

Chevron Singapore Pte. Ltd. is doing the same thing, with particular focus on uruque products and services.

One such unique offering is the "Caltex Snow Wash," a manual car wash that uses "the latest foam technology for a cleaner, better wash than ever before," according to Chevron Singapore retail sales manager Ter: Khoo.

#### A hit with the kids

She said the Caltex Snow Wash, which was being offered in 12 out of 29 Caltex stations in Singapore, entailed having vehicles jet-sprayed with a layer of wash and shampoo, then jetnosed and hand dried.

"The name Snow Wash is coined from the car shampoo and wax foam that is so clean and light that it's like snow," she said. She said this unique offering

was not only a hit with vehicle owners, but also with the kids that went with their parents during car wash sessions.

Since the introduction of the Snow Wash in December 2002, she said revenue from car washes had increased tenfold. On any given day, Caltex stations all over Singapore did between 250 and 500 Snow Washes each day.

"The sight of a car being slushed with thick, snow-white foam, before it is manually

wiped, tugs at the kids. Adults, having paid dearly for their cars due to the unique tax system in Singapore, reckon the Snow Wash is safer, brighter, and cleaner than conventional car washes," she said.

The oil firm also started offering Frutti Snow Wash in mid 2003, which left vehicles smelling like oranges, apples or grapes.

The orange, pink and purple foam used for the Fruit Snow Wash are an even bigger hit with

Khoo said some Snow Wash thals were currently being done in some Caltex stations in Thailand and Malaysia. There were no plans yet of bringing the service to the Philippine market, however.

#### Beyond the ordinary

Apart from its unique products and services, Quebral said its Star Mart convenience stores and clean in-station restrooms were also key differentiators for the Caltex brand.

Several of the oil firm's Star Mart stores had Coffee Plus stations, which offered customers the experience of being in a minicoffee shop, complete with various types of coffee, coffee blends, hot and cold tea selections, and pastries, he said.

Some Star Marts also offered Ruce Tops, Midnight Choco Fudge Cakes and soft-serve ice cream, he said. Some of its North Luzon place of destination," he said.

Expressway stations also sold the popular Baguio Country Club breads and pastries. He said its expressway sites and

many other stations also provided Wi-Fi (wireless fidelity) connectivity to mobile professionals wanting to still connect to the Internet even while on the road.

"We have clean, well-nighted and safe facilities. We have 86 branded convenience stores and many more minimarts, co-branded quick service restaurants like McDonald's, KFC, Jo libee, Chow King, Starbucks, and others, to satisfy our customers' non-fuel requirements," he said.

In Singapore, Khoo said Chevron banked on the Caltex brand's "Clean" promise, which covered the areas of fuels, sites and people, to differentiate it from other oil firms.

"Caltex now has a premium gasonne, Caltex with Techron, that provides unbeatable cleaning power. Also, Caltex service stations must always be clean and tidy to make our sites more attractive and inviting. Our people should also offer great service by treating all customers as valued individuals," she explained.

The oil firm's ultimate goal, she said, was to help make life easier for motorists.

Quebral said the same was true with Caltex in the Philippines.

"We are trying to make Caltex a

# Farmers go into direct selling

Text & photos by Tonette Orejas PDI Central Luzon Desk

CLARK SPECIAL ECONOMIC ZONE-TEN months since farmers in Candaba, Pampanga, ventured into the direct selling of their produce, growers from other areas have started trying the concept.

On May 12, farmers from Benguet and Nueva Vizcaya joined for the first time their Candaba counterparts in the "Farm Fresh 25."

At an old warehouse fronting the Department of Foreign Affairs office in Clark, the Marketing Cooperative of Benguet Farmers (MCBF) sold at least 1,600 kilograms of assorted vegetables, according to its chair, Alumno Ampaguey

The Nueva Vizcaya Agricultural Terminal (NVAI) delivered its first bulk order of 120 kg of assorted vegetables to the Cybercity's canteen and workers, said Ronald Hernandez, the group's vice president.

Three hours after the fair opened, MCBF sold 500 kg to shoppers, mostly workers, families of Philippine Air Force men, Clark residents and Clark visitors.

"Our selling rate is good," Ampaguey said as he assessed the reactions of buyers.

#### Fresh, cheap produce

Like the Candaba farmers, these Northern market-tested factors: Freshness of the produce and lower prices.

The supplies came straight from the farms, ensuring freshness of the goods, and were sold at much lower prices because hauling costs were much lower and no traders' markup was added.

Ampaguey said MCBE, the marketing arm



of the Benguet Farmers Pederation (BFF). joined the fair on the invitation of Candaba Mayor Jerry Pelayo to La Trundad (Benguet) Mayor Nestor Fongwan, president of the Benguet Mayors' League.

BFF counts as members some 30,000 vexetables growers from the province's 13 towns and Baguto City, Fongwan said.

Ampaguey said their participation in the Luzon growers lured consumers through two fair was "not a one-shot deal but a continuous

His reason? To make Benguet-grown vegetables affordable to many which, he said, was an approach to meeting the demand in the market, and sustaining the agricultural

Like what Candaba farmers had done, Ampaguey and Hernandez hoped that the fair

would eventually link their groups with bulk buyers like hotels and restaurants.

Pelayo said Clark workers are, by themselves, a big market to tap. In this former US military base-turned-economic zone, they count 36,000 in almost 400 companies.

Ampaguey said bringing the produce straight to where the buyers were was a good way to deal with the adverse impact of globalization or the opening up of the local market to cheaper foreign produce.

#### Marketing vehicle

"Parm Fresh 25," their marketing vehicle, is now held every Friday from just once a month in July to September 2005.

Pelayo said he picked up the idea from the "Huwarang Palengke (model market)" concept of former Agriculture Secretary Arthur,

Parmers from Candaba's 33 viliages are preparing to export at least 20 percent of the. town's vegetables and fish.

A marketing caravan in Singapore is slated to clinch the deal, it was learned.

Candaba grows the traditional vegetables like squash, bitter gourd and beans. It also cultivates watermelon, honeydew, corn and

#### PARAÑAQUE CONDOMINIUM

S'A ANA DRIVE SUN VALLEY PARAMAQUE CITY 18R (30 sqm.) Pho 760K 2BR 42 sqm.) Pho 1 08Ns 24F WATER SUPLY 10 MINS TOFFROM MAKATICED

P 5,500/MO. PAGHBIG. BANK LL:894-5568

#### **BARGAIN EQUIPMENT** FOR IMMEDIATE DISPOSAL

1. KTWANEE BOILER

FRESH and good-

priced vegetables

from Benguet are

through the Farm

Fresh 25, a direct-

selling project by

Candaba farmers.

sold straight to

buyers in Clark

Php 790,000.00 500 hp complete with burner assembly and feed water pump.

E TOURS HATT SOOT 250 BoHp

Php 480,000.00

3. PLATE AND FRAME FILTER PRESS

a. 34 pcs. X 36" Cast Iron Php 300,000.00 b, 34 sets x 36" Cast Iron Php 300,000.00 c. 55 pcs. X 30" Cast Iron Php 300,000.00 d. 20 sets x 24" Cast Iron Php 250,000.00

4. REFRIGERATION COMPRESSOR, 300 Hp Php 180,000.00 FES Screw type model 235 R717

TON NOW INTORMATION, PLEASE CALL GEORGE CLEMENTE TEL 635-0680, CELL 0927-2408957



WASSMER during his Eli Lilly days

pates in discussions to find ways to bring down the cost of medicine by submitting posttion papers or making presentations to concerned groups, including the academe and especially the Department of Health.

Wassmer takes extra effort to update himself on the many global developments that have an impact on the pharmaceutical industry, such as the outbreak of SARS and avian flu, to see how local firms could address issues long before they become really serious

That means reading a lot of material and occasionally going abroad for conferences with other drug associations

Wassmer says he still keeps a busy schedule, but he would not have wanted it any oth-

He says he can still go on at 75 years old because he "is still having fun."

It has been fun from the time the Swiss-Filipino started working at the Botica Bose Inc., the first drug store with a revolving door, as chemical manager at 20 years old.

During his nine years there, his degrees in Chemistry from Adamson University and Business Administration from the University of the East were put to good use.

. From there he moved to RE. Zuellig as division manager and then to Eli Lilly in 1969, his last post before he headed PHAP

Wassmer says his schedule at PHAP is not much different, although he is first to admit that he is no longer a spring chicken, so he limits his drinks to just a glass of wine or two shots of whisky.

"I no longer drink like a fish," Wassmer says with a laugh.

He comes to the office at 9 in the morning and leaves at 4 p.m., but no longer every day. Other days, he plays a round of golf or just the take time out to be with Adeia, his wife of over 50 years, at least one of his seven children, or his 15 grandchildren.

Wassmer says his family has been telling him to take things even easier, especially after he was slowed down by a recent opera-

"I am glad that during my last check-up, everything seems to be in place. The Lord has been really good to me," he says.

Wassmer considers still having a job like his as a blessing because it allows him to keep his mind active while having more than enough time to pursue his other pleasures.

tirees, since they still have a lot of wisdom and experience to share with others. Wassmer says he does not know up to when

He says he will recommend it to other re-

he can keep his job at PHAP. But one thing's for sure, he will live life to the fullest while there is still life to live.

30-Day Reprieve

Why wait for these to happen before you legalize your software?



The Pilipinas Anti-Piracy Team is giving companies 30 days to check their software licenses without the threat of enforcement action Take this LAST CHANCE to CORRECT all your illegal software or face the consequences.

With job opportunities and millions of investments lost, software piracy continues to hurt the economy. The Philippine government is determined to put a stop to software piracy.

This 30-DAY reprieve is your LAST CHANCE to legalize. The countdown begins tomorrow, May 22.





National Bureau of Investigation



Optical Media Board



Philippine National Police

# Sunday BIZ

# Drug industry keeps CEO going

# Former Eli Lilly GM says he's far from really retiring

By Tina Arceo-Dumlao

Philippines.

WHEN IT COMES TO DRUGS. Leo P. Wassmer Jr. is an expert. Wassmer, after all, has over 50 years of experience in the pharmaceutical and healthcare sector, which is invaluable in his job as chief executive officer of the Pharmaceutical and Healthcare Association of the

biggest group of pharmaceutical firms, and its members account for nine of 10 drugs sold in the country.

He was supposed to take over the reins of PHAP for just a year or two after retiring as general manager of Eli Lilly schedule after working hard at many of whom are much

The 60-year-old PHAP is the the helm of what used to be younger than I am," Wassmer ggest group of pharmaceutione of the biggest pharmaceutions. tical firms in the country.

The one or two years turned into 16 years and counting, and Wassmer says the work pressure has not let up.

That's just the way he likes it. "I really have nothing better (Philippines) Inc. in 1990, to to do and at least bere, I am get him used to an easier among friends and colleagues,

As head of PHAP Wassmer spends a lot of time in deep conversation with the heads of the multinational drug companies regarding issues facing the industry, such as the probferation of counterfeit drugs and proposed legislation that could

have an impact on their opera-

Wassmer also spends time talking to government officials, legislators and other groups with whom the drug compames deal with.

He is especially busy when calamities strike as PHAP is usually asked to donate badly needed medicine and services to victims of natural disasters.

PHAP also actively partici-**DRUG/83** 



WASSMER



#### Every lot, a prime lot.

The new Bonifacio Global City is a cosmopolis of offices and commercial blocks, civic centers and commercial blocks that look as good on the asset sheet as they do on the land. With the ingenious re-design of the city center, each piece of property faces either a main thoroughfare or open greenery. The entire Bonifacio Global City district takes on a dramatic increase in land value

Dedicated open spaces will be developed into a network of retail promenades, paseos and plazas. The new design deliberately sacrificed saleable land area, and kept It available to all in the form of public rawns, parks and greenery. Every amenity and convenience including green spaces will be provided to instill pride in the workplace and enhance the quality of life. Bonifacio Global City is an investment envisioned to be appreciated - and to appreciate - for years to come

Home of passionate minds.



Bonifacio Global City

For inquiries on Bonifacto Global City properties, please log on to www.bonifactoglobalcity.com.ph or contact (632) 757-6116 for BGC lots.

Defining The Filipino Lifestyle

The advent of malls made a huge impact on the Filipino way of life

By Mariet D. Salazar

Malls have progressed from more than just shopping centers. Schools and offices may have become virtual second homes. Mails, on the other hand, complete it by becoming the third venue where most people, especially and the state of the control of Filipinos, spend their after-school or after-office hours, and of course, their weekends.

Pilipinos are known to be a social lot. They have that fervent inclination to be with other people: friends, colleagues, org mates, or just the family. They love to go out, spend some time outside the house, or just go anywhere of unfamiliar surroundings. And where else can you go but to the nearest mall?

In so many ways, malls have altered the Filipino way of life: they actually made it a lot easier. No Filipino of any social class hasn't stepped into a mall for whatever reason.

Picture a family who heard a Sunday Mass, took their breakfast in a fast food, watched a movie, had a quick lunch, went on shapping, baight groceries, and played in an amisement center. Everything they did in one day, they did it inside one comfortable venue that is the

While SM City North Edsa served as the gateway in defining Filipinos' social life, it was indeed SM Megamall, for its sheer size and innovations, which made "malling" a lifestyle.

Hundreds of thousands of people flock to the malls every single day. Their reasons vary. Foremost is to shop, to kill time to avoid the traffic, and it has actually become a convergence point for friends.

Henry Sy, Sr. Founder and Chairman of the SM Group of Companies One phenomenon to marvel at is the way SM supermalls become a landmark. No person will be lost even if it is his or her first time in a particular place; there is always a jeepney that is "biyaheng SM."

Many stories are weaved inside an SM shopping mall. At the entrance alone, you see people checking on their watches every now and then waiting for that someone to show up. A group of students are on their way to lunch or snacks and is choosing between various fast food chains they pass by. There are mounties appearing their kids because they want to watch a movie while the others want to go to the ice skaring rink. Sometimes there are couples giggling over the newly developed/printed photos of their recent out-of-town trip.

The pictures of life inside a mail are endless. Malls have become not only as a one-stop shopping center, it has become a reality show of people from all walks of life.

"I still get my satisfaction from walking in the stalls and watching people shop and have fon in a clean, safe, and exciting environment," says SM founder and chairman Henry  $S_{\rm R}$   $S_{\rm R}$ 

But it was in the 1950s and 1960s, during the retail magnate's frequent travels abroad when shopping centers became a facture in key commercial areas in the United States -- a concept he thought he could bring to the

Little did Filipinos know that their life would never be the same again-

One phenomenon to marvel at is the way SM supermalls become a landmark. No person will be lost even if it is his or her first time in a particular place; there is always a jeepney that is "biyaheng SM."

SM mails have transformed to more than just, well, a mall its prominence in key cities in the metro and growing presence in the provinces provide an opportunity for the grassroots economy to prosper. Mails provide a venue for local retailers to do and expand their hustnesses. The local people, on one hand, have become dynamic and discerning consumers who are now offered varied choices. The unique mix of stores from local to global brands offers them diverse options.

Also, the presence of malls, especially SM supermalls, generates jobs for the local folk. It is no longer necessary for workers, as well as consumers, to flock to Metro Manila for they already have their "own" SM city.

One thing noticeable about SM malls is in accessibility; not only in terms of distance but also when it comes to market share. While SM initially targets the middle class, it has the flexibility to serve the upscale and the lower classes. Nobody feels inferior when he or she enters an SM mall.

As Henry Sy Sr. said in one of his speeches, "SM shopping malls were the first to treat the working man the same way as his boss." In other words, "there's no discrimination." SM malls have become more than just a part of people's way of life. It continues to uncovate and meet the consumers' discriminating

fascination with everything new



President of 5M Prime Holdings, Inc.

The organization, easy-to-find stores, and accessibility are clearly what set Shi malls apart from the others, they are now even more inviting with certain amovations that

It holds the distinction of being the first mall in the tropics whose ice skating team has won major competitions abroad. The ice skating rink remains one of SM Megamall's man draws. SM Southmall attracts children with its theme park, the SM Storyland.

SM Baguio's design is one for the books for it adapted to the climate of the city with an open-air mall. SM Sta. Rosa goes environment-friendly with a butterfly garden. The newly opened SM City Clark has an outdoor fountain beside an al fresco dining.

Small necessities at home, in the office, or in school need not cause any worry because, "there's always the (SM) mall." Where to meet up is no longer a problem because "there is SM," and it would be completely outrageous to miss an SM mall.

Henry Sy is not just a name in the corporate world. While he is of Chinese ancestry, he knows the beat of the Filipino heart. He has the sensitivity to understand not just to meet consumer demands; he knows what and when to give it to them.

Son Hard Sy is not just following his footstens or carries on his legacy, he surely knows that what his father has started is not just a business but doing Filipinos a favor by making their lives easier, exciting, and eventful.

# by making their lives easier, exciting, and The Road To The SM Mall of Asia

began when Henry Sy. St. opened a shoe store in 1958 in downtown Manila. It is a journey that has spanned almost fifty years, beginning at the time that the suburbs or "burbs" were rapidly developing in the United States, with the shopping center as an integral part of these communities. Mr. Sy, who made frequent trips abroad during the 1950s and 1960s observed this trend and thought that shopping mails could be part of the Filipino

The success of Shoemart shoe stores led to its evolution to a chain of department stores and later other retail formats like supermarkets and appliance stores.

In 1985, SM opened its first shopping center, SM City in North-EDSA, and the rest, as they say is history. Today, after 27 department stores, more than a hundred retail stores, and 24 supermalis and serving generations of shoppers, SM brings shopping, leisure, and entertainment to another level with the opening of the SM Mall of Asia, which is envisioned as the premiere destination mall in the Asia Pacific region. As we celebrate this special day, we share with you this journey, looking back on how malling - the SM way became part of the Filipino lifestyle.

THE EARLY YEARS

In October 1958, Henry Sy, Sr. opened the first Shoemart store along Rizal Avenue in downtown Manila. Mr. Sy conceptualized a chain of shoe



stores, each characterized by a distinct merchandising layout never before attempted in

The company expanded its shoe store chain in the 1960s, and became one of the pinneers in the new urban centers when it opened bigger shoe stores in the Makati Commercial Center in 1963 and in Cubao In 1967.

Shoemart marked its shift from a shoe store to a full line department store in the 1970s with SM Echague and later SM Makati in 1975. This was also the time that Shoemart became known as SM Shoemart or simply SM, a name that has become synonymous with one-stop shopping excitement. SM positioned itself for growth in the 1980s, diversifying into the supermarket and appliance store business, Late 1985 marked the opening of its first shopping mail, SM City North-EDSA.

In a speech to members of the Management Association of the Philippines late last year, Mr. Sy's eklest daughter Teresita Sy-Coson recalled

"When we constructed our first mail in North-205A in 1983, the Philippines was in the midst of a debt moratorium, drastic devaluation, and experiencing hyper inflation. The economy's decline was further aggravated by the assassination of Ninoy Aquino,

"Many bankers predicted our demise because Mr.
Sy came from nowhere. He may have had a few department stores and shoe stores, but he was not one of the financial heavyweights at that time.

\*Upaffected by criticism and armed with sheer determination and optimism, he persisted and opened in 1985 with our department store and supermarket and a few tenants."

"Many bankers predicted our demise because Mr. Sy came from nowhere..." - Teresita Sy-Coson

MALLING BECOMES A LIFESTYLE

The phenomenal success of SM City North-EDSA led to the establishment of other SM malls in the 1990s, beginning with the opening of SM



SM Megamati Opened June 1991

Centerpoint, now known as SM City Santa Mesa in 1990. Shoppers couldn't get enough of the SM Megamail experience when it opened in 1991 in the dynamic Ortigas Center. Not only was it mega in size at 331,679 square meters, but also mega in innovations. With its ice skating rink, Artwalk, a gallery in a mall concept; Megatrade Hall; twelve state of the art cinemas including a Preview Studio; and hundreds of shops, it spearheaded what is known as the malling phenomenon in the Philippines

Suddenly malls became gathering places where families and friends could shop together, eat out together, and have fun together. Malling became

SM opened its first provincial mall, SM City Cebu, in the Queen City of the South in 1993. With its tropical theme, shopping and dining excitement, Science Museum, and Travelers Lounge, SM City Cebu became a favorite destination of shoppers in the Visavas region.

In 1994, 8M Prime Holdings, which owns and operates SM malls went public with an initial offering of 1,114,641,158 shares valued at PhP5.35

More SM malls, now called supermalls opened in key Metro and provincial areas. SM Southmall in 1995, which had an indoor theme park called Storyland Adventure; SM City Bacoor in Cavite and SM City Fairview in the north Metro area in 1997; and SM City Iloilo in the Visayas region in

**BUILDING MORE SM CITIES** 

In the new century, SM began to pursue an aggressive expansion program to build at least two new supermails a year to serve more customers. These were appropriately called SM cities, whose citizens were the loyal shoppers who would make frequent trips to the mails to shop, cut out, watch movies, or simply have fun

The expansion took both an urban and rural route. In 2000, SM City Manila opened in the beart of the city, a site both historic and bustling. Later in the year, SM City Pampanga opened in San Fernando, making headlines as thousands of shoppers from Pampinga and nearby provinces trooped to the mail and literally stopped traffic on opening day.

It was a year of firsts in 2001: SM Supercenter Sucat, the first supermall to have a hypermarket as an anchor opesed in the South metro area. Malling - the SM way - went to the southern Philippines later in the year with the opening of SM City Davao, the group's first mall in Mindanao. SM City Baguio, whose innovative sprawling design bas made it a City of Pines.

The following year, two supermalls opened in the rapidly growing Calabarzon region: SM City Desmarines in Cavite and SM City Betanges, in the Southern Luxon area. Three supermalls opened in 2005, SM City San Luxaro in the site of the historic Manile Jockey Club in the old Manila area; as well as two supercenters anchored by SM Hypermarket in Valenzuela in the North Metro area, and in Molino, Cavite. During the same year, SM Founder and Chairman Henry Sy. Sr. was honored as the Father of Philippine Retail by the Philippine Retailers Association.

Innovations have been key to SM's newest supermalls in 2006. SM City Santa Rosa, which opened in this dynamic investment, tourism, and residential Center in Laguna, has an indoor butterfly garden. SM City Clark, which opened last May 12, has a breathtaking circular façade with blue cladding, al fresco dining beside an outdoor fountain, and an impressive transport terminal with elevated walkways.

MARKE

A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE

The SM Megamall experience... spearheaded what is known as the malling phenomenon in the Philippines.



In 2002, 5M City Bicutan opened in the crossroads of several densely populated residential and commercial areas in the South Metro area; while SM City Cagayan de Oro opened along the northern coast of Mindnao. During the same year, SM's first upscale mail, The Podium, a joint venture with the Keppel Group of Singapore opened, redefining thopping standards in the dynamic Orngas area

OUT OF THE BOX ... AND INTO NEW HEIGHTS

Advances in technology and innovations in design mok SM's supermalls literally out of its traditional box design into exciting new formats that shoppers couldn't stop raving about. SM moved beyond the metro in 2003, opening three supermalls in the Provincial Luzon area: SM City Lucena in Southern Luzon, SM City Marileo in the rapidly developing Central Luzon area, and

The same property

المستعلق والمستعلق والمستعلق المستعلق المستعلق المستعلق والمستعلق والمستعلق المستعلق المستعلق والمستعلق المستعلق المستع المستعلق المستعلق المستعلق المستعلق المستعلق المستعلق المستعلق



Apart from the SM Mull of Asia, three more supermalis will be opening this year - SM Supercenter Pronters Verde in July SM City Lipa in September, and SM City Bacolod in November.

The best of the



N

world is all here.





# MALL OF

Discover all the world's

Sing WORLD of Shopping Diver 700 shops!

From high fashion to high-tech, we have an unparalleled selection of shops under one roof.

Spend a day checking out the latest finds, and you'll surely experience the true meaning of shop till you drop!

WORLD-class Olympic-sized Skating Rinki

Hit the ice big time, with Southeast Asia's largest Ice skating rink.

It's a veritable paradise for skating and ice hockey enthusiasts – whether you're just a beginner or training for the next Winter Olympics.

· One of the WORLD'S biggest WAX® Screens!

For the first time in the Philippines, you can now enjoy the IMAX Experience<sup>®</sup>.

Marvel at blockbusters, exclusive films and 3D movies on a brilliant,

jaw-dropping, larger-than-life screen!

Mall Ama Close

SW

best, right here in Asia!

Taste the WORLD of Fun Dining!

Fancy a big family lunch? An after-hours night-out? Or perhaps an intimate sunset dinner for two? Now you can feast on a wide range of choices while dining al fresco by the Bayl

· A WORLD of Spectacular Performances at the Music Hall!

Be entertained by an impressive line-up of live performances... and enthralled by the spectacular view. Enjoy concerts, shows and special events... with the world-famous Manila Bay sunset as the backdrop!

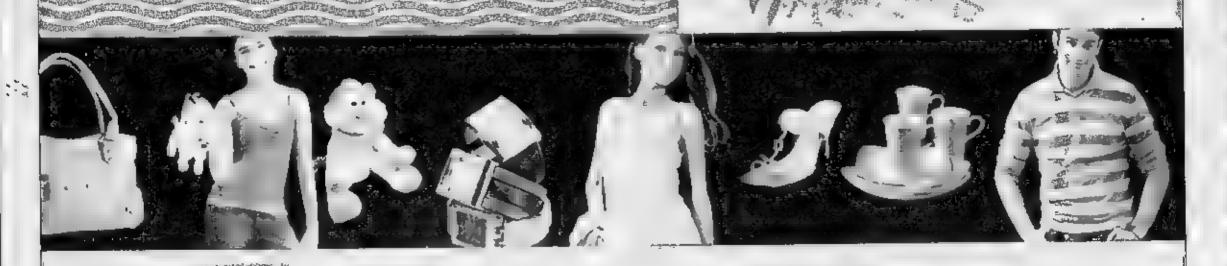


# NOW OEN

DEPARTMENT STORE

MALL OF





CIES ENTERING

Shiri Fit HOTV (Z30) sizem (27)

SIN

व्यालें ज्वा

Searthnister

Canifica Mon

DEPARTMENT STORE

EDENTIFICATE ANLL OF ASIGNAL OF A

We've got it all for you!

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A1-309, Series of 2005.

1

sess feedbasic inquirer life name/aga/cky/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart) or amail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR Editor Chelo Banal-Formose Marin Charles Con Wally " chil & it . They strut their stuff on an alien territory—the catwalk **GOTCHA!** 

Text by Alex Y. Vergara Photos by Ernie Sammento

T N MANY OF OUR FASHION coverages, there have been L quite a number of times when the collections nearly went to the dogs. This time they literally did.

Not a few sun-worshipping tourists had to stop and stare as Boracay's doting dog lovers recently walked down the Red Carpet with their toy dogs—from pugs to poodles, Pekingese to Shih Tzus, beagles to mini pinchers-dressed in the latest pooch outfits and accessories by K9 Couture

Buddy, a mini pincher, marched in a nautical outfit, while her fellow mint pincher, Amigo, pranced in a striped blue tee.

Not a few, like poodle Akımi, went reveal-ing in a two-piece floral-printed bikini. Alas, her mistress, who probably took her cue from Paris Hilton, unwittingly ruined the dog's beach-babe look by dressing Akımı in leather

Shih Tzus Malibu and Khalua paraded in baue and pink tees, respectively, while a family of min. pinchers composed of Pucci, Kiki, Pekpek and Pitoy swaggered either in tiered tutus or Hawanan shirts.

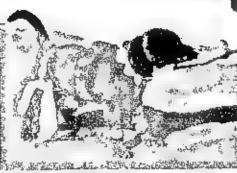
Pucci even did something "obscene" (she c.ambered on one of her owners' legs and humped) that brought the crowd, composed mostly of children, in statches. If kids say the

damdest, then dogs do the damdest
Stence, a mixed beagle in a red geisha attire, experienced cold paws, er, feet and refused to budge an inch. Instead of dragging the poor dog, her quick thinking owner carned her all the way.

Not all moders were toy dogs, mind you, as

DOGGONE/ D2







FLORAL prints for her



A WALK in the park



Subscribe to a SMART Gold Plan 2500 and get a Nokia N80 plus a Canon Selphy CP510 Photo Printer absolutely free. Until June 15, 2006 only.

Available only to SMART and non-SMART existing postpaid subscribers, Subscriptions are subject to a 24-month lock-in period. All applications are subject to SMART's credit guidelines. For details, please call #888 via your SMART celfone or the SMART Hodine at 888-1111 or visit any SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

Application requirements for existing SMART Gold subscribers: \*Valid ID \*Proof of billing \*Proof of income

Requirements for applicants transferring from other networks: \*Last 2 months' paid billing statements from current cellular network provider

NOKIA **Nseries** 

#### Nokia N80

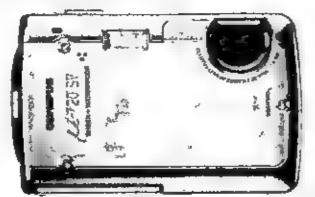
- 3G-capable
- Personal Organizer · Equipped with Nokia PC Suite
- Bluetooth
- MP3 Player • 3-Megapixel Camera



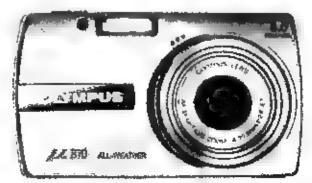
## Sunday LIFESTYLE 2 2007020 MYTROLINA



be an expectable constitute of the  $\alpha$  strong equation the expectation of  $\alpha$ 



 $\mu$ 720 SW



 $\mu$ 810

# Tough Olympian lens

By Anne A. Jambora

below the sea, nighttime or daytime, lifestyle photography is made even more versatile to anyone who can point-andshoot. With digital imaging going as high as 8.0 million pixel resolution, a fantastic memorable snapshot blown up to 12R size is just a click away. Heck, one can even bold enough to go for 30Rs.

Don't be fooled by its diminutive appearances, though. The next generation  $\mu$  (mju) digital cameras by Olympus are tough babies designed to endure rough handling and extreme weather conditions.

"The cameras are designed for the very active and outdoor type of people but it meets the requirements of anybody. The new features simply mean more opportunity for enduser to enjoy life," said Mitsuhiro Tanaka, Olympus regional business manger for Asia and Middle East business group.

Encased in all-weather sleek metal body, the  $\mu$  line records images and home movies just as well under the rain or watery environment as it would on a sunny day. Take it to the beach, on a skiing trip or rugged spelunking expedition, the handy  $\mu$  guarantees to capture moments in high-definition, razor-sharp precision.

A heavy-duty imaging gadget is the µ 720SW. Its lens unit is protected by shock-absorbing material, with a shockproof electric circuit board structure that can withstand a

#### The next-generation N THE GROUND OR Olympus cameras are small but strong

five-foot drop. No need to partic during an aceidental drop while scaling the mountain, for instance, as long as it's not over five feet. The unit has dust-proof capability, and the rigid exterior assures an optimum performance for up to 10 feet underwater, eliminating the need for underwater case. Underwater settings are either wide, macro or plain snap-

Quick response

The  $\mu$  720SW features 7.1 megapixels, 3x optical zoom lens, 2.5-inch 230,000 pixels LCD, TruePic Turbo Image Processor for quick camera response that ensures image quality, Bright Capture Technology for brighter photos on dark conditions or shooting under available light. High-sensitivity settings can be adjusted up to ISO 2,500 to create naturallooking images sans the bright glare of the flash. It comes in silver, blue and brown col-

Boasting of 8.0 megapixel capabilities is the µ 810, with durable weatherproof body for brilliant imaging results in any kind of weather. A notable feature is the Digital Image Stabilization Edit that gets rid of the blur. Incorporating two gyro-sensors to detect and record vibrations that occur when taking pictures, a blurry image can be corrected at the push of a button. Extreme blur and those taken at a shutter speed slower than 1/8th of a

second, however, may not be corrected.

The image stabilization also prevents image blur during camera shake incurred in low-light conditions and subject blur when recording stills of fast-moving scenes by setting the camera to higher sensitivity setting and shutter speeds. In the Bright Capture mode, ISO can be set up to 3,200. A High-Precision CCD enables the camera to record images in vivid detail. It has 3x optical 200m and 2.5-inch LCD

The last member of the  $\mu$  family is  $\mu$  700. Available in silver, black, orange and blue, it has 7.1 megapixels encased in all-weather body, 3x optical zoom and 2.5-inch LCD. The Bright Capture Technology guarantees flexibility modes, with high-sensitivity settings up to ISO 2,500. It also features High Precision CCD and TruePic Turbo Image Processor.

The µ line has multipurpose shooting functions, including exposure compensation and multiple flash modes, scene program modes, super macro mode, movie recording (with sound) Scene program modes include portrait, landscape, landscape plus portrait, night scene, mght scene plus portrait, sports, indoor, candle, self-portrait, available light portrait, sunset, fireworks, museum, cusine, behind glass, documents, beach and snow. If unkering and experimenting isn't your thing, you can set the program in Auto mode.

We are confident our new models will be competitive enough for the local market. We will be noticed this time as one of the leaders in electronics and digital imaging," Tanaka

E-mail the outhor at ajambora@unquir-



IN TOO DEEP. This heavy-duty camera is just the right gadget for that adventure trip—slim enough to slip into your pocket and tough enough to handle rough environments.



LUZ Morido and Akimi



**RONALYN Lavis and Rufus** 



**SUSAN Munro and Samble** 

a chocolate-brown Labrador pup

strutted his stuff in a red-and-

gold Darna costume. Two-month-

old Rufus is a "bading" (gay) dog,

The late afternoon affair began

dogs underwent a bit of pamper-

Petspan. By the end of the beauty session, not a few female dogs ware dolled up with hot-pink

said handler Ronalyn Lavis.

Frisbee Labradors

ponytails.



STEPHEN Zafer and Ana Segarino with Cutie





**DINKY Santos** 



DR. ANGEL Mateo





The fashion show served as a AMANDA Griffin front act to the main event, a Frisbee contest featuring the resort island's hefty Labrador retrievers. Both events were sponsored by Alpo and hosted by model Amanda Griffin and TV personalities Ariel and Maverick.

Aside from two in-house vets monitoring the dogs' condition, the back-to-back shows were closely guarded by Bureau of Animal Industry Welfare Division OfC Dr. Angel Mateo and Philippine Canine Club president Dinky Santos.

Nestlé (makers of Purina Alpo) officials led by Lester Tay, Carol Adolfo, Angela Operaña and Dr.

Tou Baylon were also present Mateo spoke briefly on animal welfare and reminded pet owners to observe the five basic animal rights: freedom from hunger, thirst and malnutrition; freedom from physical discomfort and pain; freedom from injury and disease; freedom to conform to essential behavior pattern; and freedom from fear and distress.

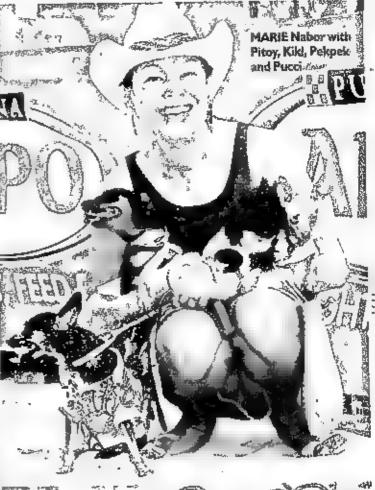
"If it's a nocturnal animal, then

you have to provide it with the right environment," he said. "Putting a caged predator beside a caged prey, for example, will instill fear on the latter and frustrate the former. Both animals will, thus, be subject to undue

You may dress up your pet occasionally, he added, but this must be done within the proper "context." Since the practice of dressing up animals originated in cold, industrialized countries, certain articles of clothing may not be suitable for big and extremely hairy dogs who have found their way in the Philippines.

"Be sure that the clothes you buy are not too tight or too frilly as to hurt the dog or cause him or her allergies," he sald. "I don't think it's wise to dress up your pets 24/7. In the first place, it's normal for them to run around without clothes!"

As many as 10 dogs took part in the Alpo Dog Frisbee Chal-





PURINA Alpo executives (from left) Angela Operana, Lester Tay, Nestor Ponce III, Douglas Baarde, Ariel Panaligan, Toti Baylon and Carol Adolfo

lenge, which showcased not only contestants, catching prowess, but the invisible bond they share with their owners.

July, a Labrador owned by Korean expat Eric Kim, won the top prize. Landing second was Sangore, a black Labrador owned by Janet Dolera, followed by Sambi, owned by Susan Munro.

Crowd favorite and last year's champion, Friday, a Labrador belonging to Hey Judel main man Jude Lee, bagged the Pavorite Pet Award.

Since these dogs brimmed with

energy and jumped with considerable speed and force, it would be great to see a caped retriever a ia Superman next year as he tries to defy gravity in hot pursuit of a flying Prisbee

Apart from trophies and cash prizes, winners received Alpo products and gift packs, Indeed, these loyal dogs deserve every treat that comes their way considering the trouble they go through to please their masters.

E-mail the author at avergara@inquirer.com ph

SUNDAY,

UNLIKE other schools, Montessori adapts

# School teaches tots 'life skills'

THE LEARNING GARDEN MONTESSORI School (LGMS) in BF Homes, Parañaque applies the Montessori education system, which develops not only a student's mental ability but also life skills such as creativity, initiative and discipline.

Julie Jean de Guzman Zurbano, director of the school, has a master's degree in Psychology and attended a Montessori training at Vancower Canada

Unlike schools where students are forced to adapt to the curriculum, Montesson adapts to the child, Zurbano said. Students learn at their own pace in an environment designed just for them.

"The great thing about this setup is that we are not only teaching them to be good in academics but more importantly, develop life skills like problem solving, courtesy or self expression," Zurbano explained. "It is something that can be useful when they grow up. It's more like education for life."

"The advantage of the Montessori approach is that it provides student with high apritude more challenges and advanced presentations," she added.

"Likewise, those who take a little bit time to absorb lessons are given extra work to meet class requirements and are not compelled to go on advanced lessons that he or she is not ready for The Montesson way is to teach according to a student's natural capacity to learn."

LGMS also offers Casa, a program designed for a mixed class. This is said to help students of different age levels to develop concentration, order and love for work at the same time encourage interaction and socialization. Activities include practical life exercises, sensorial materials, language areas, sciences and mathematics. Learning Garden Montessori School is at 266 Aguirre Ave., Phase III, BF Homes, Parañaque. Call 8204064 or fax 8075990



STUDENTS ARE taught not only to be good in academics but, more importantly, to develop life skills.

# A new twist of gata-nomic proportions!

You may not realize it, but there are probably 1001 ways by which you can prepare gata dishes – from breakfast to dinner, from appetizer to dessert, or from soups to beverages. All you need is a twist of your imagination, and presto! An eternity of mouth-watering dishes.

Gata is so versatile you can have it in any way your appetite dictates. If you love hot dishes, you'll definitely enjoy the way gata neutralizes the bite of chili in Bicol Express. On the other hand, if you have a sensitive tongue that prefers the ticklish taste, try Pagsanjan's sinigang sa kanduli for its gata-enriched texture. And if you think you know your dinuguan, wait till you get a taste of Quezon's own version, which they prepare with the right amount of gata for that extra tangy surprise.

Yes, Filipinos all over the country have long had this love affair with gata. But anyone who's ever tried extracting gata from a fresh coconut will know: it's not that easy.

That's why Carnation, your favorite cooking milk, now brings you this piece of delicious news. You can now have your favorite gata dish as often as you wish with new CARNATION COCO EVAPI It combines the richness of Carnation Evap and the natural taste of coconut milk. It even comes with easy-open tabs so you can readily pour it into any dish.

So embark on that gastronomic gata adventure! Try it on your favorite gata recipe, or whip up an original to perk up your weekly menu. On pasta? On dessert? Aahhh, you can only imagine what more you can do with Carnation Coco Evap!

## New Carnation Coco Evap, pinagsamang sarap ng gata at evap!

Buong pamilya'y madaling mapapasaya dahil ngayon lahat kaya nang igatal





# Lighting the way worldwide

lighting manufacturer, with more than 2.4 bilion incandescent lamps produced every year, continues to set the pace in the lighting industry as the first-choice innovative partner for creative and cost effective lighting solutions

For the past five years, Philips Lighting Solutions has been greeting the new year with a big bang as its Halogena Brilliant Crystal bulbs light the famous New Year's Eve Ball above the Times Square in New \York. Last year, Philips lit the New Year's Eve Ball with solid-state or LEDs, part of the growing solid state lighting category that is set to revolution.ze the lighting industry with drastic reductions in electricity consumption and

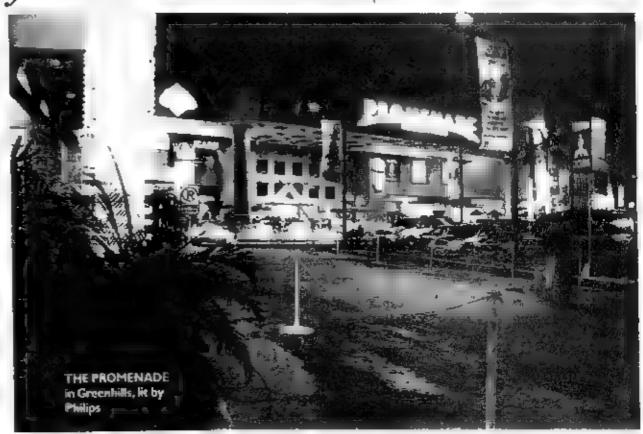
Philips lighting products are widely used not just in homes but also in many professional applications such as 30 percent of offices, 65 percent of the world's top amports, 30 percent of hospitals, 35 percent of cars and 55 percent of the world's most famous football stad.ums

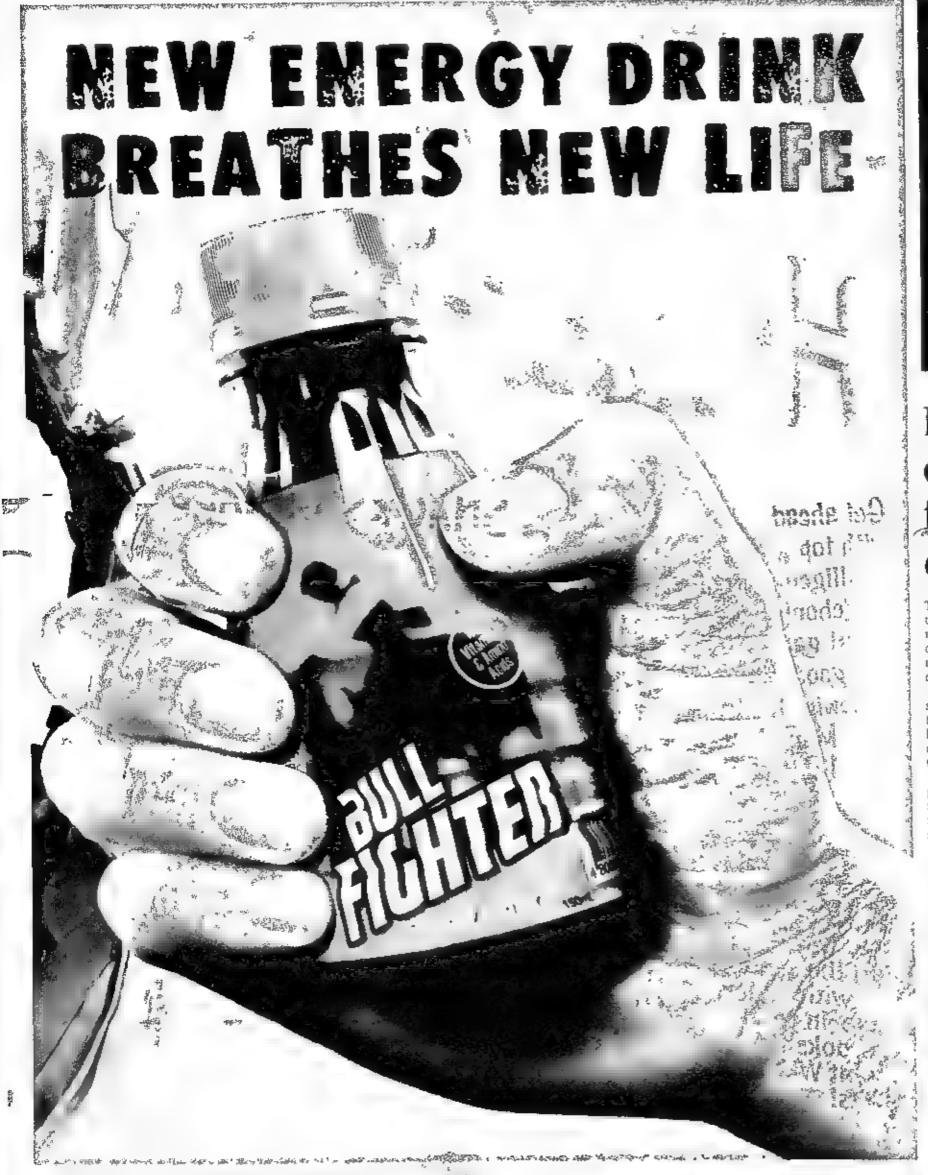
One reason for Philips' leadership position rooms of Toyota.

PHILIPS, THE WORLD'S LARGEST in the global lighting industry market is its ability to create revolutionary products that achieve new levels in lighting quality and performance. Once such example is the comprehensive lighting plan it has done for the 300th birth anniversary of the Khalsa Panth (a Sikh religion) in India. Philips incorporated street lighting, temple lighting, fort lighting and a sound-and light show using a combination of floodlights and fiber-optic lighting systems. This marvel of light won the prestigious Illuminating Engineering Society of North Amer-.ca Award.

Locally, Philips has transformed The Promenade in Greenhills shopping complex into a landmark where city, people and light come

At the 23rd Asean Games in November last year, Philips also provided the complete lighting system for the Trace Aquatic Center in Los Banos, Laguna, the Games' venue for the swimming competitions. And the company also provides lighting to a number of high-end shops in Metro Manila as well as all show-





#### MORE LIFE, MORE EKERGY

Get more out of life with Ball Fighter's pewer benefits. With its minimum cost and maximum petency, you'll surely go the distance.

POTERCY. Buil Fighter provides sustained energy via amine acids. Amine acids premote muscle build-ap and help in the regeneration of tired, atressed muscles. It also contains Vitamia C for increased immunity against sickness.

PACKAGING. Bull Fighter is the only energy drink conveniently packed in a 150ml unbreakable PET bottle with rescalable cap for maximum portability. It is more handy and easy to earry compared with other energy drinks packed in breakable glass betties.

PRICE. At only P23,00\* per bottle, Bell Fighter is the most affordable energy drink in the market today, giving you value for your money.

POWER-UP FOR WORK AND PLAY WITH BULL FIGHTER— THE DRINK THAT WILL TAKE YOU FURTHER!

\*Suggested retail price



# Luxury lamps enhance furniture displays

THE CONTEMPORARY LIGHTING SOLUtions by the Italian brand Penta have illum? nated homes, hotels, restaurants and ships all over the world. In the Phinppines, Penta's umque design concepts light up the furniture displays of Furnitalia

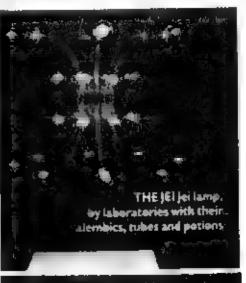
The country's exclusive distributor of upscale Italian brands in the furnishing sector has a new sprawing location at The Fort. It has three full storeys of furniture showcases, enhanced by Penta's ceiling, floor, wall and table lamps.

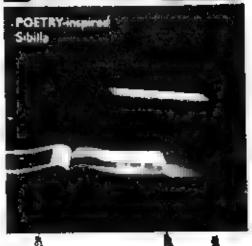
Guided by its key elements of tradition, e.e. gance and essential design, Penta focuses on matching different materials, integrating metal, wood, blown glass and fabric into light sculptures.

Penta president Gabriele Riboldi, was recently in the country to visit the lifestyle store.

"Penta lamps have an elegant quality to them that can enhance lavish spaces or enliven plain ones. From the simple to the ornate their products are stamped with good quality and ingenious design sense," Florence Ko Furnitalia managing director said

Visit Furnitalia at 30th St. and Rizal Drive Crescent Park, West Bonifacio Global City Cal 8191887





chack, e-mail us at Westyle@Inquires.com.ph

life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

ON MICHELLE Cesar Gaupo's gold pridescent sleaveless dress with black belt bow accents; on Alec, Anthony Nocam's black piped

pocket lacket worn over a block nulle printed stretch shirt and black pinstriped flat-front pants.

aces

SM Mall of Asia's opening is also a milestone of sorts for designers Cesar Gaupo, Lulu Tan Gan, Efren Ocampo and Mike dela Rosa



City Garden Hotel

Our Promo, ROOM for as low as P1,450 net per person on twee sharing

**INCLUSIONS** 

 Room accommodation Fuli Buffet Breakfast at Le Jardin Restaurant or Spa service at Body & Face by Mendez Use of Roofdeck /

PARTY PACKAGE for as low as P24,750+

Makati corner Kalayaan Avenues, Makati City Telephone No. 899-1111 E-mail. makati@citygardenhotels.com

W BTI-MOR Paymit No.2523, Series of 2006.

By Alex Y. Vergara

■ HE COUNtry's leading mall chain, which began as a small shoe store on Carriedo Street in Manila nearly five decades ago, has come a long way with SM Mall of Asia's for mal opening yesterday.

With a total floor area of 400,000 sq m, the mall, which sits on a 60-hectare reclaimed property along the scenic Manila Bay area in Pasay City, is the biggest of its kind in the country, if not in Southeast Asia

Apart from regular attractions also present m SMs other properties, the new mall boasts of such crowd exclusive. drawers as a 600-seat IMAX theater (with the biggest screen of its kind in the world at 21,995 meters), 150 or so indoor and outdoor dining outlets, and an Olympicsize (ce-skating rink.)

Of course, at the heart of every SM mail is its anchor department store. Over the decades, these depariment stores have introduced a fair mix of stylish as well as affordable high-street fashion into the mainstream. In keeping with its location, the theme of SM's newest department store is inspired by water in us various forms.

#### Steady growth

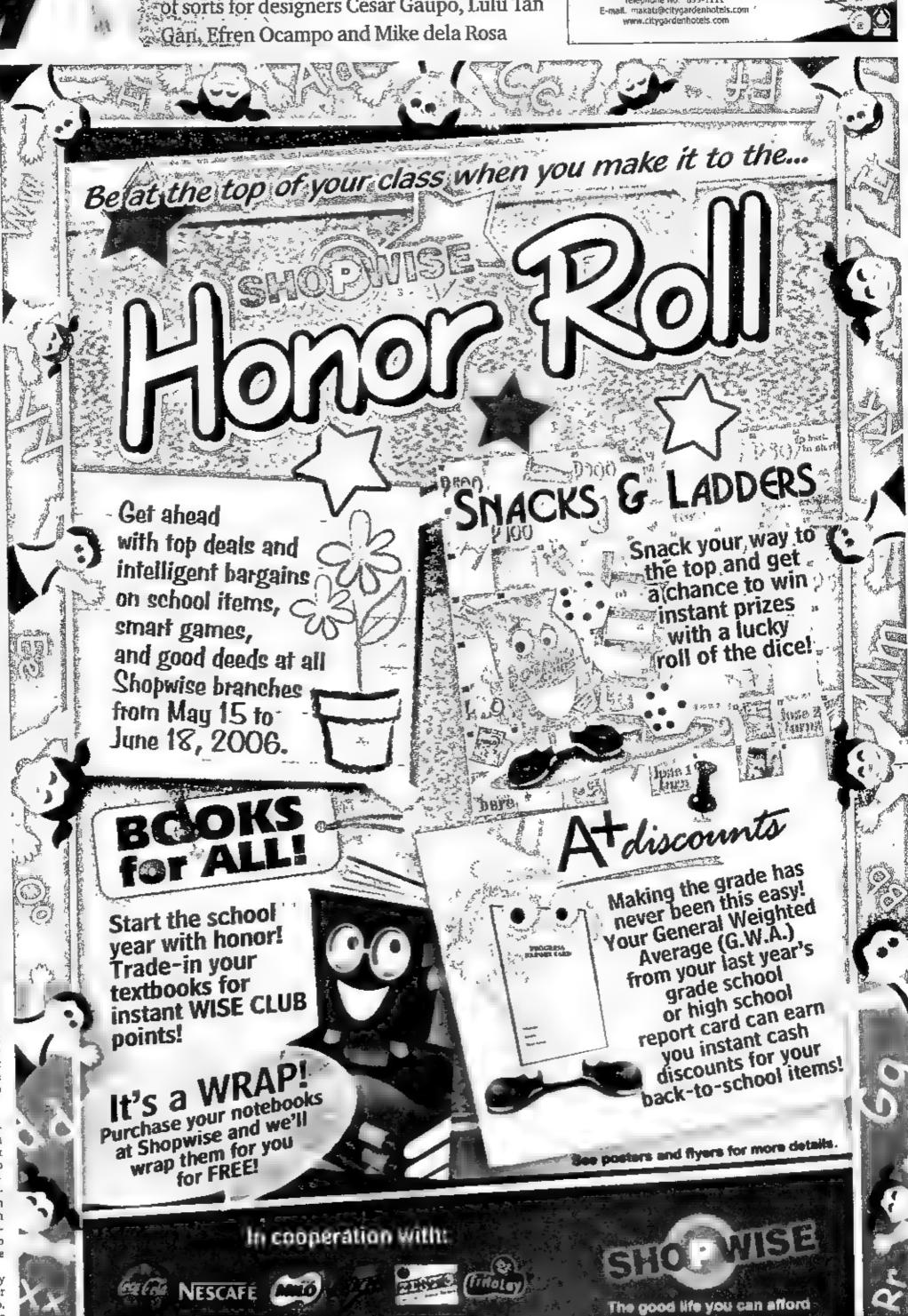
In many ways, SM's steady growth marrors the careers of four of the country's top fashion designers. Cesar Gaupo and Lulu Tan Gan started their careers as two of SM's in-house design ers (designing shoes in Tan Gan's case), while Efren Ocampo and Mike dela Rosa were among the first batch of talents the department then store tapped in the early 1980s to beef up offerings in its Bourique Square.

Ocampo cites Nínoy Aquino's death in 1983 as a catalyst that hastened his entry to SM. His made-to-order business expenenced a slump soon after the opposition leader was assassmated, prompting him to look for more viable options.

"SM has been very receptive to our ideas," says Ocampo. "As a whole, I have very little reason to complain."

Dela Rosa joined SM in 1981 via another designer who relabeled the former's

ONE MALL/ 62



www.sitopwise.com.pit

These designers' staying power is proof perhaps of their creativity and the market instincts they honed while working at SM



TAN GAN'S yellow knitted quarter-sleeved top worn with yellow micro shorts. Background shows country's first Olympic-size iceskating rink at the Mall of Asia.

One mall c

clothes (with Dela Rosa's consent) before passing them off as his. The next time around, however, Dela Rosa came out of the closer, so to speak, by directly dealing with SM executives.
"SM has given me a bigger platform to show

my range as a designer," he says.

Whatever route they have chosen to take, the four have grown with SM over the decades to become household names and pillars of local fashion in their own right.

in the case of Gaupo and Tan Gan, the two have graduated from being SM's in-house talents to carving out niches for themselves in a volatile industry. Their staying power is proof perhaps of their creativity and the market instincts they honed while working at SM.

Gaupo, of course, spent several years in Hong Kong as creative director of Shanghai Tang before returning to the Philippines for good last year. Tan Gan chose to specialize in knitwear (perhaps the only local designer to do so) and now owns and manages a factory, which supplies the raw materials for her ciothes displayed at several SM department stores and independent outlets.

Apart from designing bridal and made-to-order clothes, Ocampo and Dela Rosa both have thriving RTW lines displayed at SM and a number of other department stores. All four are among the mall chain's top-selling consignors.

#### Mass-based prices

ON HER, JM Goulbourn's turquoise

slim-cut piped pocket jacket with

matching flat-front pants worn over

a bright-pink stretch convertible collar

empire-cut sleeveless diress with callada

and pomporn details; on him, a pinstriped

While some designers may find SM's massbased prices a bit stifling, there's no denying the fact that the mall chain offers both con-



MIKE dela Rosa's V-necked chiffon bubble dress with matching long-sleeved shrug. Photo shows mali's foodstrip area for al fresco dining.

leagues stick it out with SM.

"Mixing business with creativity is a tough balancing act," Tan Gan confesses. "But therein hes the challenge."

With the exception of Gaupo, who chose to stay put at SM Makati where his "wearable" pieces are displayed, the three are among a dozen or so designers affiliated with Mall of



DELA Rosa's blackdress with belt bow Asia's bridgeway or

"I'm still leads t RTW," Gaupo 🕠 "RTW King," the-rack) fash coming from ( that out, I'm I'm

Indeed, ove laboratory of ++





ANTHONY Nocom's blue-black two-button single-breasted jacket worn over a mustard-gold stretch shirt with striped tie and a dark blue stretch flat-front pants



YELLOW-GOLD chiffon spaghetti-strapped layered dress by Efren



NOCOM'S dark-brown two-button single-breasted Jacket with matching flat-front slim pants worn with a pinstriped shirt and

# hain, four fashion aces



and-white eyelet wrap Photo shows Mall of erlooking Manila Bay.

for a new approach to

dubbed as the country's

is. "There's more to (off

an the predictable pieces

and Bangkok. Until I find

years, SM has become a

ir designers with radical as

eas given new twists. Deta

that opportunity as he m-

my exposure to Makari."



with matching bolero-style shrug with cord details. Shown in photo is the mall's glass

troduces his Bianco y Negro or biack-and white line via Mail of Asia.

"If these crothes in basic designs do well, then I will take it as a one to introduce more edgy pieces and devote my entire space to black and white pieces," says Dela Rosa

The collection consists of printed chiffon dresses, cotton separates and eyelet blouses. Although his tent dresses (as their description implies) have loose silhouettes, they come with sashes to provide wearers more options. It's also his way of slowly weaning Filipino women from the overexposed empire silhouette to ward the belted look.

"The belted look may be the rage abroad," says Dela Rosa, "but it has yet to catch on in the Philippines."

Soft pieces Ocampo, on the other hand, is keeping everything soft and close to the chest with a collection of empire-cut chiffon dresses, from bright to neutral colors. A number of pieces come with hints of beadwork or draping. His



NOCOM'S black slim-cut body jacket worm over a black long-sleeved shirt and checkered fuchsia tie and a black gray pinstriped stretch low-rise pants

this silhouette.

"Empire dresses," he says, "flatter the woman's figure and relieve her of the constant pressure to lose weight."

Because of its location and architecture, Mall of Asia is a potential magnet for local as well as foreign tourists. As such, Tan Gan has chosen to draw inspiration from resort wear with a collection consisting of basic tops, bubble shorts, skirts and culottes in various greens, blues and earth tones.

"The future is bright for Mall of Asia," she says. "They're not only building a mall, but a city that's bound to attract tourists. We all could use a resort by the city. With advances in technology, they can perhaps clean the water and turn part of the bay into a beach resort "

Indeed, the potential such a scenario holds for pushing the iocal RTW business beyond Phulppine shores is reason enough to keep the four designers excited and people behind the SM mail chain on their toes.

E-mail the author at avergara@inquir-



OCAMPO'S coral beaded spagnetti-strapped fishtail gown



gown by Ocampo. Shown in photo are white pillars forming part of the mail's main drop-



TAN GAN'S haltered bubble dress with mint and gold glit. Shown in photo is the mail's bridgeway connecting the Central block and

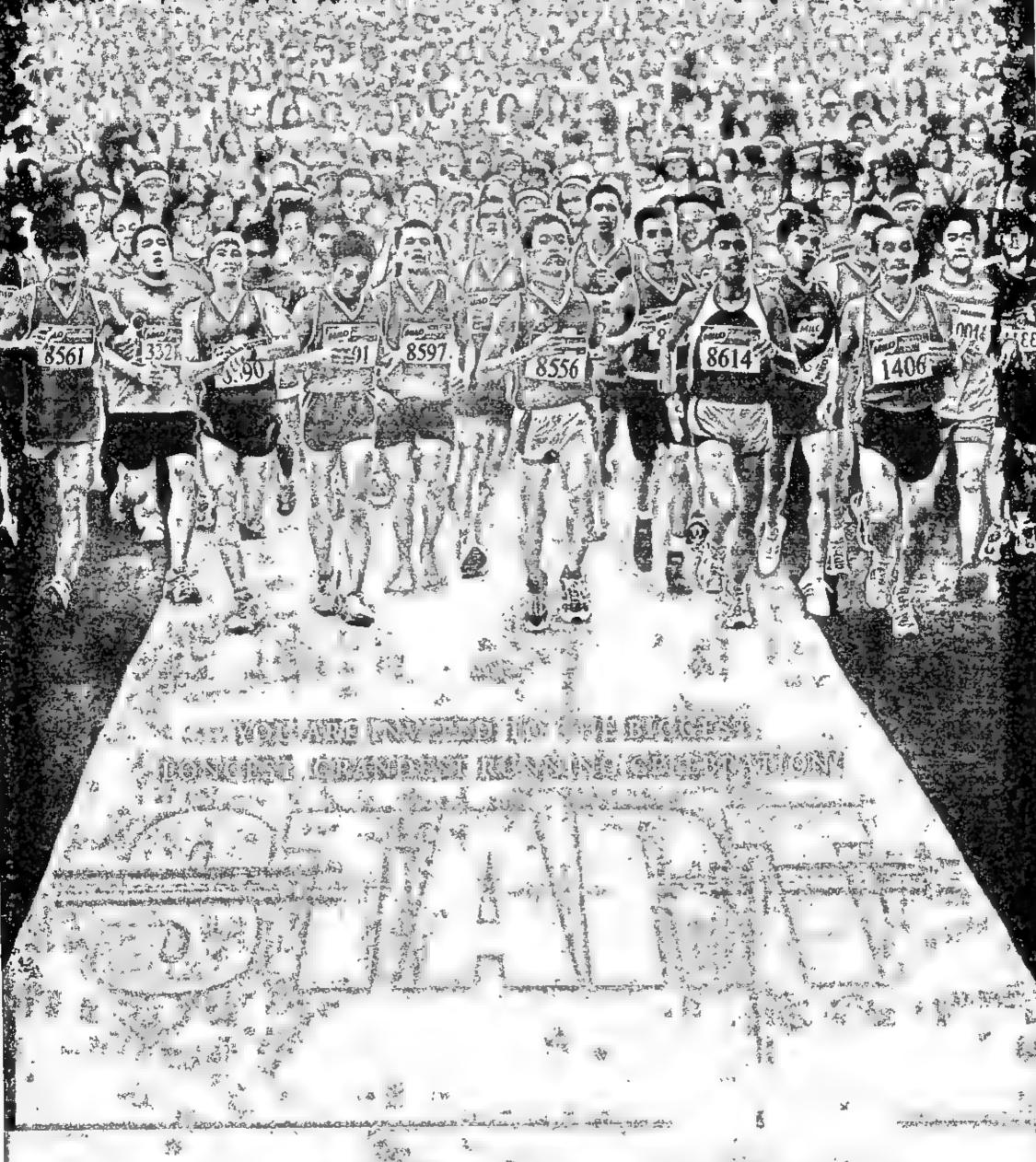


TAN GAN'S empire-cut bubble dress with blue and gold glit worn with blue shrug.



OCAMPO'S (uchsia dress with ostrichfeather accents

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



AREA	RACE DATE
Kidapawan Çity -	January 29, 2006
Tagbilaran Qty-	February 5,2006
-Bacangas City)	February 12, 2006
(Dumaguete City	February 39, 2006
Averto Princesa #	February 25, 2006
Lucenà City	March 5, 2006
Cavité City	June 25, 2006.
General Santos City (1)	July 2, 2006
Roses City	July 9, 2006
Metro Manile	July 16,2006
*Bacoloid City*	1 July 23, 2006
Davido City	July 30, 2006
- Negu City	August 6, 2006
Olongapo/Subic Freepois	August 13, 2006
Large City	August 20, 2006
-,Cebu City.	August 27, 2006
Busine Geys	September 3, 200

	Mr vhc Sai c/o Ramil Deldo (06/0 278-4226) City Sports Office, Kidapawan City Halfs (15/2)
	Mr. Dionsio Balite c/o Joel Rosario (038) 411-5747 Office of the Provincial Sports Commission, 3/F Capital Building, Carlos P. Garcia Avenue
	Mr. Manolo Perioda (043) 723-3794 City Council for Youth Affairs, 5 P. Dandan Street
	Mr. Jose Guint c/o Fred Abio (035) 225-1662 Traffic Management Office, Sta. Catalina Street
	Mr. Eric Yayen c/o Arathony Baisa (048) 434-8650 Bodega Site Computer Center, Rizal Avenue
	Mr. Lov Vizcocho c/o Ehrle Postrado (042) 730-2649. Lucena City Lotto Station, Ignacio Tan Building, Quezon Airenu
	Vace Mayor Dino Chua c/o Christopher Paredes (045) 431-1485 / (0919) 248-9516 Vice Mayor HQ, 2/F Cavite City Half, Sanorrite Parit
	Mr. Vic Sai c/o Maureen Rodriguez (083):302-3285 Oty Ovar Plaza
	Councilor Mark Ortiz (9917) 312-0779 Office of the City Mayor
	RACE c/o Thelma Biscocho (02) 727-9982, G/F Vasquez Madingal Plaza Building Annapolis St., San Juan
	Mr. Eric Lorestan (034) 432-0564 / (0919) 839-1510. Paglaum Sports Complex, Libertad Street
	Vic Sai (062) 222-4595 / (0921) 594-8303, 1006 Mic Apo Street
	Pedro Lee c/o Efrec Torres (054) 473-5717 / 473-5735 Aristocrat riotal, Elias Angeles Street
	Vice Mayor Rolen Paulino c/o Shella Paulini (0(7) 222-1034 Vice Mayor's Office, Olongapo City Hall
	Mr. Michael Keon c/o Gathy or Fanny (077) 770-3664.2 Marcos Sports Stadium
	Mr. Ricky Ballesteros c/o Helen or Brando (932) 254-856* Cebu City Sports Central
	Mr. Benjamin Daoera c/o Sheila Makiling (985) 815-2251 Cricheck Celphone Repair Shop, Sun Jose Street
۴.,	. 16

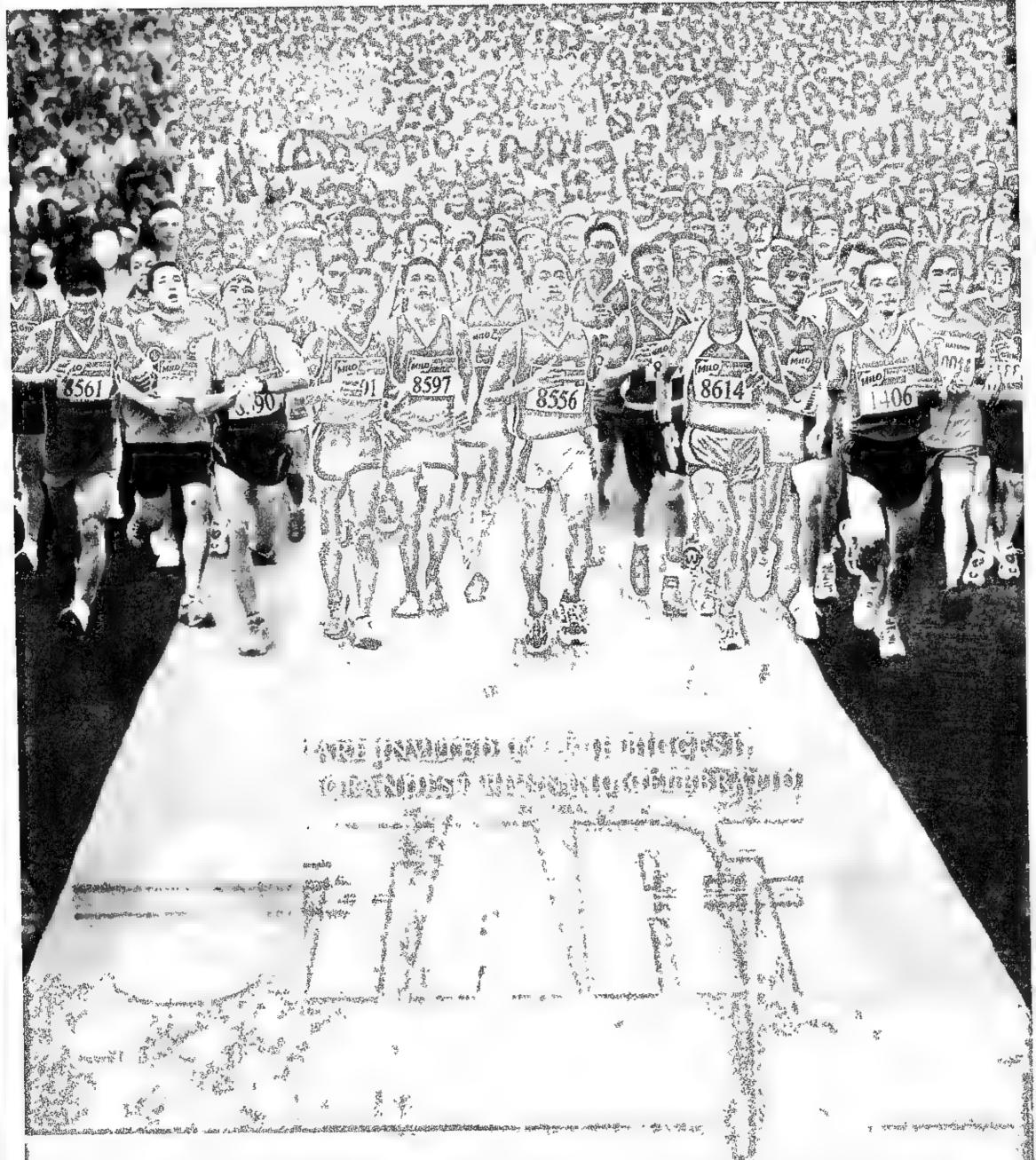
**CONTACT PERSON** 

- v
RACE DATE
September 10, 2006
September 17,2006
September 24, 2006
October 1, 2006
Geober 8, 2005 e e
Dotobur 15(2006)
October 22, 2006
October 25, 2005
Hovember 5, 2006-
November 12 2/08
November 19 200s
Inovember 26, 2006
December 19, 3006

P WE BAT

	·
-	CONTACT PERSON'
	Nar Jojo Castto and Mir.Joe Espinora (033) 136-6205 / (0917) 720-0630 Youth and Development Division, Office of the City Mayor
	We Megdonio tramera c/o cyntyn Barros  R08822 727-289 / (69° 8) 749 €343  Pelaez Sports Gentet, Velez Sweet
	13 Mr Armold Rodriguez (045) 982-0190 / (0928) 765-5540 Lity Sports Development Office, City Hall Lubby, Tariac City Half
	Nustom Bustemante (052) 520-6037 / (9916) 483-1684
	Hr Pedro Altaro (06/) 991 2483 / (0919) 470-9954 Auror Seafond Restaurant, Altaro St., Tet Vang.
	16. Tess Bernardino (075) 572-3291 / 662-2348
	- Mr. Nell Geroods (055) 521-2042 / (0921) 300-0879 - Provincial Engineers Office, Provincial Capitol Compound
	Mir. Soseph Duroult City between Belander (1771) 242; 7717 Office of Gry Vice Mayor, 3/F Marroy Building
	Me Megdonio Llameta eto Michael Neri (06)1221-1966 / 121-6765 Mejestic Fasi Food laban Cired
	Ms. Daylyne Adata
	PATAN-6 3.36
	Board Member Etward Joseph To Anthony Streets (044-000-5795 - US P1831-061F
	Team Nummerly Office of NETA Sidg. Del Pilat Infoet
	Nis Yes Bernardino
	109 5, 635 3629 / 105181 911 1871
	RACE un Presqui Bisancho (02) 127-9987
	GF Vascure Markinga Photo Building
	Annacole Stupite ANA 1 +





AREA		RACE DATE
Kidapawan City		January 29, 2006
Tagbilaren City		February 5, 2006
Batangas City		February 12, 2006
Dumaguete City		February 19, 2006
Puerto Princesa		February 26, 2006
Lucena City		March 5, 2006
Cavite City		June 25, 2006
General Santos C	lity	July 2, 2006
Roxas City		July 9, 2006
Metro Manila		3 July 16, 2006
Bacolad City		July 23, 2006
Davao City		July 30, 2006
Naga City		August 6, 2006
Olongapo/Sublc Freeport		August 13, 2006
Lacag City .		August 20, 2006
Çebu Cîty	aid)	August 27 2006
Butuan City	A A	September 3,200

#### City Sports Office, Kidapawan City Hall-Mr. Dionisio Ballte c/o Joel Rosario (038) 41 1-5747 Office of the Provincial Sports Commission, 3/F Capitol-Bullding, Carlos P Garcia Avenue Mr Manolo Periada (043) 723-3794 City Council for Youth Affairs, 5 P Dandan Street Mr. Jose Guirlt c/o Fred Abio (035) 225-1662 Traffic Management Office, Sta. Cataline Street Mr. Eric Yayen c/o Anthony Baisa (048) 434-8650 Bodega Site Computer Center Rizal Avenue Mr. Lou Vizcocho c/o Elvie Postrado (042) 7 | 0-2649 Lucena City Lotto Station, ignacio Tan Building, Quezon Avenue Vice Mayor Dino Chua c/o Christopher Paredes (046) 431-1485 r (0919) 248-9516 Vice Mayor HQ, 2/F Cavite City Hall, Samonte Park Mr. Vic Sai c/o Maureen Rodriguez (083) 302-3285 City Ovai Plaza Councilor Mark Ortiz (0917) 312-0779 Office of the City Mayor RACE c/o Thelma Biscocho (02) 727-9987 G/F Vasquez Madrigat Plaza Building Annapolis St., San Juan Mr. Eric Loretizo (034) 432-0564 (0919) 839-1510 Paglaum Sports Complex, Libertad Street Vic Sat (082) 222-4595 / (0921) 594-9303, 1008 Mr. Apo Street Pedro Lee c/o Efren Teves (054) 473-5717 / 4/3-5715 Aristocrat Hotel, Elias Angeles Street Vice Mayor Roten Paulino c/o Shella Padilla (047) 222-8034 Vice Mayor's Office, Olongapo City Hall Mr. Michael Keon c/o Cathy or Fanny (077) 770-3664 a Marcos Sports Stadium Mr Blicky Ballesteros c/o Halen or Brando (032) 254-8567 4 Cebu City Sports Center

CONTACT PERSON 1 ( Part of the Color of the

Mr. Vic Sar c/o flamii Deldo (064) 278-4226

	A. A	
AREA	RACE DATE	CONTACT PERSON
Italia Gity	September 10, 2006	Mr. Jojo Castro and Mr Joe Youth and Development C
Cagayan de Oro City	September 17, 2006	Mr. Megdonio Llamera c/o (08822) 727-289 / (0918) 7 Pelaez Sports Center, Velez
Tariac City	September 24, 2006	Mr. Arnold Rodrouez (045 City Sports Development
Legazpi City	October 1, 2006	Mr Rustom Bustamante (052) 820-6037 , (0916) 48
Zamboanga City	October 6, 2006	Mr. Pedro Altaro (062) 99 l Alayar Seafood Restauran
Dagupan City	October 15, 2006	Ms. Tess flernarding (075) CSI City Mail, Lucag Distric
Tacloban City	October 22, 2006	Mr. Nell Baronda (053) 321 Provincial Engineers Offic
San Fernando, La Jinkon	October 29, 2006	Mr. Joseph Damuk c/o Los Office of City Vice Mayor,
filgan City	November 5, 2006	Mr. Meguonio Liajnera c/o Majestik Fast Food, Labao
Olpolog City	* November 12,3006	Ms, Daylyne Adaza (0920) 707-5790
Cabanatuan City	November 19, 2006	Board Member Edward 36 (044) 600-3295 / (0917) Q Team Nueva Ecija Office,
Şanţtago, İsabela -	November 26, 2008	Ms. Tors Bernardino (09-8) 695-2629 / (091)
FINALRALE	December 10, 2006	RACE c/o Theirna Biscoch G/F Vasquez Madrigal Pla Annapolis St., San Juan

	1
	Mr. Jojo Castro and Mr. Joe Espinosa (033) 336-62057 (0917) 720-06302 Youth and Development Division. Office of the City Mayor
•	Mr Megdonio Llamera c/o Lynlyn Barros (08822) 727-289 / (0918) 749-0343
	Pelaez Sports Center, Velez Street
	Mr. Arnold Rodinguez (045) 982-0190 / (0928) 766-5540 City Sports Development Office, City Full Lobby, Tariac City Hall
	Mr Rustom Bustantante (052) 820-6037 , (09-6) 483-1684
	Mr. Pedro Altaro (062) 991 2463 / (0919) 470-9954 Alayar Seafood Restaurant, Alfaro St., Tetuan
	Ms. Tess flernarding (075) 522-3291 / 662-2348 CSI City Mall, Judgo District
	Mr. Nell Baronda (053) 321-2042 (0921) 300-0879 Provincial Engineers Office, Provincial Capito) Compound®
	Mr. Jeseph Demirk c/o Lorena Balanor (072) 242;7717 Office of City Vice Mayor, 3/F Marcos Building
	Mr. Meguonio Liappera c/o Michael Neri (063) 421-3968 / 221-5750 Majestik Fast Food, Labrio St. Bot
	Ms. Daylyne Adaza (0920) 707-5790
	Board Member Edward Joson c/o Anthony Riveral
	(044) 600-9295 / (0917) 030-9618 Team Nueva Scija Office, 2/F NETA Bldg, Del Pilat Street
	Ms. Toss Bernardino (09-8) 695-2629 / (0916) 901-1871
	RACE c/o Theirna Biscocho (02) 727-9987 G/F Vasquez Madrigal Plaza Building Annapolis St., San Juan

In partnership with:







Mr. Benjamin Dacera c/o Shella Makding (085) 815-2251 Celcheck Celphone Repair Shop, San Joso Street

栎



MILO,
MARATHON

TUTONG!

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquires.com.ph Text us your feedback: Inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso



# Berling, Chayong and Ute

By Gilda Cordero-Fernando Contributor

Part 1

IT WAS IN BAPTISM DURING THE SPANISH period that the saints came marching in. The calendar listed Catholic saints for every day of the year and one had no choice but to accept the holy soul of one's birthday.

Today we may consider names like Gunigunda and Eutiquio, and their nicknames Gunday and Tikio unbearable, but if these guys were alive today, wouldn't they probably have the same thought about Chenelyn and Romnick?

Because we bear Spanish names and sur-

names, we are frequently mistaken by for- etc.--which are endless. eigners as Spanish-speaking. Actually, Bianquita and Salvador may speak not a word of Español. And their nicknames are mostly under local influence.

What works in folklore could probably apply to names. The older or more popular the story, the more versions it has. For folk tales it is "The Monkey and the Turtle" and "Mariang Alimango." For nicknames it must be Maria, These are lyang, Angge, Mare\*\*, Maring, Maya, Mayang, Marie, Maris, Matisa, Maruja, Marina, Marian, Mariana, Marianita, Marita. Not to forget its male version, Mario. This does not even count its aggregates-Marilou, Maribel, Maricel, Mariel,

Another runaway favorite is, of course, Jose-with Ute, Josehng, Josehn, Pepe, Peping, Pepito, Pitoy, Pitong, Pete, Joe, & Joseph, Josefino, Joey, Joel and Jojo as diminutives. Other front runners are Franciseo (Isko, Paco, Paquito, Tiking, Tiko\*\*, Tikoy, Kikoy, Koko, Kokoy, Frank, Franco, Frankie, Francis).

Then Juan (Juaning, Juanito, Ito, Nito, Nitoy, Juancho, Juanchito, John, Johnny, Jon-Jon) and, for girls, Teresa. Through the years, saints' names remained constant although nicknames evolved with the times.

Old nicknames were often longer than the

BERLING/F2



Subscribe to SMART Infinity, house any of the Nokia N series 3G phones and avail of a complimentary Bose Companion 3 Multimedia Speaker System.

Catch the rhythm now.









Subscribe to SMART Infinity and enjoy the convenience of: A Dedicated Infinity Management Officer to handle all details about your subscription 24/7 Customer Service via SMART Infinity's exclusive Hadine Number \*800. A SMART Infinity Concierge Service simply by dialting 63-SMART (63-76278).

See Spers for details. Promo Period: May 21 - june 21, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1310, Series of 2006.

Berling, Chayong and Ute Romans of the Prompton of the Prompto

A sampler of old names and nicknames



What works in folklor could probably apply to names. The older or more popular the story, the more versions it

has

names themselves. The last letter was replaced with "ing" as in Vicenting, Amparing, Gracianing and Amading. Or the additive was "ito" or "ita" as in Lunsito, Elenita, Ignacito and Carmencita.

Short nicknames came about by extracting two syllables from the first name and adding an "e" to it. For instance, Tone\*\* (To-ne\*\*) for Antonio, Baste\*\* for Sebastian, Tale\*\* (Ta-le\*\*) for Catalina and Jule\*\* for Juliana.

Adding a "y" is another old way of producing a pet name such as Kikoy, Bindoy, Andoy, Lilay, Ninay and Kakay. Which is also how the Filipino got its nicknames Pinoy and Pinay, the mestizo Tisoy and Tisay. The Americano got to be Cano\*\*. And doesn't the dimmutive of a diminutive make Pinggoy and Chinggay, Minggoy and Linggay sound even more beloved?

Nota bene: Segunda or Segundina must have been a name reserved for a second child, almost, but not quite, preempting a name like Bea Jr.

GUNIGUNDA...



Aco; Acuy - Cirlaco Adinap - Eladio Aging - Milagros Ambet - Lamberto Ambo\*\* - Pablo; Ambrosio Anang - Juana Anching - Constancia; Esperanza Andong; Andoy - Alejandro; Fernando Angge\*\* - Maria Aning - Ana Apin - Serafin Agul\*\* - Aquilino Clon; Asun - Asuncion

Bado\*\* - Badomero Badong, Bading, Badoy, Doy - Salvador Balling - Cristobal Banang - Urbana Banche\*\*; Banching; Baste\*\* - Sebas-Barang - Barbara Baret; Estong - Evaristo

Babang: Bebang - Genoveva

Basya - Gervacia Belay - Isabet Beneting: Benitoy - Benito Bening - Senita, Veronica Berling - Virgilio Berong - Severu; Baldomero Berting - Libertad; Norberta; Alberto; Gualberto Betong - Afberto

Bibling, Bebeng - Isabel Biday - Brigida Binay - Severina Binyang, Inyang - Virginia Bito\*\* - Victorino Bitay - Roberto Bosyong; Bosyang - Ambrosio; Am-

Cadlo - Arcadio Cale\*\* - Calbdo Caloy: Caling - Carlos Candeng; Cande\*\* - Candelaria Carnay - Encarnacion Care (Ca-re\*\*) - Zacarias Carme\*\* - Carmen Cayang - Macaria Celling - Cecilia, Cella Chabeng - isabel Chanang - Ponclana Chanay - Marciana Chayong - Rosario Chedeng: Chiding; Chichay, Eding -

**IRISH ROES** 

Chuchay - Carmen Ciano - Feliciano Clong - Leancla Chimang, Sima, Simang - Zosima; Maxima Chino - Joaquin Chiping: Inang - Josefa; Josefina Chitang - Carmen Chitong: Sitey - Luis Choly; Choleng; Soly - Soledad Choy - Francisco Ciano - Paciano; Marciano Citang - Pacita Cleto - Anacleto Conchita; Concha - Concepcion Coring; Coroy; Curing; Corito - Socorro Gualano - Pascuala

Dadong - Diosdado Dalong (Visayan) - Reynaldo Diday - Lourdes Diding, Diday - Candida Digo - Rodrigo Dodling - Salvador Dodong: Dodo - Conrado Doray; Doring; Dorong; Doroy - Teodora; Teodoro Dosyang - Teodosia

Edeng: Merced - Mercedes Edong - Eduardo; Wiffredo Elo - Consuelo, Marcelo Emong - Guillermo Enchay - Esperanza Enchong - Lorenzo Enciang - Florencia Encie - Cresencio Ejang - Aleja Erlo- Eleuterlo Esang - Teresa Estoy; Estong; Etoy - Ernesto

Gabe\*\* (Ga-be\*\*)- Gabriel Gilling (Hilling) - Angela, Angelica, Angeles, Angel; Angelo Soring: Yaying - Gloria Goyo; Goyita; Yoyong - Gregorio Guilling • Miguel Gunday, Gunding - Gunigunda; Segun-Suring; Gorla - Gregoria Gusting - Agustin

Ibyang - Sylvla Idlo\*\* (Visayan) - Pedro Iking - Enrique 874 fiding-littlefortso illok (Visayan) - Marcelo Ilya - Basillo, Cecilla Irichay - Paciencia Ing\* - Benigno; Victorino Inylog - Eugenio Isko Francisco Islao - Estantsiao

Isvong - Dionisio: Patriclo

Other names from the Spanish period

Diego

Digna

Donato

Emerenciana

Emeterio

Esparidion

Itchay - Felisa Itik (Visayan); Inting; Enteng; Tenteng -Vicente itoy - Angel

Karias - Zacarias Kate (Ka-te\*\*) - Bianquita Kenkey, Kiko, Kikoy, Keko; Kokoy -Francisco Kuas - Nicolas

Lagring - Lagrimas; Milagros Laling - Eulalia Litay - Cirlla Loleng - Dolores Luding: Lunding - Lourdes Luming; Lumen - Ruminada

Madang - Magdalena Manano - Germana Mare (Ma-re\*\*)- Marla Mena - Filomena Metring - Demetrio Milay: Milang: Miling: Lagring - Mila-Miling - Emilia Mimo\*, Mimoy; Glmo - Gutilermo Minggoy - Domingo

Minoy - Maximino Momong; Morney - Ramon Monang - Simona; Ramona Munding - Raymundo; Edmundo

Nancy, Nano - Mariano; Potenciano Nicing - Nicetas Nitang - Juana: Juanita Nonang - Antonia Noring - Leonor (F); Niceror (M)

Obil - Wilfredo Gea; Ocal; Oking (Visayan) - Oscar Odong - Godofredo Omeng - Romeo Ompong - Rodolfe Onyong - Antonio Orang - Leonora; Aurora Osang - Rosa Owel, Maning - Manuel Oyang - Gregoria

Pacing, Paching; Pacita - Paz Page, Picoy; Palding; Paquite - Francis-Paeng - Rafael

Laurentino

Leocadia

i,ecnardo

Leoncio

Luciano

Lutgarda

Macrina

Marcial

Martin

**Matias** 

Mauro

Melchor

Modesta

Melquiades

Mariquita

Magdalena

Lucas.

Pamboy - Pable Pandoy - Fernando T Ute (U-te ") - José
Paning - Estefante Pelang - Pelagra: \$ Pendong - Pedru-Piling - Safael Pining - Agripina; Josefina; Crispina Pipay; Pepay; Pepang; Jopay

 $\tilde{\rho}_{r}^{*}$ 

- Joseta

Pitang - Agapita, Josefa Pitong, Pitoy - José Penching; Penso - Altenso Ponyang - Alfonsa Poping - Prospero Popoy - Alemon, Felipe Poring, Parang, Poyi - Flora Poten; Poncing - Potenciano Puring: Purita - Pura

**Dulring - Quirico** 

Raming - Ramiro

Saling - Rosalina Santo - Crisanto Saro - Lazaro Seano - Etisea Senyang - Arsenia Sillo - Basillo Sinta - Jacinta Sisa - Narcisa Sitong; Sitoy; Chitong - Luis Susing - Jesus

Susing; Sanang - Jesusa Tace\*\* - Anastacia Tacing - Anastacio; Constancio Tale (Ta-le\*\*); Taling - Catalino; Catalina Tanke\*\* - Tranquilino Tanoy - Cayetano

Tato\* - Renato Tentay - Vicenta Terroy - Antero; Sotero Teta\* - Cristeta Tibo\*\* - Primitivo Tico\* - Vicente Tikay - Francisca; Escolastica Tiking, Tikoy - Francisco Illing - Estrella Tinay - Calestina; Florentina Tquio - Eutiquio Toyang - Victoria Titang: Titay - Margarita Tuding - Virtudes Turing - Arturo

Tuting: Toting, Titung - Augusto

Jbal - Cristobal Liang - Paula Ulay - Paula, Eulalia Undo - Raymundo Upeng - Guadalupe Uso - Generoso Usting: Gusting - Agustin

Tutong - Restituto

Yayang - Pelagia; Hilaria Yeyeng - Indalecio Yoyong - Gregorio: Aurelio Yuning (Visayan) - Leonila

Romana

Rosauro

and sprace

ori bia

\* 45 Miles

## SUNDAY CROSSWORD

PREMIER CROSSWORD/ By Frank A. Longo

4 Bogs down 34 Card game 74 Coupe, e.g. 92 Scottish **ACROSS** 47 Removes 75 Actor 5 As a loafer cargo from 1 White derdal metallic 48 Sauniers 93 Amiens 76 Raggedy 6 "Le Cage assents 49 Excessive element Ann's Irlend 38 Menymakas aux Folias 8 Will Smith's 94 Mel show 79 Cattle calls 40 Cry uncle co-star 54 CraIII 96 Champ of 41 Annul Tognazzi 81 Confuse 55 Pianist Black" role 7 Many New 42 "Nesty 82 Some Rubinstein 96 Matador 14 Pub-crawia: Yorkers. **carsmen** 26 Shorten 56 City whose charger Sider Mahre 43 Talks fondly 99 Smell esten basebal-21 Senta's Walls carw Sharif of the 85 Kall, as a bill wise lumbiin 103 Laws gulfaw 8 "Billy, Don't "- be SCTBBN 22 Anterctica's down" governing SOFTYT 57 Baby's Be - " (1974 — penguin Class with 46 It's a wrap 23 Tricks ethics? hit) \*Biggies cooking and 9 Writer Vide 50 insect agg 105 Amusingly played in 10 Barek of 51 Here, to SEWING decimate a - dh 88 God of light Rend 107 iraqı port Carolina? city? 52 F'en # 89 Soap opera. 108 Prophet in 11 Negative 25 "Pesi" in 62 On - With 53 Over there Beverly (similar to) Kings rectles 90 Fasi tempo 109 Rejects the 12 Silants 56 Karate kin Cleary Illies 83 City in 58 Spread 95 Very pale paet who 26 Snookums Yemen 13 Ancient **B7** Reads wrote "Here outward 64 Uses 27 Fathered 59 Duo Braitle, e.g. 28 Buck s mariners and Now ? delwah 60 Noah's book "My -112 Ticklad olnk historian pouling home Daughter 61 Comrada laces? remedies? 113 Humpless **62** Furrier John (2003 ruminants maiden 30 Greek Cupid 73 Chronide comedy) 77 Low rating. രമനമ Jacob -154 Understand 31 The point 99 Monte perhaps 78 Pulls along 15 Don of "Get 115 Two-dot punctuation 65 Numero 100 Out of bed 32 Absorbed Smart\* 66 Aute. lor 101 Turned to 16 Distant 33 Walk like a 79 Gnove ments 116 Benene oils, Baking sisio short 17 80 Spore paacock 192 Roof 67 NYC clock 34 Hit hard plaything for example choices Chaos 117 Men of 18 Form & priddes 35 Lanks lead 68 River in 100 Malaga 82 Like leapols 105 Thin coin Germany 37 Syliable of 84 Considers II bread 69 Gung-ho a great DOWN laughter 70 Spley sauce 1 Secret steph 24 Hues 39 See in the honor to Open-118 Rebellious 29 And the Box 2 Desplee study the mouthed slave Turner 3 Clog-40 Whampers in mind? 111 ChurchWs 31 Had debits 72 Beliefs I lastener clearing (aster 73 Inner cut intervals? 91 Diet, tookup 32 Revolt 25 103 111 108 09 ΠŒ 13 112 115 116

Adoracion Agapito erico Agueda MY NAME 15 BALBINO Anseimo Antero HERMOGENES **Apolinaria** Apolonio Aoroniano Aquillino Atilano В w Bastilsa Bernardo Bibliana Bienvenido Brighta Caliboo Casto Celestina Claro

Fabian Feticitas Fermin Riemon Fortunato Froilan Cansela Crispin D Damasa

The religious names that survived

the 1898 revolution were the different

titles of the Blessed Virgin (Nuestra

Señora de...)—Remedios, Dolores, Car-

men, Soledad, Pilar, Lourdes, Mer-

cedes, Regina, Concordia, Paz, Purisi-

ma, Rosa, Mistica, Rosario, Guadalupe,

Milagros, Socorro, Consolacion, Salva-

cion, Asuncion. Those that had to do

with the Virgin Birth were Anunciacion,

himself were Jesus, Encamacion, Em-

manuel, Resurrection, Salvador and

Appeliations associated with

imacujada, Narividad and Belen.

answer on page G2

Fulgencia Nemesio Nertssa Nicomedes Germana Gertudis 0 Obdulla Oliva Hermogenes Olympia Hermenegoda Osmundo 100 Jan Maria Нопона Ignacio thign Inocencia Isagani Juana Jeistina. Justo

Pactencia rocopio!!! Pacifica Pantino Patrocinio Paulino Perpetua Petronio Praxedes Presentacion Ртасоріо Proserfina Remiglo Ladislao

Restituto Diosdado. One woman named Circumcision was recorded in the '50s. Presentacion (Presentation in the Temple) was a preferred first name. The Evangelists-Mateo, Marcos, Lucas and Juan are as popular as ever today in their Western forms - Matthew, Mark,

-Fidel, Justo, Constante, Generoso. Salutary states of being were also halled—es in Iluminada, Bella, Salud, Felicidad, Alegría, Perpenia, Consola-

Late and John, No less beloved are the

virtues Virtudes Pe, Esperanza, Cari-

dad, Modesta, Inocencia, Pura. For males

Salome Salustiano Samuel Santiago Satumina Sanan Serafin Sergia Silveria Shvestre

Slavino Simeon Simolicia Sisenando Sixta Sofrania

**Tarcila** Telesforo Teofisto Tiburcio Toribia Troadio

U Ulpiano **Jmberto** Urbana Ursula

Valartana Valentin Venancio Visitacion

Wenceslao Wigberto Wilfridg Wilhelmina

cion, Consuelo, Pacifica. Also in Prospero, Tranquilino, Benedicto and Patricio. The rest of the religious names belong to same and martyrs, some truly obscure. More than 50 percent of these Panahon of Limahong pames survived World War II.

My bestseller, "The Last Pull Moon," is available at Pully Booked, PowerBooks Greenbelt 4, Megamall and Alabang, National Book Store Shangri-La, Glorietta 1, Greenbelt I and Alabang, Metropolitan Museum, and Datelines in Cubao.

IN MAGAZINE'S maiden issue

# Sunday LIFESTYLE ...

# Gateway to mall pleasures

By Scott James H. Roxas Trainee

GATEWAY INTRODUCES IN MAGAZINE, A virtual map to good food and shopping finds in QC's premiere mall.

The magazine was launched with good food, guests from the wellness and shopping industries, and a magician at the Gateway Pavillon at the Araneta Center.

Jorge Araneta, chair of Araneta Group of Companies was there to welcome the guests. Binibining Pilipinas 2006 winners and Century Tuna Super Bod winner Jon Mullally also graced the event. The magazine's publisher, Vernon Go, and Binibining Pilipinas-Universe Lia Andrea Ramos did

the hosting job for the night.

In Magazine aims to promote a hip and healthy urban lifestyle for Gateway's patrons with pages highlighting products and services that only the mali can offer. For its maiden issue, Katrina Tantoco Lobregat is the cover girl, clad in a bot swimwear. Inside are features on Gateway's latest offerings in food and fashion, the town's current fitness craze Bikram Yoga, WWE's mad man Mick Foley and more.

Photographers Tom Epperson, Wawi Navarroza and Xander Angeles provide the pictures, while Palanca awardee Pearlsha Abubakar leads the editorial team.

In magazine will be released quarterly to Araneta Center's patrons for free.



BINIBINING Pilipmas-Universe Lia Andrea Ramos and Binibining Pilipinas International Denille Lou Valmonte with runner-up beauties add glamour to the launch.

Flores de Maria fest

MA. THERESA ALMENDRALA, daughter of engineer and Ms Bernard Almendrala, is this year's hermana mayor of Flores de Maria on May 28, in San Pedro Apostol Parish in Laguna. Lawyer José Alvarez Jr. is the hermano mayor.

Since 1934, the annual celebration of Flo-









ACCU-CHEK

\* Available at your

## ACCU-CHEK® Active

Accu-Chek Active's advanced technology allows you to better manage your diabetes by allowing you to save up to 280 results with time and date for analysis. It shows 7 and 14 day averages. These features cannot be found in certain low-cost products.

You can rely on the proven quality of Accu-Chek Active Blood Glucose Monitoring system to live life. The way you want. For more information, talk to your diabetologist, e-mail us a note at Diagnostics. Philipplnes@Rocha.com, or call our customer care. 893-8000.





Your forest retreat in the city.

## Bring the forest home.

When you have been outdoors,

the forest leaves its indelible mark on you and fills the heart with joy you have never known.

Take a walk, fish, nurture your own garden.

Take naps under the acada tree. Read by the lagoon.

Everything you have seen, heard, felt and experienced stays with you

Go home. Share it. Paint it. Return to it

Now, the beauty of all that is Forest Farms resides in your home as well.

723-6515 • 723-2323 • 656-9467

hines Ferring, the fall personally the proof part of Argentia



DYED bright red, palm fronds look like exatic blooms.

The UNINISHEO, he found and the overlooked are Rachified

The show shines the spotlight on indigenous Filipino pieces—many refreshingly new, others too common that they are overlooked and some simply ignored because people do not know what to do with them



STYLIST Racky Cuma and Hotel InterContinental manager Christian Pirodon



A TALL silver tin vase shows off to best advantage large colorful blooms made of capix in "Pamumulakiak."

Text and photos by Linda B. Bolido

VEN PEOPLE NOT EXACTLY enamored with artificial flowers will likely be charmed by Rachy Cuna's installations at the lobby of the InterContinental Manila ongoing until the end of the month.

"Rachified: Installations by Rachy Cuna, Floral Architect of the Philippines" is one of the events organized in connection with the observance of the Fil.pino Heritage Month, organized by the National Commission for Culture and the Arts and Filipino Heritage Festival, Inc. It is also a celebration of the traditional May flower festival.

The show shines the spotlight on indigenous Filipino pieces, many refreshingly new, others too common that they are overlooked, and some simply ignored because people do not know what to do with them.

But in Cuna's creative hands, the mixing and matching, harmony and contrast of disparate pieces resulted in pieces that are colorful, dramatic, unusual, whimsical but always pleasing to the eye.
Colored capiz "biooms" shimmer; clumps

of golden rice stalks glitter; and tiny, pearly white shells dazzle like fragile sampaguita

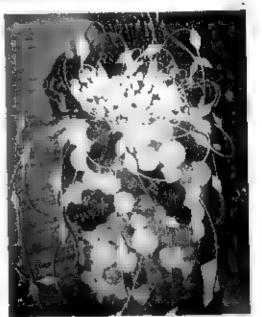
Cuna put together an eclecne collection that allows everything to be seen in a new light-unfinished anahaw fans, dried leaves, grasses and twigs, rattan balls, palm fronds; swaths of sinamay and strips of abaca; com-monplace baskets and planters

As is his wont, Cuna uses the show to introduce his audience to the many possibilities, the many creative uses of things "native" to the Philippines' 7, 100 is.ands.

While "Rachified" is primarily intended to showcase Cuna's artistry and versatility, it is also an occasion for audiences to see just how much creative and innovative work is being done by Filipino craftspeople and artisans. Cuna bog3 rowed from friends, trend-setters in Filipino handicraft design and workmanship and spc: cessful exporters, some of the main pieces, containers and accents, making the show a minidisplay of Philippine arts and crafts.



"PANG-ALAY" pays tribute to bountiful harvest with its baskets, bunches of palay stalks and buiol or rice god.



BALLS made of Indigenous vines, dried twigs and leaves create a different whole in "Buklod."



imagine

Set yourself to experience things never before possible. Download wallpapers and ringtones to your heart's content. Play games, join in special events, and get the chance to win cool prizes. All these and more at SAMSUNG Fun Club Philippines ...

Visit us by simply pressing the  $m{i}$  key of your SAMSUNG Mobile, or log on to http://wap.ph.samaungmobile.com through your WAP browser. On the WEB you can drop by http://ph.samsungmobite.com.

**医环状腺 医二甲甲腺素 医克克斯氏 医克克斯氏试验检尿道 医克克斯氏征 * 

Come and join us. This is your kind of FUNI 1

iash & java games



Text in your feedback:



CUERDO SILVER ANNIVERSARY Captain Milo Guerdo (master mariner) and Ma. Luisa Cuerdo celebrated recently their 25th anniversary at Santuario de San Antonio in Makati. Reception followed at Artists Pavilion, Makati Park and Garden, Makati City. The bridal gown made by Rem Divino was of natural white color shantung, with bias-cut tail at the back, encrusted with Chantilly lace with beadwork at the bodice.



PINEDA-NERI Ed Arellano Pineda, son of Mr. and Ms Dominador Pineda, will wed Christine May Felipe Neri, daughter of Mr. and Ms Rolando Neri, at 4:30 p.m., May 27,

at St. Jerome Emiliami Parish Church, Alabang, Muntinlupa City. Reception will follow at Circle Island Resort, Daang Hari, Molino, Bacoor, Cavite.





### LAVAPIE 50TH ANNIVERSARY

Cristino Lavapie and Paz Sarto will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary on April 25, with rites at Our Lady of the Abandoned Church, Sta. Elena, Marikina. Reception will be at Kapitan Moy, Marikina, Alec Santos of Events Plus is wedding coordinator. The bride wil. wear a stylized ecru terno embedished with gold beadwork and Swarovski crystals by Arnel Dulay



FACUNLA-HOLGADO

A1C Glenn Facunia, son of retired PAF Lt. Celso Sr. and Vicencia (née Badang) Facunia, will marry AW2C Cristina Holgado, daughter of PAF MSg. Leoncio and the for-mer Perlita Valdez, at 10 a.m., June 3, at St. Remedios Chapel 1, Air Force City, Clark Air Base, Pampanga. Reception follows at the Officers Club, Clark Air Base, Pampanga.



Quexon City

por person (based on Tipin Sharing)
COMPLIMENTARY SET BREAKFAST 133 Makins St., Officen, Quezen City + Tel. No. (832) 426-7308 - Serreicescredites Scip.est

"Bring the comforts of your home... in the heart of the city"

From Phy 550.00 to Phy 900.00 net/pax (Based on Twin Sharing) FREE BREAKFAST Ta) (+632) 91.2-8000

- P Tuazen St., Cubao, Quezen City · Annapolis St. Cubeo, Quezon City
- Noptone St., Makati City
- Kalaysan Avenue, Quezon City
- · Andalucia St., Ste. Cruz, Manila
- Tel. (+632) 912-5852 Tel. (+632) 897-9123 Tol. (+832 924-2689 Tel. (+632) 742-7292

Mantia CRO: (632) 912-2891 • Fax. (832) 912-2693 • reservations@fersallen.com.ph



# Wedding trimmed in silver







THE EYE-CATCHING daughters of the couple: (top to bottom) pretty as a picture Rica, articulate Risa and law student Rita

By Maurice Arcache

ELL-RESPECTED sugar baron and business magnate Rito Carlos "Judgee" Lopez Peña and wife, Ilouo socialite and No. 1 hostess Sarah Opulencia-P, renewed their yow to stay together in sickness and in health, in richer and poorer till death do they part, the Peñas' in a dazzling ceremony marking their silver wedding anniversary at the grandioso San Agustin in Jaro.

Msgr. Jomarie Delgado, who married them 25 years ago in Hacienda Antolanga in Isabela Negros Occidental, officiated with Pr. Tranquilino Nacional and Fr. Edwin Castillo.

Just like when they wed 25 years ago, there was also a heavy downpour during the renewal of their yows. The couple took it "as a blessing from God," which they have so much of today, palanggas.

Judgee and Sarah P's love affair started when they met as highschool students at Isabela, Negros Occidental, their hometown.

"It was love at first sight. I couldn't wait to let her know how I felt," the excited groom told moi.

The radiant bride was stunning as she walked down the assie in a gorgeous Filipiniana gown by the one-of-a-kind Patis Tesoro, no less, who also created the barong Tagalog of the groom and the elegant gowns of their adorable daughters-brilliant Carla Fernandina, maid of honor who is set to enter law school at Ateneo de Manila University; Risa Maria Lourdes, bridesmaid who will begin her Legal Management studies at Ateneo; and pretty 10-year-young Rica Marie Isabel, flower girl.

The three daughters read and led the First Reading, Responsorial Psalm and Prayers of the Fauthful, respectively.

### Hotshot sponsors

Naturellement, tons of Southern island horshots and Cosmo-Manille's adorable namedroppables jetted to floile to witness this renewal of yows. Hot principal sponsors were headed by old-wealth Southern gentleman Albertito Lopez and wife, the lady who placed Guimaras on the map, twoterm governor of that island, eyecatching Emily Relucio Lopez; dynamic Sen. Manuel B. Villar and his equally dynamic wife, Rep. Cynthia Aguilar, Rep. Ignacio Arrovo and Virginia Segovia; Gov. Niel and Myrna Tupas; Gen. Reynaldo Berroya and DOST regional derector Zinnia Teruel; Rafael Abelio and Petronila Peña vda. de Garcia; renowned bailadeer José Marie Chan and Corazon P. Kabayao; BPf's hot president, a close pal of the groom, Aurelio Montinola III, who rushed to the church having just traveled from Australia via Manille, and partner Dr. Pacita Gonzalez, Maurice Arcache (as in moi) with adorable Dr Marie Casenas; civic-oriented couple lawyer José Claro "Tito" Tesoro and wife, world-class couturier, Maria Beatriz "Patis" Pamintuan T, Mayor Oscar Montilla and Linda Hobitzel, Victor Faculdad and Imelda Florete; lawyer José Mari Treñas and working heiress Marivic Madrigal Vasquez, looking fabulous in a stunning Patis Tesoro temo; Enrique Montilla

As when they wed 25 years ago, there was also a downpour during renewal of vows, which they considered a blessing





MAURICE Arcache (as in moi), in a barong by Säk Cocoon, with the adorable Dr. Marie Casena



NONOY Montilla and Linda Hoblitzel, mother of Cynthla Patag and a wedding sponsor 25



LOI Montilia, Ding Puentevella, Susle Facultad and the groom's close pai, BPI president Gigi Montinola



DR. KRISTIN Treñas, Jeffrey Campos and columnist Marichel Magalona



WILLIAM and Lify

and Sea Winds Boracay Resort beauty Ruth Tirol Jarantilla, Bonifacio Peña and BIR regiona. director Sonia Flores; Dr. Siemon E Cataluna and Marjorie Libo-on, Dr. Manuel de Asis and Salvacion Plotena; Rodrigo Palomo and Plorencia de la Cruz; brilliant gentleman of all seasons Col. Benjamin Salvador Piotena; Rodrigo Palomo and Juliet Diamante; and super nice Ross Gorriceta and Elena Javellana.

### Reception

Madrigal

Vasquez

in a Patis

Tesarm

Après the ceremony, 300 of Iloilo and Cosmo Manille's hip, young, modern breed of social butterflies. sugar barons and baronesses, as well as the young at heart and chosen invitees dashed to the palatial Peña Mansion at the chic upscale Ledesco Village

Set up at the pool side of the sprawling garden was a sumptuous buffet of all-time favorites. A salad bar, roast beef station and a calorific dessert counter were laid out by that culmary wiz, Wilson Esparancilla, for the chi-chi

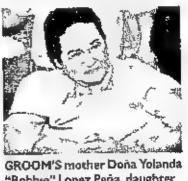
guests, dressed in their Filipmiana best, some of them jetting in from abroad and different parts of the Philippines, palanggas.

The fun part was the brief program that included a video presentation chrometang the affaire de cocur of the silver couple, a special production of the couples pals, plus the roasting and toasting from their dearest close pals and famille members.

It was then followed by an awesome all-night of rocking the dance floor, table hopping and hopnobbing with the invitees. Not even the rains could stop the Peña famille, their relatives and pais, from having a great time during this celebration of love, happiness and togetherness.

Well, after all dahlings, the Pehas are famous for holding some of the best parties in town. Now you know why they are two of the personalities Tatler magazine chose for its coming issue, palanggas, as people you should know in floilo."

Hey, ler's raise our glasses of bubbly as they aim for the gor geous Ruby. Cheers, patanggas



"Bobbie" Lopez Peña, daughter of former VP Fernando Lopez



**CEDRICK Loring and mother** Mally Loring.

# Shame and scandal in the neighborhood

DEAR EMILY,

My mom and dad are both in their late '60s. But they have been living separately for about eight to 10 years now.

Everything started when my mom suspected my dad of being gay and having an affair with a man.

I'm the eldest in a brood of seven. We

ANSWER TO SUNDAY CROSSWORD

were told about this problem by my mom from the onset. But all of us simply chose not to discuss this with my father. We gave him the benefit of the doubt.

Years passed and my mother kind of accepted the situation. And, through the years, my mom has more or less forgiven my dad.

But problems are beginning to crop up again. And they are worse this time.

Somebody called up my mother to tell her that my dad was keeping a very young boy in his house. The boy, according to my dad's neighbor, often showed up at night and left early the next day.

And I'm pretty sure this news is now spreading like wildfire in my dad's place.

Now I'd like to talk to my dad about this but don't know how to go about it. I want to Said My tell my dad about these rumors and for him to commit his indiscretion someplace else, not in our neighborhood.

I love him and I respect him so much despite what he's been doing lately. I even told my mom to simply accept the situation no matter how hard and painful it is and to accept my dad for what he re-

But my mom is furious. She plans to tell

**EMILY'S** Post



Emily A. Marcelo

Somebody dad had a very young boy

every member of our family about my dad's hurt and insult. secret life to get even. What can I do? DENN

At 60, it's quite late in the day to teach an old dog like your dad new tricks. His lifestyle has been tolerated for so long by his wife and you kids. You've all given him the benefit of the

doubt for so long and this has reinforced his devil-may-care attitude till now.

I don't think a few wagging tongues in the neighborhood will greatly affect him. Having grown accustomed to the kind of life he has, what is there to be squeamish about with this young lover?

But how young is young? If his paramours are below the legal age of consent, which I believe (to be on the safe side) is 21, then that is

definitely a no-nol Truly-lyl 🗳 Someone should call the police and throw him in the slammer. But if it is between consenting adults...

Some "bible-quoting guardians" of society can be very mean sometimes. They condemn what they cannot fully understand or refuse

Their little minds proclaim themselves arbiters of morals and they brandish labels that FM.)

If you and your siblings are 100-percent sure that your father is guilty of pedophila, then go tell him to his face how absolutely immoral and decadent he is! But if it's just the neighbor's gossip that you're relying on, your father deserves to be heard at least

We're not here to pass judgment on your father. He is what he is and it's too late in the day to analyze this or that. What can your mother do to destroy him further?

In your father's mind, being the person he aiready believes is an "anomaly" in society, is "punishment" enough. He is 61.

In a little while, the tape worms in his body will start filling up the forms to secure him a real estate in Loyosa. Isn't life too short to be tolerating neighbors peeping through windows or galloping on high horses about morals and virtues?

Seek out the truth and the truth shall give you strength... Sounds femiliar?

(E-mail the author at emarcelo@inquirencom.ph, Subject: Lifestyle, or send your letters to Inquirer. Listen to Ms. Marcelo co-host the program "Katikasan Vigilante," 7-15-8:30pm Monday-Friday from on dwAR 104.3

# Sunday LIFESTYLE

# Grand wedding festival at Alabang mall



This unique wedding fair will howcase both modern and traditional wedding essentials, the latest fashion trends in weddings, entertainment, floral decorations, special effects,

ding photography. Food caterers and day it gathers under one roof the best wedding receptions will also be fea-

The Wedding Pestival seeks to help couples, soon-to-be couples and re-

selection of wedding planners, suppliers and services, and they will present detailed preparations of the actual wedding ceremony as well as post-

venue setup and innovations in wed- marrying couples prepare for their big wedding services. The festival will feature everything from ethnic to simple motifs and the most elegant wedding ensembles. Call 8503514. Pestival Supermall is at Filinvest Corporate City, Alabang, Muntinlupa.



-PARESQUART I. MARATI 875-2655 / 815-7949 - +475 ALABANG 847-9565 / 809-1206 - + SMONGA CIDAG 971-2387 / 919-2363



Discover your perfect combination of Angus Beef & Robert Mondavi Wine at the Restaurant Le Bellevue from May 1-31, 2006

Also enjoy Palm Court Bar's Wine Buffet. Sample over 20 varieties of wine from world-renowned vineyards with complimentary cheese platter or hors' dourves for only P850++.

DIAMOND HOTEL

Roxas Boulevard corner Dr. J. Quintos Street, Manila 1000 Philippines Telephone (632) 528 3000, Fax (632) 526 2255 www.dlsmondhotel.com

Permission Permission of C

GA-Juny EXTRABOLES-

# WURN & FUN CAN FUSE **NEW MILO FUZE**

Okay. So you're too busy climbing the corporate ladder to have time and energy for fun and other activities outside work. And the only sport you're engaged in is the rat race. If your go on like this, you'll soon feel burned-out and frustrated. You've got to de-stress by engaging in sports, having a hobby, or simply hanging out with friends. Don't worry about finding spare energy for these. Because now, you can manage your body's energy supply with the help of new MLO FUZE.

### NUTRITIOUS AND DELICIOUS 🛊 🚟

New MILO FUZE is the fusion of the natural goodness of MILO with Actigen E and the



nourishment of High Calcium, Non-Fat Milk. This great combination optimizes your body's release of energy so you can put more life into your work and have a life after work. What's more, you get to indulge in that great MILO taste and benefit from the nourishment of High Calcium, Non-Fat Milk.

### **AFTERNOON BLUES**

MILO FUZE is best taken in the afternoon -- the time when you experience an energy slump that leads to reduced alertness and less productivity With sustained energy from MILO FUZE, you can go on mixing business with pleasure and stay on top of your profession and recreation.

### AS HANDY AS YOUR MOBILE

MILO FUZE comes in easy-to-carry sachets so you can enjoy it at home, in the office, or anywhere. You can never have enough of energy at work and play, so keep a sachet in your purse, sports bag, or office drawer at all times.

New MILO FUZE is now available in supermarkets and groceries nationwide.



# 

# Woven area rugs with geometric and vine motifs. Available in assorted sizes

many professional transmission

# Feast of St. Ferdinand III of Castille

THE PEOPLE OF Ilagan, Isabela begin today the nineday novena of Masses honoring their patron saint, Ferdinand III of Castille, whose feast day falls on May 31.

Ilagan Bishop Sergio Utleg will officiate in the concelebrated Mass at 9 a.m. Fr. Kelly Lora is the parish priest.

The Dominican friars led by Pr. Pedro Jimenez set up their mission in 1678 in this place and named it "San Fernando de Ilagan."

Earlier, in 1597, Fr. Antonio de Soma built a church in the pueblo of Nallalaungan in the vicinity of Hacienda Sta. Isabel.

The church was reportedly beautiful but fell into disrepair through the years. St. Ferdinand

Cleanes are designed to help you:

"reduce street, increme energy lord "calm your saidd through relegation and saediatio

"alternative cure for obesity, ione muscles

alligenment of spires, afterharin back pain,

"Jugacore postera, incresses flexibility, Laproce

YOGA CLASSES IN ORTIGAS CENTER

"A gentle type of YOGA focused on proper breathing, posture and meditation....."

"SCHEDBLE OF CLASSES ARE FROM HONDAYS TO SUNDAYS

OTHER COURSES OFFERED:

and BUMBHER YOGA for little

b.) The Art of Vegetaries Cuising

Dabo , May 27, 2006 - Saturday

Timm 2:00-5:00 pm

Cleaner are conducted by cartifled YOGA instructors from

INTERNATIONAL YOGA RESTITUTE beaded by PIO BAQURAL

Gift Certificate also systemie. For receivation and inquiries call:

VINYASA YOGA CENTER

E yogucanterāl@yahoo.pom A \*17th Hoor Unit F \$78ATA 105. Fella Ortigas Jt.,

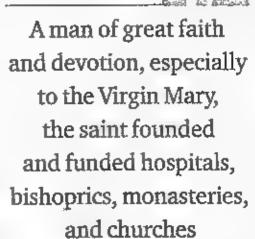
Ortigus Corner, Pasig City

Delighting You Always

433616V6373303 m 0920-1261407

PURELY **PERSONAL** 

Josephine Darang



de Castille Church is now being renovated to restore it to its former glory.

Who was St. Perdinand III of Castille?

St. Ferdinand was the son of Alfonso IX, king of Leon, and Berengaria, daughter of King Alfonso of Castille. Ferdinand became king of Castille in 1217 at age 18, then king of Leon and also of Palencia, Valladolid, and Burgos in 1230. He married Princess Beatrice, daughter of Philip of Swabia, king of Germany. The couple had seven sons and three daughters.

Following the death of Beatrice, he married Joan of Ponthiers and had two more sons and a daughter.

A man of great faith and devotion, especially to our Lady, Perdinand founded and funded hospitals, bishoprics, monasteries, and churches. An excellent administrator and just ruler, he always strove to use his power to better his people and his nation.

### Monks

Since Fr. Archie Cortez founded the Servants of the Risen Christ Monastic Community in 1998, the number of men joining the order increased tremendousby. These are mostly professionals answering the call of the Lord.

That same year Pope John Paul II approved the order on the recommendation of Tarlac Bishop Florentino Cinenze.

On May 15, in the of the Child Jesus Church in Ramos, Tarlac, two more young men made their religious vows and received their monastic names.

Don Brian D. Malnegro is from Hipusngo, Baybay, Leyte while Ramos V de la Cruz is from the Science City of Muñoz, Nueva Ecua.

According to Thomas Merton a Trappist monk, "a monk is a man who has given up everything. He is one who abandoned desire in order to achieve the highest fulfillment of all desires. He has renounced liberty in order to become free. He goes to war because he has found a kind of war that is peace.\*

Sor Mary Pauline, a Handmald of the Risen Christ, pronounced her perpetual vows before her brother, Fr. Archie Cortez, prior of the order, at the Sacred Heart Parish Church in San Fernando,

She was born to Adoracion and Salvador Cortez when brother Fr. Archie was 8 years old. Named Raquel, she finished management at the Philipp ne School of Business Administration. After working for six years, she got the call to serve the Lord.

The Handmaids of the Risen Christ have their formation house behind the residence of Teresita Nepomuceno Wilkerson whom everybody refers to as the "Mother General of the order.

"Mama Tess" is 77 and still drives a car well. A strong independent woman, Mama Tess had cancer twice and was healed twice. She thought she probably had a mission

This was revealed to her when the nuns needed a bigger place. After building the formation house in her property, she also built a dormitory for the monks in the bills of San Jose, Tarlac where the Servants of the Risen Christ have a monastery.

I am grateful to Domingo "Kuya D" Tolentino, who told me all this and introduced me to Fr. Archie Cortez, parish priest of St. Therese of the Child Jesus Church in Ramos, Tarlac.

Kuya D prayed to St. Therese that he would meet me someday He finally did when I sat down at his table during the fiesta lanch of the Bambino de Aracoeli in Naic, Cavite. He and his boss, Pacita Phillips, were guests. Two weeks after that, Kuya D brought me to Ramos, Tarlac to meet Fr Archie.

### 'Catholic Soul'

Edgardo C. de Vera has written the book "Catholic Soul," featuring essays in Catholic apologetics. Each essay gives you a knowledge of your faith through reading and reflection for two minutes a week for one year.

Fr. James Reuter, SJ, says in the foreword. "St. Thomas Aquinas wrote the 'Summer Theologica' in Latin. If you do not read Latin, this httle book Catholic Soul' is the next best thing "The book is available at Totus Tuus bookstore (te... 7234326) and National Bookstore

### Cofradia

The Cofradia de Santa Filomerna composed of young people chosen by Fr. Jojo Zerrudo is in charge of preparations for the special Mass to honor the holy relics of the saint at 6 p.m., May 24, at the Holy Redeemer Church in Masambong, QC

The group consists of Alexander Cunanan, Shiela de la Cuesta, Marlon Bresna, Marc Oliver Viaje, Juan Paolo Janolino, John Art Velez, Constantino M.Lanes, Jen-

ny Posadas and Vincent Teodosio. Apologies to Fr. Renato Frias who we failed to mention in our Patima parish column. Fr. Frias was pansh priest from 1983-1986.

# Learn to face your fear and pain

BRAHMA Denise Lawrence will share her life experiences and offer expert la. advice on how best to handle fear in public programs titled "Face Off! (Shaking hands with

KUMARI fear, anger and pain)."

Catch her at 6:30 p.m. May 23, at the St. Ceciha Hall, St. Scholastica's Codlege, in Mani-

"Face Off" is a Brahma Kumaris program offered free as a service to the community. Call 8907960 (Makati) 9229231 (OC) and 5212015 (Manila)

# Seaside Italian dining

Libis, 7232998:

RESTAURANT Alabang Town Center, 7723320, opens its newest branch May 21, at 2/R Entertainment section, SM-Mall of Asia, Bay Boulevard, Pasay Ciry.

The new branch is designed to evoke scenes of Naples and Portofino, two of Italy's seaside attractions. It has a seating capacity of 175.

The most strain factures are race-deck area where guests can an jeu i mer duoni al Pinensu.

Guests will continue to enjoy pasta, seafood, meat, salad, pizza and more,

later in mean. Remove the branches are at Glorietta 4, tel. 7527685; Greenbelt 2, 7280291;

Gateway Mal. 3762382, and SM Megamail, 9123738, 6333505.

6380828;

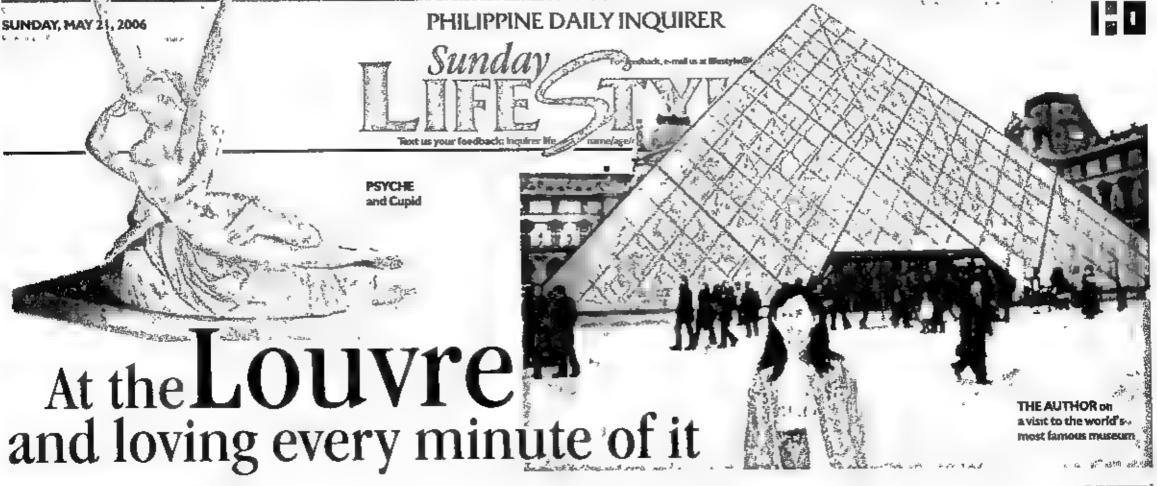
Tomas

Greenhills,



ITALIANNI'S opens at SM-Mall of Asia.





A 6th grader from the School of the Holy Spirit in QC tracks down the 'Da Vinci code' in the famous Paris museum

By Arizza Ann S. Nocum Contributor

HANKS TO DAN BROWN'S bestseller, the Louvre Museum has attracted much public interest akin to that usually showered on the Eiffel Tower and the Arc de Triomphe.

However, it is also unfortunate that because of the infamous "The Da Vinci Code," the Louvre has been seen as a dark, smister place, considering it is where the character of Jacques Saumere is murdered in the novel

But my visit to the Louvre last October gave me a different impression of the awesome majesty of this breathtaking place filled with wonderful paintings and statues and relics of civilizations

The enormity of the Louvie was very striking. I had never imagined that it would stretch for miles. The museum itself was a work of art, sporting the classic Renaissance architecture. Its chambers consisted of ornate carvings. Through its massive pathways, its décor never ceased to amaze. The only thing that was entirely different from the rest was the modern glass pyramid located outside.

This pyramid actually has a controversial history. It was constructed with 666 panes of glass, said to be the number of Satan. Thus, the pyramid was said to be a symbol of bad luck. Its prominence seemingly represents the meeting of the past and the present.

As I entered the Louvre, a different tang of air greeted me. It was like that of any museum, it smelled of chemical apparently used to counteract the corrosive carbon dioxide visitors gave off

Apparently, the ancient paintings were photo-shy. We were not allowed to take pictures of any of them because of the danger of their overexposure to light.

There was a surge of unexpected thoughts while I walked past the different sculptures and paintings. It was as if I was surfing through time, through the first civilizations and the periods which seemed quite near, through different styles of art that had changed little by little through time. Still, I stopped to marvel at one of the most valuable masterpieces in the Louvre, "Venus de Milo."

### Strong picture

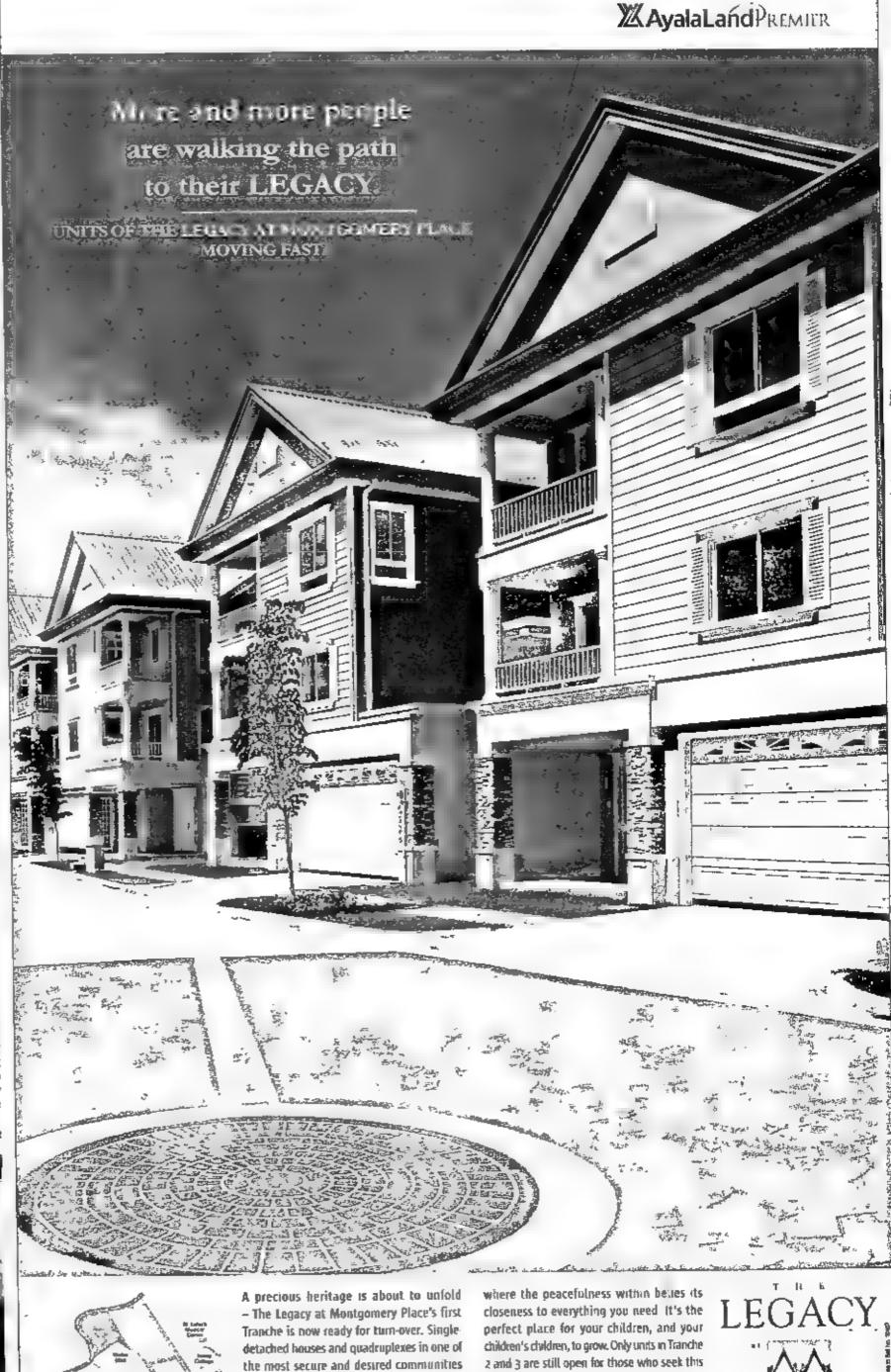
I have seen a great deal of sculptures and I can say that "Venus de Milo" is not the most beautiful. But its portraya, of a goddess seen with no hands was quite unique in that it provided a strong picture of femininity.

Scores of statues were found here and there. The endless hallway stretched and yet, the most noticeable were the Italian sculptures namely Michaelangelo's "The Dying Slave" and "Psyche and Cupid." "The Dying Slave" gave me the feeling of wanting to break free. Its image was tartooed on my mind. "Psyche and Cupid" was a very unique portrayal of love from long ago

ago AY THE LOUVRE/ H:



THE INVERTED pyramid



right in the heart of Quezon City. The Legacy

is your enclave amidst the bustling city --

Call: 728-7000 • www.ayalalandpremier.com • ask@ayalalandpremier.com

kind of exclusivity. Soon, it will be a full thriving

community. Make sure you're a part of it.

# Sunday LIFESTYLE



BREATHTAKING details on the palace exterior



**EGYPTIAN mummy** 



PART of the Louvre façade

# At the LOUVIE and loving every minute of it

I never thought there were two pyramids in the Louvre but then, here I was standing still at the sight of an inexplicably inverse pyramid. The transparent glass created a complex impression upon me. I was just amazed how they were able to construct it.

Now, I carried on, leaving behind gasps of amazement as I saw the works of art that I had seen in many documentaries, films and books. The works of such artists as Da Vinci, Picasso, Botticceth, Van Gogh, Michelangelo and so much more left me breathless. Standing there, between two separate flights of stairs, was the "Winged Victory." Even when I first heard the name, I was already filled with wonder

The "Winged Victory" was actually the mast figure of a ship. It looked very ancient considering the fact that it was headiess. Enduring centuries, it was certainly a symbol of heroism and joy.

### Shocking

Countless pieces of art were mentioned in the "Da Vinc. Code," but the one that had the most shocking description and explanation was the "Madonna of the Rocks."

The "Madonna of the Rocks" is actually an original version for Da Vinci supposedly created it to decorate an abbey. But the nuns didn't accept it because of a shocking action displayed there. The Virgin Mary-was shown there as the nuns instructed, but her left hand was seemed grasping for a human head and Angel Unel held out her hand as if a knife

siced through the invisible head Da Vinci made another painting that was

less mysterious, "Virgin of the Rocks."

In "The Da Vinci Code," "Madonna of the Rocks" was the painting of great mystery where cryptologist Sophie Neveu finds a key to solve the great mystery. Though creepy, "Madonna of the Rocks" is still a marvel of

I was still in my time machine as I entered the Salle des Etats but then, I felt as though time stopped because there it was, before my eyes, the words "La Joconde."

"La Joconde" is actually "Mona Lisa" in French. The French were obviously proud of their native tongue and so, there it was encrypted.

The very moment I saw her, I couldn't belp but stare. She posed an enigmatic smile that I couldn't ever forget. Her knowingly mysterious eyes followed me as I examined her with great anticipation. She spied me as if keeping a secret. The picture was small but wellguarded. Guards were posted simply just to hinder visitors from taking pictures or touching the "Mona Lisa." Actually, she needed the extra attention.

France cried hard when she was stolen thrice. Thankfully, "Mona Lisa" is back in the museum for all to see.

The young, the old, those who seek answers and faithful Dan Brown followers all stop a while to marvel at the wonder and mystery of the most valuable object to the Louvre, the "Mona Lisa."

### Muslim artifacts

I was awed when I saw a whole room full of royal crown diamonds. The ornare walls could sumply be described as breathtaking.

There was no blank part of any wall left. Every corner was either studded with gold, filled with a painting or sculpture. Even though they cost a huge amount, they would never measure up to the "Mona Lisa."

Far away from home, I couldn't believe I'd see Asian artifacts and works of art in the Louvre. Still, I was there, admiring an effigy of Asian royalty.

For me, these artifacts only seemed to exist in the encyclopedia and yet now I could admure the detail and style of art being commumeated to me by the very beautiful effigy. These wonders had gone such a long way and endured a devastating past and yet, there I was, amazed by them

There were antiquities of diverse origins from the Mesopotamia, Greece, Rome and even Iran. It was startled when I saw the sarcophagus of a married couple as it was way

The "Statue of Ain Ghazal" was also present taking me back through time in Asia. I saw even the very ancient "Winged Bull" filled with legends I've heard of before

Being half-Mushin, I was astonished when I saw Islamic artifacts. I saw the famous Basm," known as the Baptistery of Saint Louis" and the "Pyxis of al- Mughira." I felt proud to see a piece of my religion in the Lou-

Then I witnessed one of the first and most powerful civilizations to ever walk this earth. the Egyptians. I was awed by the hieroglyphics, unages of gods, stone tablets, scrolls and even a coffin with a mummy inside.

Part of the Louvre was Medieval, Every brick, every column fitted perfectly to summon the Medieval atmosphere. I didn't expect to see a Medieval moat in the Louvre but I was standing there, imagining knights and myse.f a damsel in distress.

My experience of the Louvre was a very rewarding one. I am glad that I was able to see it before Hollywood and Dan Brown's book reduced its artistic and structural significance to a dark and macabre suspense story involving convoluted cover-ups and conspiracy theories.

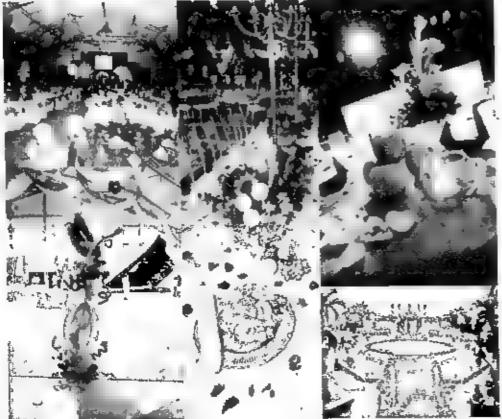
E-mail the author at anzzadgreat@yahoo.com

**PRICELESS** celling art that would render you

stiff-necked

### Weddings • Debuts • Birthday and Kiddie Parties • Corporate Affairs





May 27, 2006 (Sat.) Time: 10am-8pm Venue: le Pavillon Roxas Blvd.

erreo Shuttle Service from 9:00 am - 9:00 pm Toyota Metropolitan parit to le Pavilion

Register On-line: www.blissfuicelebrations.com

Visit the Exibit and Experience a Free Food-Tasting of Josinh's Catering Fine Cuisine & Elegant Banquet Set-up PLUSIII

Get a Chance to Win Fabulous Raffle Prizes:

Free Trip to Bangkok for Two

a Pair of Diamond Ring

es, debuts, birchdays & kiddie parties, corporate avents & eth to give you from consultation; for your special occusions!

For More Enquiries pin. call: 934-2163 / 941-7832 loc. 114 / 101



### TRAVELBRIEFS

### Balsa festival

The 2006 Annual Batsa Festival at the Matabungkay Beach Resort and Hotel (MBRH) will be held May 26-27 in Lian, Batangas. This year's theme is "Pangalagaan ang Ating Kalikasan, Panatiliin ang Ating Kapayapaan, Isulong Natin ang Kauntaran!" Now on its fourth year, the event will feature Balsa Race, Balsa Décor Competition and Cultural Dance Contest, participated in by students from local schools Other activities during the two-day festival are Baratillo, Beer Plaza, Balsa Race, Balsa Décor and Street Dancing. A beach party at the Matabungkay Beach Resort and Hotel with bands from Metro Manila will cap the celebra-

### Sweet deals

Singapore Air ofters Sweet Deals with a trip to Ho Chi Minh City for \$428 per person on twin sharing. The price includes round trip economy alclare, two nights hotel accommodation in Ho Chi Minh City, round-trip airport transfers, daily breakfasts and a half-day city tour plus an overnight stay in Singapore. Sweet Deals are also available for Kuala Lumpur, Bali, Stem Reap, Australia and Maldives. Also available are round-trip airlares to Singapore, Australia and London. Visit singaporeair.com or call SIA Tours Manila at 7535151 to 52 ext, 7001 (for pack-

ages), and SIA reservations at 7538888 (for airfares), in Cebu, 2326211, and in Oavao 2245608

### Top city

Singapore was ranked Top Convention City in Asia for the seventh time, and second in the world, according to the Amsterdam-based International Congress & Convention Association. At the top position in Asia since 1995. Singapore hosted 125 conventions last year. Barcelona. hosted 115 while Vienna, the Yop Convention City worldwide, hosted 129 meetings

### Adventure feat

Join Island Caravan's Agusan Adventure Feat, a Wild Green Summer Environmental Summer Camp May 25-28, and learn about the environment and conservation from educational talks and activities. It will be an action-packed four day, three-night trip that will include outdoor camping, trekking, spelunking (cave exploration), rope lessons, climbing rappering and canoeing. Expert guides will assist. Also included is a visit to histor, cars les like the 1872 Magerian marker and curios ties like the 500-yearold 8 tago Centennial tree. The program costs P6 550 Ca Island Caravan at 8961910. 8967569, and 8961893 or e-mail inquiry@islandcaravan com



Batangas' Virgin Beach Resort has the widest and cleanest beach along the Laiya, Batangas, coastline, it was designed by owner Butch Campos and has a multi-Asian theme. Less than three hours away from Manila, it offers French culsine and the famous Batangas coffee, among others. Water, air and mountain activities such as fishing, parasailing, jet skiing and trekking in Mt. Daguidol are available to guests. Visit www.virginbeachresort.com



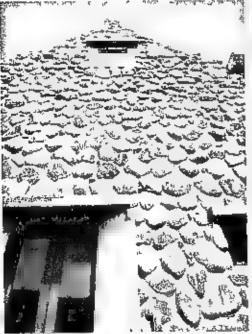
# **Sunday LIFESTYLE**



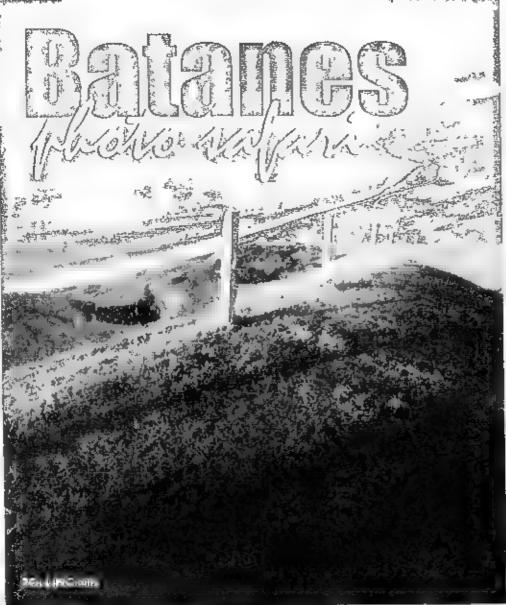
LIANA Romulo for a happy portrait



SABTANG lighthouse



**FUNDACION Pacita** 



Photos by Mandy Navasero

THE MANDY NAVASERO Batanes Photo Safari Part It is on May 21 24, Sunday to Wednesday, via Asian Spirit, the only airline that flies to

See Sabtang, one of the 10 islands where Ivatan culture is best preserved, including the famous fvatan stone houses, the unique headgear and the craggy coast ane reminiscent of Scotland. The houses feature merer-thick stone wails and foot-thick cogon thatch roofs. There are lighthouses, all functional, guiding seafarers to safer shores.

The Chawa Viewdeck in Ma-



hatao looks out to the lapis iazuli splendor of the China Sea. Another not-to-be-missed sight is the house of Dakay, the oldest example of Ivatan stone house architecture with its 87-yearold tenant, Florestida Estrella. The Songsong ruins in Uyugan town is a reminder of the 1954 tidal wave which miraculously spared lives but destroyed stone houses.

in Batanes, "Marlboro Country" refers to pasture land in Rakuh Apayaman. Standing atop a breezy bill in the area, one looks out into the mesmerizing sight of the deep blue sea. Trekking to the "Fountain of Youth," a freshwater getting was seemed to bit setting fishing village, one again encoun-



\$HOOTING on the beach

ters the endless stretch of the shoreline, where you can look down into crysta, clear, unpolluted waters.

The old churches and abandoned naval station serve as additional postcard subjects to photographers. The view front the house of former Education Secretary Butch Abad captures, the endless sea meeting the horizon. Across the hill is the Pundacion Pacita Abad housing Ivatan artworks, the structure sporting a stylized lyatan façade.

The "Boulder , Beach," so named for the arresting sight of huge polished focks covering the enure stretch of the beach, is on the tips similar of the Photo Safari is the vista of rolling hills in Vayang where one can hike, watch and shoot the

Only in Batanes can there be an "Honesty Store," where people can get merchandise, list down what they have taken and leave the payment in a box. Amazingly, the system works.

Call 8991767 or 8963208 Bmail mandynavasero@yahoo. com or drop by Mandy Navasero Studio at Room 227, LRI Business Plaza, 210 Nicanor Garcia St (formerly Réposo), Bel Air II, Makatı City





I hit the court at the top of my game whenever I travel on Northwest Ardines World Business Class. Obviously I need a long seat, and this one's the longest and only lie-flat business class seat on a U.S. carrier. The built-in lumbar massager helps me loosen up before the game. And to get me in the zone, there are more than 40 channels of movies, music and games on demand to watch from the privacy of my cocoon-shaped canopy. Sweet.

Score your own starm-dunk by booking today. Now you're flying smart.

nwa.com/asla

Northwest Arlines World Business Class seat is available on all 8747-400 and A330 aircrafts from Asia.







12:00 noon

every Thursday

Alabang, Numbiniupa City

1 1424503 1 2504445 Paπ 6504445

SUNDAY, MAY 21, 2006

Republic of the Phillippines

### South Lumn Operations and Mail Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid

National Transmission Corporation

Repipeement of 19.28 km. Gerroded Overhead Broand Wire along Meloga-Katayase 230 kV Transmission Line 1 & 2 (From Tower R4. 25-64, Tower Re. 77-88) (38.532 circuit isp.)

人

The proposed project is located in Laguine Province with an estimated length of 38.532 the proposed project is vocation in Esquitin Province team and exemutate single of 38.532 circuit kilomaters. The work contampleted to be done by the successful bidder shall contact of furnishing all superintendence, lebor, metaristic, expellent, tooks, and equipment and other incidentation recessary for the complete replacement of corrected overhead ground early incidental team by the contact of the contact wire including line hardwares in accordance with the requirements of the Plais and

### [TRANS-06-ROHGWMK-EG-05]

The MATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION-SLOM, through the intensil Cash-Generation (ICG) intends to apply the sum of One Million Seven Hundred Ninety Four Thousand Seven Hundred Stity Nine & 94/100 (Php1,794,789.94) being the Approved Budget for Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for Replacement of 19.26 km Overhand Ground Wint along Materys-Kataynen 230 kV Transmission Line 1 & 2 (From Tower No. 26-84, Tomac No. 77-89) (38.532 cfrout fort.). Bide received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.

The NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION-SLObinow invites polaritied in submit Letter of Intert (LOI) and apply for eligibility for the Replacement of 19.26 for Cornoded Chartesed Ground Wite along Malaya-Kelayaam 250 kV Transmission Line 1 & 2 (from Tower no 26-84, Tower hot 77-88) Buddens should possess a valid PCAB Licentes with Licentese Particular of at least: "Small 8, Electrical Worke" (Power Transmission & Distribution), respectively, have completed a single context strate to the contract to be bid involving institution benefits at a least 50%, of the ABC, and maid the other minimum eligibility requirements stated in the adigibility documents ABC, and maid the other minimum eligibility requirements stated in the adigibility documents. Applications for eligibility will be evaluated on a "passing" basis. The last day for submission of eligibility documents shall be on the same date of the opening of Eligibility documents. Juste 69, 2006, \$100 A.M. at the address mentioned in the risol succeeding pategraphs. Only those Bioders passing the address respitched to purchase the Stating Document. Completion of the works is required by 50 working days. The NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION-SLOW now invites potential Biddens gutred by 60 working days.

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act No. 9184 (R.A. 9:84), otherwise traven as the Government Procurement Reforms Act, and is restricted, unless otherwise stated, to organizations with at least seventy-five percent (75%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to catasiss of the Philippines, in eccurdance with IRR Part A of R.A. 9184, only bide from Bidders who pessed the eligibility check will be opened. The Bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine its responsiveness to the technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during poet-qualification.

Interested Bidders shall secure the Etigibility documents from the SAC Secretariat at the address stated before starting May 22-June 08, 2006 from 8:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Phy 1,000.00. They shall submit their accomplished Eligibility documents on or betom June 09, 2006, 9:00 A.M. at the stated address Etigibility Screening shall be teld on June 09, 2005, 5:00 A.M. at the OAVF Conference Room B of the stated address

Interested eligible Bidders may obtain jurger information from NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION-SLOW Regional Contracts Menagement Office (RCMO) and impact the Building Documents of the address given below from \$200 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. on June 28-30, 2006.

A complete set of Stoding Documents may be purchased by Stoders that passed the seguidity check upon the presentation of the Notice of Eligibity to the BAC Secretariat, at the address below and upon payment of a non-relandable less Physicage. The Bioding Documents shall be received personally by the bridge or his authorized representative starting June 28-30, 2006, 6:00 ALM: 5:00 PLIC.

The NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION-SLOW will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all Engine Bidders on July 07, 2006, 9:30 A.M. at the CAVP Conference Floors Transco, SLOM Sen Vicente Bifam, Laguria

Deadline for submission of bids is on July 13, 2006, 9:36 A. M at the address below. As Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in any of the prescribed form indicated under Section 27.2 of P. A. 9184. Bid opening shall be on the same date, July 19, 2006, 9:30 A.M at the DAVP Conference Room B of Transco SLOM, Late Bids shall not be accepted. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend

The NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION-SLOW reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, and to entrul the bidding process and reject at Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any labelity to the affected Skidler or Bidders

National Transmission Corporation - South Luzon Operations & Maintenance Regional Contracts Management Office (RCMO) San Vicente Britan, Lagune 4024 Mr. Ruben G. Castuera - BAC Chairman (02) 981-4576 to78 local 4094; 4086; 4053

rgcastuera @transco.ph (02) 981-4576 to 78 local 4007

(SGD), RUBEN G. CASTUERA



National Transmission Corporation

Mondays to Saturdays

Day before publication

AND U. AT THE 2 PROOF WHEN

12:00 noon

# Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid

The proposed project is located in Balangas Province, South Region. The work contemptated to be done by the successful bidder shall consist at lumishing all suportnandence. labor, materials, supplies, tools and equipment and other incidentals supprintercental leads interesting supprinter and another sections of existing 68 kV wood pole renemastion line structures with direct buries steel pole structures including dressing, prounding, overhead ground wines and puying and anchor assembly in accordance with the requirements of the piens and specifications.

### [TRANS-04-R52BS4BBCIP-EG-10-PB2]

The NATIONAL TRANSMISSION COMPORATION-SLOW, Brough the Internal Cash Generation (ECG) internal to apply the such of Filteen Million Five Hundred Severely Four Transmited Eight Hundred Mineseen & 28/100 (Php 15.574,919.28) being the Approved Budget for Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for Rehabilitation of 52854 Batanges-Bottok-CIP 66 M/ Transmission Like (Phinte 1), Birdy received in access of the ABC shall be addressionabled and the contract. ASC shall be automatically rejected at 6td opening

The NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION-SLOSI now loading potential Biddens to submit Latter of Inters (LOR) and apply for elegibility for the rehabilitation of \$2854 89CaP 69 kV Transmission Line. Biddens should possess a wall PCAS Receive with License Particular of at least: "Designing Specialties" and Pinglistration Particular of at least: "Medium A, Electrical Words" (Penner Transmission & Distribution), respecifiely, have completed a single contract similar to the contract to be bid involving supply and treatilitation of steel poles sated 69 kV and above. The value of which should be at least 50% of the ABC, and made the other inclinion eligibility seguirements steel in the eligibility closuremets. Applications for eligibility will be evaluated on "passifial" basis. The least day for submittation of eligibility documents shall be on the series date of the uponing of Eligibility documents. Jame 68, 2006, 3:00 AEC at the address mortioned in the next successing paragraphs. Only those Biddens passing the eligibility closure to the existent of the existent paragraphs. Only those Biddens passing the eligibility closure by 80 working plays. The MATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION-SLOW now larges potential Bidders

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures as specified in the implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (RRR-A) of Republic Act No. 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act, and is restricted, unless otherwise stated, to organizations with at least severity two posters (75%) interest or outstanding capital stack belonging to catzens of the Prolopines. In accordance with IRR Part A of R.A. 9184, only bids from Bidders who posted the alighting check will be opened. The Sidder with the Lovest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance in the post-questional single in order to linearly determine the responsiveness to the technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then by wearded to the Lowest Calculated Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during post-

Interested Bickless shall secure the Eligibility documents from the BAC Secretarist at the address stated below, starting they 22-June 97, 2006 finite 5:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. upon payment of a non-miumbable les of Php (.500 00. They shall submit their accomplished Eligibility documents on or belons June 66, 2006, 9:00 A.M. at the stated address. Eligibility Screening shall be teld on June 68, 2006, 9:00 A.M. at the CAYP Conference

Interested eligible Bidders may obtain further information from NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION-SLOM Regional Contracts Management Office (FICANO) and respect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 6:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. on June 28-30, 2006.

A complete set of Bidding Occuments may be purchased by Bidders that pessed the eligibility check upon the presentation of the Notice of Eligibility to the BAC Secretariat, ut the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable tae Php7.000.02 The Bidding Occuments shalf be received personally by the bidder or his authorized expressivations staring June 28-30, 2006, 8:00 A.M. 5:00 P.M.

The NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION-SLOW will intid a Pre-Bit Conference open to all Eighte Betters on July 84, 2005, 2:30 A.M. at the DAVP Contempos Room Transco, SLOM San Vicente Brien, Lityune

Describe or encourasion of path is on July 18, 2006, 9:30 A. M of the address below. All Bids must be accompanied by a flict Security in any of the prescribes from indicated under Section 27.2 of Pt. A. 9184. Bid appropriate be on the same date. July 18, 2009, 9:30 A.M at the CAVP Continence fluore is of Transco 51.06. Late date shall not be ecospeted. Bids with the opened in the presence of the Biddess' representatives who choose to attend. dine for submission of bids is on July 16, 2006, 8:30 A. M at the address below. At

The MATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION-SLOW reserves the right to accept or repect any End, and to annual the binking process and reject all Side of any lime prior to contract sweets, without thereby incoming any liability to the affected Endder or Endders.

National Transmission Corporation South Luzun Operations & Maintenence

Regional Contracts Management Office (RCMO)
San Vicente Brian, Léguna 4024
Mr. Rupen G. Castuera BAC Chairmen
man des 4004 102) 981-4576 to 78 local 4094, 4086: 4053

1021 981-4576 to 78 local 4007

(SGD), RUBEN G. CASTUERA **BAC Charmer** 

(PCK-May 21 & 29, 2006)

### Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid Republic of the Philippines

Construction of Twelve (12) Overpasses in Bataan and Tartac

The Besse Convention and Development Authorny (BCDA), through the BCDA 2005 Corporate Funds intends to apply this turn of Passes: TWO HUNDRED EIGHT MILLION TWO HUNDRED EIGHT THOUSAND (P2DB, 20s, 50s, 50s, 50s) of the projects inited Sensengers, being the Approved Budget to the Contract (ABC). Bisis received in excess of the ABC shall be submissionly rejected at Bid opening.

The Services shall be for the Contract for the Construction of Twelve (12) Overpasses in Teriso and Banaan. The works shall include, but not tended to the following:

- Construction of the Following Overpasses

  Tinging Ontripess at Concepcion, Tarteo.

  Sto Nino Overpass at Concepcion, Tarteo.

  Ligaya 1 Overpass at Concepcion, Tarteo.

  Prisburan Overpass at Concepcion, Tarteo.

  Mabiliog Overpass. Lutetta 1 at Concepcion, Tarteo.

  Pando Overpass. Lutetta 1 at Concepcion, Tarteo.

  Ligando Despass. Lutetta II at Concepcion, Tarteo.

  - Lignya III Overpasa at Concepcion, Tariac Lignya III Overpasa (Makignya) at Concepcion, Tariac Sta Marta Overpasa at Concepcion, Tariac Palanas Overpasa at Concepcion, Tariac, Made Overpasa at Humosa, Balaam and San Ramon Overpasa at Dinauphan, Sataan

BCDA rope calls for the submission of Leibers of Intent (LCte) from potential Bidders to apply for pligibility for the Re-bading for Construction of the aforecited Project Bidders should possess a wald PCAB tracers applicable to the above type and cost of the contract (at least AAA, Large 8, have completed a similar contract with a value of at least hitly parcent (50%) of the ABC, and need the other minimum eleiphility requirements stated in the Eighthly Documents Interested Application must submit their CDS trees 25 to 21 May 2006 from 9:00 e.m., to 4:00 p.m. endy and obtain the Application for Eliphility be 640 Documents upon payment of a neo-returnistial least Person. Theretry Thousand (225,000.00) at the BCDA Corporate Centre. 27 Bondacio Technology Center. 31° SL Crescord Park Whet. Bondacio Global City Taguig City and recurs the Eliphility Documents Eventrom. Applications for eliphility or in the submitted on a "passpital" basis. The lead day for the schembesion of the accomplant Eliphility Documents shall be on the date of the opening of Eliphility Documents. 26 June 2008 at 11:dD-a.m. and the Opening of 30 p.m. at the EDDA Corporate Centre. 27 Bondacio Technology Center. 31° SL Crescord Park Wass Bondacio Global City Taguig City. As a submission disciplibility Documents shall be accepted only for recording purposes but will not be consistered and will be returned unaponed. Only those Bidders passing the alliquisty checkwish be enriched to purchase the Eddang Documents.

Bidding will be conducted through open compatible bidding procedures as specified in the troplementing Rules and Regulations Past A (RRFA) of Regulation Act, No. 9164 (RA 9164), otherwise stated, in organizations with all least severy-five person (75%) interest or autistanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines. In accordance with the IRR-A of RA 9184, only Bots from eighbe Bidders will be opened in accordance with the IRR-A of RA 9184 only Bots from eighbe Bidders will be opened in accordance with the IRR-A of RA 9184 only Bots from eighbe Bidders will be opened in accordance with the IRR-A of RA 9184 accordance with the IRR-A of RA 9184 accordance with the IRR-A of RA 9184 accordance with only be insureded to the Lowest Catalinian and Responsive Skider who was determined as such during post-qualification.

Interested Bidders shall submit their accomplished Eligibility Documents to the SCTEP BAC Secretarist at BCDA Corporate Center 29° Bontlacin Technology Center, 31° St. Cesecont Palls West, Bontlacio Global City, Teguig City on or before 20 June 2006 at 11:00 a.m.

Interested sligible Bidders may obtain further information from BCDA and inspect the Bidding Decaments at the address given below from 9:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. on 27 June 2006

A complete set of Bidding Documents step he curchased by Bidden that passed the eligibility check upon presentation at the Notice of Elephisty to the BAC-8 Secretarial. If the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable has of Pasons Pitty Thousand (P50,000.00). The Bidding Occaments shall be received personally by the Bidder of his authorized representative from \$100 a.es, to 4:00 p.m. on 27 to 30 June 2006.

BCDA set hold a Pre-Bid Conference and SAs Asspection open to at English Sidders on 18 August 2005 at 1:30 p.m. at the BCDA Corporate Center. 2F Bontlack Technology Center 31° St. Crescent Park West, Sontlacks Global City Teguing City

Eligible Dicious result submit their Bids at the address below on or before 30 August 2005 at 11:00 a.m. All Bids result be accompanied by a Bid security in any of the following form

- a. Cash, meangers check, cashiere' check, irravocable letter of credit, or bank draft one percent (1%) of the Approved Budget for the Contract.
- Bank Guarantee one and a hall percent (1% %) of the Approved Budget for the
- Secrety Bland from a reputable insurance ecopony ecoredited by the Insurance Commission him and a half percent (275 %) of the Approved Budget for the Contract

Late Bids shall not be accepted. Bid opening shall be on 36 August 2006 at 1.30 p.m. at the BCDA Corporate Center. 2/F Bondacio Technology Center. 3.7 St. Crescent Park Wass, Immortalish by City Taguig City. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Budders' representatives who choose to attend at the address below on the same day.

Completion of the Works is required by a total of Two Hundred Eightly Five (205) beland to

BCDA, represent the right to account or reject any Bird, to annual tire blidding process, and to reject all Birds at any time prior to contract award, without discreby incurring liability to the Affected Birds or Birdsen.

Further Information roby be obtained from Mr. Neutry Paje. Head of SCTEP - BAC Secretarial.

BASES CONVERSION AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY BCDA, Corporate Center, 29" Bonifacto Technology Center, 31" St. Crescent Part West, Bonifacto Global City, Taguig City Tatephone Number (832) 616-666 Tellax No. (632) 616-0998

(Sgd.) VICTOR Y ZABLAN Charmon, SCTEP - BAC

pg. sa

REE AL MAN MINE

(PDI-14sy 21 & 29, 2006)



www.stmarycoflege.net BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN MULRSIONE

Accepting Applications to All Year Levels! School Year 2008-07 Chases begin June 25, 2006 Transfer Students COURSES SUCCESSFULLY CONFLETED AU OTHER SCHOOLS PLANECT TO DUS FYALLIATION AND REVIEW Ha. 11 J. de Hess, See Jum 721-8858) (10:38)

### FOR SALE METAL **FABRICATION FACILITIES**

in Calumpang Marikina near Marcos Hway w/ machineries, 2 storey concrete bidg, LA500 Manny 0917-8969535

Ace 0917-5342148

EASY MONEY ! Biz. Opportunity Commission Agent

Capacities. Established network уу сопрамее үевлд forgrup to have of parvice in eye care. COMMISSION BASED ON REFERALS& SUBSECUENT SALE Interested parties may call Andy of in Optics Phil m 418-44717 cal # 0917-345-44-27



Republic of the Philippines Department of Health SAN LAZARO HOSPITAL

Quiricada St., Sta. Cruz Manila, Philippines



Telephone Nos., 732-37-76 to 78; 732-31-06 E-mail Address: snlazaro@doh.gov.ph & mcell@info.com.ph

## INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BIB

The San Lazaro Hospital hereby strates saided written hids from interested and eligible suppliers/manufacturers/ retailers to participate in the bidding for the procurement and delivery of Hospital Supplies and Misterials for the 2<sup>rd</sup> Semester, July-December 2006; Hospital Contractual Services for Security and Laundry. Funding sources. are from the GOP Allotment for Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses for Supplies and Materials, Revolving Funds from Drugs and Medicines and Hospital Retained Incumes.

Application turns for \$1.1GTB1LFT\$ shall be available upon payment of non-refundable for of Two Hendred Peros. (F200.00) from May 10-24, 2006-9:00 unio 4:00 pm at the BAC Secretarias, Procurement Unit, Sun Luzano Hospital. Please heing original copies of all submitted document for proper inthemication Interested Eligible Bidders can obtain the BID DOCUMENTS at the BAC Secretariat located at the Procurement

Unit, San Lazaro Hospital from May 22, 2006 up to the date before the opening of the hids by entegory and upon payment of non-refundable form an indicated per enegory. Payment shall be strictly on a cash basis at the hospital

Php2,000.00 Drugs and Medicines Supplies Php I 500.00 Laboratory Supplies/Reagents Pap 1,000.00 Medical Supplies Ртф2,400.00 Medicai Gases & Oxygen Radiology/ Dietary/Januarial Supplies Php 500.00 per enegory Php 500.00 per curegory Maintenance Supplies/Linen Supplies Loundry Service Pap 1.000.00 Pho 1,000.00 Security Service

General PRE-BID CONFERENCE will be held on MAY 26, 2006 at 9:00 am at \$1,14 Amphithenter, San Lazavo Hospital, Quincate St., Ste. Cruz, Marilla unless assuranced otherwise

OPENING OF 81D most be submitted to the Sials and Awards Committee Secretarist at the time/dates specified begain per category on which said bids will be opened to the Public, to wit.

June 7 2006 9:DL ma Drugs and Medicines Supplies. Laboratory Supplies/Reagents
Medical Supplies/Gases & Oxygen 1.31 pm June B, 2006 9:01 mm 1:31 pm Dietary/Foodstuff Radiology Supplies. 2:31 pm Juniterial Supplies/Linea Supplies 1:01 per June 9, 2006 9:01 are Maintenance Supplies. 1:31 pm Laundry Service 2:31 pm Security Service

Each BID must be accompanied by a Bid Security in an amount of least equal to, and not lower than the percentage of the Approved Budget Cost per category in any form as indicated in the Bid Data Short (BDS) For further details, please contact the BAC Socretarial at telephone and, 3099552 and Procurement Unit 3099517 THE SLII-BAC RESERVES THE RIGHT TO ACCEPT OR REJECT ANY OR ALL BIO, TO ANNUL THE BIDDING PROCESS AND REJECTS ALL BIDS AT ANYTIME PRIOR TO THE AWARD OF THE CONTRACT, WITHOUT THEREBY INCURRING ANY LIABILITY TO THE APPECTED BIDDERS OR ANY OBLIGATION TO INFORM THE AFFECTED BIDDERUBIDDERS ON THE REASONS FOR DOING SO. SLIFBAC ASSUMES NO OBLIGATION TO COMPENSATE OR INDEMNIFY BIDS NOR DEEM IT GUARANTEED THAT AN AWARD WILL BE MADE.

(Sed.) ELEONORITA & REYES SLH-Bads and Awards Committee

Notes by ARTURO B. CABANBAN, MD, MHA Medical Center Chief H. Posted at the G-EPS Website

(POI - May 14 and \$1 2008)



Republic of the Philippines HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION

NOTICE OF SALE The Home Gazaranty Corporation (HGC) is offering for sale, in Cash or installment, an acquired

Websitz: www. bods.gov.ph

(PQS-65ay 21 6.3%, 2000)

MINIMUM BID -**TOTAL AREA** LOCATION DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY P42,292,250.001 57,835 sq.m. BONAHOMES PROJECT Brgy Calamias, Lipa City Three (3) parcels of rawland, classified for residential use and covered by TCTs T-156859 / T-156860 / T-156861

### General Guidelines:

asset identified as follows.

- 1 The sale of the property shall be on an "AS-IS-WHERE-IS" and "BULK SALE" bases."
- 2. All bidders may offer to buy the property in cash or installment term. Only cash purchases shall be entitled to discounts.
- 3. Terms of Payment
  - 3.1 For CASH offers, the following discount rates apply:
    - 10% if paid within 30 days from signing of sale document 6% if paid with 60 days from signing of sale document
    - · 3% if paid within 90 days from signing of sale document.
  - 3.2 For INSTALLMENT bids (discounts are not applicable);
    - 20% minimum down payment;
      - Balance payable over a maximum term of (12) equal monthly amortizations at 12% interest per annunt.
- 4 Sealed Proposals should be submitted to Home Guaranty Corporation, Jack Building. 335 Sen. Gil J. Puyat Avenue, Makati City not later than May 30, 2006 at 2:00 p.m., at which place, date and time, the bids will be opened and tabulated in the presence of attending Bidders or their authorized representatives.
- All bidders are enjoined to inspect the property before entering their bids.

HGC assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any. expenses incurred in the preparation of their respective bids. The award in favor of the winning bidder shall be subject to the approval of the HGC Board of

HGC reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to waive any formally therein without theretigincurring any liability to the affected parties or to accept such bids as may be considered most advantageous and beneficial to the corporation, THE DECISION OF HGC IS FINAL AND

For inquiries, please call Engr. Jonathan B. Briones or Karen Marte A. Sahia of the Regional Operations Group, Home Guaranty Corporation at 897-3295 and 897-3022, or you may visit our office at 5/F, Jade Bidg., 335 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City.

> (Sgd.) JIMMY B. SARONA VP-Regional Operations Group

(PCI-May 21, 2008)

YOUR CAREER MIGHT ONLY BE A CLICK OF THE MOUSE AWAY.





Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer and visit it online at www.jobmarketonline.com

والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع المستران والمراجع والم والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراع

REQUEST FOR APPLICATIONS

RFA (492-06-008)

An International organization is soliciting applications from U.S. or

non-U.S. non-profit or for-profit nongovernmental organizations

(NGOs), public international organizations (PIO or IO), and other

qualified non-USG organizations to assist appropriate Government

of the Philippines (GRP) agencies and local government units in strengthening systems, commitment and support for essential

health services such as family planning, maternal and child health,

tuberculosis and other infectious diseases, which will help the

Regional Government, local governments and the communities in

the ARMM Region to improve their health status in a sustainable

It is envisioned that a five-year cooperative agreement to begin on

or about October 1, 2006. Applicants may upload the detailed

information in www.grants.gov. For Inquiries, contact (632) 552-

REQUEST FOR APPLICATIONS

RFA (492-06-009)

An international organization is soliciting applications from U.S. or

non-U.S. non-profit or for-profit nongovernmental organizations

(NGOs), public international organizations (PIO or IO), and other

qualified non-USG organizations to implement a capacity/capability

building and systems atrengthening program to strengthen

appropriate Government of the Philippines (GRP) agencies' and

Local Government Units' (LGU) commitment to and support for

public health services and enhance LGU capacity to provide and

manage quality health services sustainably - especially family

planning (FP, maternal and child health (MCH), tuberculosis (TB)

It is envisioned that a five-year cooperative agreement to begin on

or about October 1, 2006. Applicants may upload the detailed

information in www.grants.gov. For inquiries, contact (632) 552-

HIV-AIDS, and other infectious diseases.



### PAMPANGA II ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC.

San Roque, Guague, Pampengs L (045) 900-2650/900-0668 Fax No. (045) 901-0534 E-mail: petco\_2@yahoo.com

Mey 18, 2008

### INVITATION TO BID

PAMPANGA II ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC. (PELCO II) WITH OFFICE ADDRESS AT SAN ROOLE GUAGLA, PAMPANGA IS INVITING INTERESTED BIDDERS FOR THE SUPPLY AND DELIVERY OF TWO (2) JINTS ISUZU FORWARD AUGER DRILL TRUCK AND ONE (1) UNIT FUSO CANTER WITH AEREAL LADDER AND BASKET

ISUŽU FORWARD AUGER DRILL TRUCK (RE-CONDITIONED)

Model SHE1 (lettre model) Engine Horse Power 7 127 ca Time Size

CRANE 6-7 tons Capacity 40 N. Boom Max. Length

FUSO CANTER WITH AEREAL LADDER AND BASKET (RE-CONDITIONED)

FE3358 Model 4D32 Engine **Носеё Роме** Time Size Capacity (Truck) 4-5 lons 400-600 kgm Capacity (Basket) Boom Max Length 40 %

You are therefore invited to submit your bide/proposals to the PBAC and participate in a summit blocking on May 26, 2006 (Friday), 10:30 s.m. et PELCO (i Social Hall 3rd Floor San Roque, Guague, Pampanga wasrein your bid will be opened in your presence or that of your presentatives. Lets submission and/or incomplete this documents shall not be accepted.

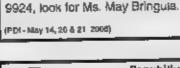
REQUEST FURTHER TO INCLUDE IN YOUR SEALED BIOS/PROPOSALS ASIDE FROM THE BID AMOUNT, THE TERMS OF PAYMENT THE BID BOND IS EITHER IN THE FORM OF CASH OR MANAGER'S CHECK EQUIVALENT TO TWO AND ONE HALF PERCENT (2 5/4) OF THE TOTAL BID PRICE OR SURETY BOND (WI D.R.) EQUIVALENT TO TEN PERCENT (10%) OF THE TOTAL BIO PRICE. ALL BIDDERS ARE REQUESTED TO BE AT PELCO II BOARD ROOM AT EXACTLY 10:30 A.M. TO SECURE BID DOCUMENTS AND FURTHER CLARIFICATION PLEASE CONTACT OR VISIT PBAC CHAIRPERSON ENGR. FAUL L CANLAS, TEL NO. (945) 900-2650 OR MR. NEIL S. ISIP (948) 901-0884.

LATE SUBMISSION OF BIDS WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED. THE PEAC HAB THE RIGHT TO REJECT ANY OR ALL BIDS THAT DO NOT COMPLY WITH THE REQUIREMENTS, WAIVE ANY INFORMALITY IN THE PROPOSAL RECEIVED AND TO ACCEPT SUCH MOST ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE COOPERATIVE.

> (Sgd.) ENGR. RAUL L. CANLAS PEAC Chairperson

Noted by

(Sec.) MR. SULPICIO C. LAGARDE, JA General Manager (PD) May 21 & 22, 2006)



way

9924, look for Ms. May Sringula

Republika ng Pilipinas Republic of the Philippines KAGAWARAN NG EDUKASYON DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION PROCUREMENT SERVICE

Room 508, 5th Floor, Mabini Bidg., DepED Complex, Membro Avenue. Posts City

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The DepED-Bide and Awards Committee (DepED-BAC) styles skipble bidders to apply for eligible and to bid for Supply and Delivery of the following:

Price of Pro-Bid Budget for the Contract Pedage Opening Decument (ABC) Development and Mass Production of Php1,000.00 May 22, 2006. June 8, 2006. Education Video Lassons and DepED Complex, User's Grade in Mathematics Pring City Algebra) in Compto

Bids received that arcused the ASC shell be rejected.

The Blidding Decaments in Compact Disc (CO) or held copy shall be evalighte at the BAC Secretarial. Procurement Sprvice, Room 505, 5th Floor, Mabini Bidg., DepED Complex, Metalco Avenue, Pleng City, starting May 15, 2009 upon payment in cash of the non-rejundable like indicated above

Bidding shall be conducted in accordance with procedures under the Implementing Rules and Requisitions of R.A. \$184, otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act, Information s also available at http://www.deped.gov.ph or www.btocutementservice.com or call CapED-PS at telaphone no. 638-65-43 or fex no. 638-85-42

DepED-BAC reserved the right to except or reject any or sublicit, to annuli the bibling process, or declare laiture of bidding at any limit prior to contract award without thereby incurring any liability to the affected

(Sgd.) Any. CAMILO MIGUEL M. MONTESA Appetiture Secretary and BAC Chairperson

pPtn - May 14 E 21, 3006)

PERNA CORPORATION (The Food ingredients Specialist) is currently in need of young, dynamic people to join our team. Below are the required qualifications for the following jab

PLANT & OFFICE ENGINEER (CODE: PLAPORS)

Male, not over 35 years old

Graduate of Mechanical Engineering Knowledgeable in MS Word, Excel, PowerPoint

Has experience in plant and office maintenance Has good oral and writen communication skills With pleasing personality, resourceful, creative

hardworking and trustworthy PERSONNEL AND ADMINISTRATION STAFF

(CODE PADIS)

Female, not over 35 years old College graduale

With excellent computer skills (MS Word, Excel,

PowerPonti With job experience in Personnel & Admiristration Has excellent oral and written communication skills With pleasing personality, resourceful, hardworlding and

CREDIT & COLLECTION STAFF (CODE: PADICCS)

Female, not over 35 years old College graduate

With job expenence in credit and collection

Has excellent oral and written communication skills With pleasing personality, resourceful, hardworking and

Computer Marate (Windows/MS-Office, a munt)

FERNA CORPORATION

The Food ingredients Specialisti 18 Semardo St. San Palest Village, MM (near Tondo, Mamia)

interested applicants may cell at 2515302-05. Look for BETH OR RHEA. You may fax your resume with 2x2 photo and the indicated application code at 253-5920/2636192 or email it at learns @info.com.ph

### REQUEST FOR APPLICATIONS RFA (492-06-005)

An international organization is soliciting applications from only indigenous ocal organizations to assist appropriate Government of the Philippines (GOP) agencies and local government units to atrangthen a health policy process that will improve health sector performance. It is envisioned that the selected Recipient will provide assistance in improving the policy environment and financing of essential health services.

It is envisioned that a five-year cooperative agreement to begin on or about October 1, 2006. Applicants may upload the detailed information in www.grants.gov, For inquiries, contact (632) 552-8924, look for Ms. May Bringula.

### **REQUEST FOR APPLICATIONS** RFA (492-06-006)

An international organization is soliciting applications from only indigenous local organizations to assist public and private sector institution in the Philippines prevention and control of tuberculosis (TB) as well as address critical issues on emerging and reemerging infectious diseases.

It is envisioned that a five-year cooperative agreement to begin on or about October 1, 2008 Applicants may upload the detailed information in www.grants.gov. For Inquiries, contact (632) 552-6924, look for Ms. May

### **REQUEST FOR APPLICATIONS** RFA (492-06-007)

An international organization is soliciting applications from U.S. or non-U.S. non-profit or for-profit nongovernmental organizations (NGOs) public international organizations (P1O or 10), and other qualified non-USG organizations to implement a program to assist appropriate Government of the Philippines (GRP) agencies and local government units to broaden the reach, improve the quality and sustain health promotion and communication to increase appropriate healthy behaviors and practices and consequently Improve the health status of the Filipinos.

It is envisioned that a five-year cooperative agreement to begin on or about October 1, 2006. Applicants may upload the detailed information in www.granis.cov. For inquiries, contact (632) 552-9924, look for Ms. May

THE LARGEST USED CAR LOAN

BANK IN THE COUNTRY TODAY

AMA GROUP OF COMPANIES

NO, 1 RURAL BANK / NO. 1 CAR LOAN BANK

2004/2005 NATIONAL SHOPPERS' CHOICE AWARDER

MOST OUTSTANDING RURAL BANK / CAR LOAN BANK 2004/2005 PHILIPPINE MARKETING EXCELLENCE AWARDES

TOP CAR LOAN BANK

2005 NATIONAL CONSUMERS QUALITY AWARDEE

USED

CAR LOAN

PROMO

SPECIAL INTEREST

RATE AS LOW AS

7% p.a.

ACCEPTABLE YEAR MODELS

1991-2005

Also avallable:

AMA BANK

CAR - LATERAL LOAN

Cash Loan Using Your

Past Processing and Check release.

For more details Pfs. call at Tel. Nos. 413-5777 / 372-6698 / 372-6526 / 373-9913 416-B144/416-8145/373-3901 loc. 8302/8303/8220

Industry slate golf tourney

tate Association (NREA), Romero Quimbo; NHMFC

Golf Tournament on May for NREA's year-long out-

26 (Fri.) at the all-weather reach projects, the golf

Kagitingan Golf Course in tournament is chaired by

Fort Bonifacio, Makati City, Col. Felizardo Simoy,

it was announced by Jose joined by Architect

"Ka Pepe" Manalad, NREA Abelardo Tolentino, Jr., Vice

Invited for the ceremo- Mañalac; PRO Marissa del

Lomibao; PLRA Chairman foster camaraderia, fellow-

Edgar Aglipay; Gov. Tomas ship and fun among private

Joson III; Sec Roberto and government housing of-

Pagdanganan; Goodyear ficials, real estate housing

Phils. Pres. David Joseph practitioners; and golf afi-

Morin; Urban Planner cionados who are invited to

Nathaniel von Einsiedel; attend the event

Mangio.

Αn

THE NATIONAL REAL ES- HDMF

zation in the real estate NREA

the one-stop trade organi-

and housing industry, will

hold its 8th Annual

Chairman's Cup Invitational

president and founder.

mal tee-off at 7:30 a.m. are

Sen. Rodolfo Biazon, Rep.

Eduardo Zialcita; DAR Sec.

Nasser Pangandaman, AFP

Senga; PNP Chief Arturo

Chief of Staff Generoso members

棳

President/CEO

Chair Nestor

main

President Jopet Sison and

annual

sportsfest and a fundraiser

chairman; EVP Alejandro

Mar; Jesse Rebustillo;

Eulogio Malicse, Engr. Jun

Concepcion, golfer Malou

Doles and Bobby Vicencio,

The tournament will also

(PDI - May 14, 20 & 21, 2006)

MEMBER:

Republic of the Phinppines National Electrification Administration Quezon City

Needed Immediately

GENERAL MANAGER

GUIMARAS ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC. (GUIMELCO) Jordan, Guimaras

Qualifications:

30-50 years old

Male or Pemale

Graduate of Business Administration, Engineering, (Electrical, Mechanical, ECE), Accounting, Finance, Management or Behavioral Science

With Master's Degree or Post-Graduate Degree preferred Must have at least five (5) years managerial experience in a

utility-related business enterprise Must be Computer literate Must be withing to relocate with his/her family in Jordan,

Gulmaras Starting Salary: P 30,000.00

Application form and additional information maybe obtained from the Institutional Development Department, 6th Floor, NEA Building, NIA Road, Diliman, Quezon City Deadline for submission of application form is on 07 June 2006.

(Sgd.) EDITHA S. BUENO Administrator

# FOR IMMEDIATE EMPLOYMENTI

# PHILAM LIFE NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

The public is hereby notified that Mr. Carmelo V. Dela Peña & Mr. Donnel M. Timbal, whose pictures and address appear below have ceased to represent The Philippine American Life and General Insurance Company or PHILAMLIFE in any capacity whatsoever in view of the termination their agency contracts effective March 15, 2006 & April 15, 2006, respectively.



MR. CARMELO V. DELA PEÑA 48th East 3rd Angela Village, Talon 4 Las Piñas City



MR. DONNEL M. TIMBAL JED Farm, Dalwagan, Malaybalay City Bukidnon 8700

Any transaction made or entered into by these persons for and on behalf of PHILAMLIFE after March 15, 2006 & April 15, 2006, respectively, is not valid and will not be honored by us.

(PDI May 21, 2006)

### **NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC**

The Public is hereby informed that criminal cases for violation of the Bounding Checks Law (B.P 22) has been filed against

### JOEY JIMENEZ

of (DANWELL CONCEPTS) 6th Floor PIFCO Bldg., 2300 Pasong Tamo Extension, Maketi City, docketed as Oriminal Cases Nos. 335150 and 333306. pending before the Municipal Trial Court of Makati City, Branch 66.

AN ALIAS WARRANT OF ARREST HAS BEEN ISSUED AGAINST HIM.

Please contact the following numbers: (0917) 886-8160; (0917) 873-0552; or (02) 812-8242.

Our Law firm is in urgent need of a:

### LAWYER

Recently admitted to the Ber, highly motivated, with superior interpersonal skuls and excellent advocacy skills, both oral and written.

interested applicants may send their resumés and transcript of records to.

SUGAY LAW Unit 1903 Medical Plaza Ortigas San Miguel Avenue, Ortigas Center 1605 Pasig City sugaylaw@mozcom.com

# TransCo-North Luzon gets certification from IMS

NATIONAL recently recognized for last year, but this was group in TransCo to substations and 6,031 ration - North Luzon mitment to providing customers and stakeholders with the recent awarding of another International recognition - the inte- 18001 1999) grated Management

System (IMS)

Transmission Corpo- having complied with the international stan-Operation & Mainte- dards for the IMS which nance (TransCo- consists of the follow-NLOM) Group has ing quality manstepped-up its com- agement system (ISO 9001.2000), environthe best service for its mental management system (ISO 14001. 2004) and occupational health and safety assessment (OHSAS

The group's ISO 9001-2000 seal of ex-TransCo President cellence for quality and CEO Dr. Alan T. management system Ortiz announced that has actually already its NLOM Group was been awarded in April

grouped with the two the more comprehensive Integrated Management System. "This certification

particularly reflects our commitment to both. Audit. environmental and emproyee safety concerns," President Ortiz said. The formal award-

ing of the IMS certificates will be held at TransCo's Suntiago substation in Isabeia on May 25.

The North Luzon office is the first functional. To date, there are 39

have complied with all circuit kilometers of other standards to form three international standards. Independent certifying body Certification International Philippines conducted the IMS Certification

> The NLOM Group is composed of seven districts and two Power Systems Maintenance Departments (PSMDs) which operate and maintain substations and transmission lines spanning the 21 prov-

inces of Northern Luzon.

the area

tion for as its key functional groups which include the System Operations (nationwide), Engineering Design and Construction, Project Man- agement, Administration, and the O&M Groups of North Luzon, South Luzon, Visnyas and Mindanap.

transmission lines in

Last year, TransCo

completed the ISO

9001-2000 cerufica-

24-HR NOTLINES 722-1144 - 722-1155

### H CICAL

### garma Clinic YN SPECIALIST

VI CONCRRHEA, WARTS SYPHILIS, STO. HERPES

# Paintese, Stoodless

### SKIN DISEASES

ALLERGIES RE-CURRENT JTI. ALMORANAS. ERECTION PROBLEMS INFERTILITY/IMPOTENCE MOLE/CYST/SCAR REMOVA

KELOIO/PAP SMEAR COMPLETE LANGRATORE Germa Bidg., No. 8 Purdue St., Cubso, Q.C.

### OPEN 9 AM 10 6 PM WON. 10 SAT TEL: NOS. 4392704 4373894/9139474

### Personull

### MICHITECTS

Plan / Const / Resor 4146646

### -0110

LIGHT TUTORIAL SERVICES 5301315 / 5268216

### 

### 

DisputAble Applied Could hop 7205060

Best Maid Michaelle Cook Tayle 7754653

Duct enaid yaya indexels 7282239

Good Hald Yava Cook Oriver Boy Caregiver Tutor 438-4809

Testafikkári yaya midrale osob. 728 5857

Troptediate YapaCoold Ray 7572989

Yaya, Cook 17gld 8957507

### MAN WENT

-BAHAY 9205784 4540520

LIPAT BAHAY 8990215

# · COMMILTRESOL

### RETIRO QC 2sty bidg 7242629 / 4352186

1211 Don Pedro / Espiritu OF LA SALLE TAFT BROW 48F 5TB 2Capt FA236 633-0092

4 SALE HAUS & LOT 423SOM VILL ANGELES CITY 1.5M KARREN -09175532724- RUSH

### **BIG DISCOUNT** 28R - 2.8M 94sqm PHAUS-4.9M 113sqm

30% Downpayment 70% - 2 yrs to pay 0% int. ASIAWEALTH TOWER

Near La Salle / St. Scholastics Call 522-59-50 / 0917-8307643

BIR EXECUTIVE VILLAGE LAFZORT FA103er 25try 38orms 2788 PI.SM 8803461 loc 27

Room Whith facual SE 9487112

BUNGALOW - 38F 2TB 2186 P3M NEG.,GOODWILL SUBD. IL SUCAT PARAMAQUE CITY TEL 658-5751 TESSIE OFF HRS.

CALL R212272-1.SM-UP POUE

CUBAO 72 Anapolla 9722194

On Antonio Royal 488 518 attic 20G P13M 9510647

DUPLEX ISALE 300 SOM LOT UPS-5 SUCAT 09178930794

Macreda cor Loyola Esparta LA288 PBM 6481600 / 8231232

MAGALLANES VILL ANGIE D9209126709 OR 8525741

MARIKINA FOR SALE RANCHO 3 240m° P3.5M 859 VK.L. 158m° P2.8M JOSEPH 0917-5041668

Marville POM, 5M, 9M, 14M; Low Price - 0927-5620333

MILLAN CAMELLA HOMES SSMY FA2 0m' LA78m' P1.4M

VILLA TOLEDO SUSO LATITA

4Borns 2T&B P2.5M Vic/Gigle 25 ige 27 er

NEAR SHAW BLVD Bnewtheer3stry 3brr3 418 maxis1-2grgoP3 820Mup8903461

New Intrare, VII. Contra. QC Nice Houses + 00 18-8491952

ONE RIDE FROM CUBAO

4200/MONTH - 6497315

### REAL ESTATE FOR SALE RESIDENTIAL COMMEQUINE.

CEBU CITY Cebu Business Cardinal Park Rosales Ave. Vecant lot 1341m² Near Avaia Center / Marriott Hotel Arch. Reyes Avenue W/ commit Improvements 1Ha. Lahag Salinas
 Drive Vacant lot

15.451m<sup>1</sup> Rosal St. w/ resd1 compd. 4826m2 Nr. J. Solon Drive.

North Reclamation Humabon Ave: 4" Ave: 5th Ave: Vacent iola 850; 876; 1039m Ave Baca so (South Expressway) Rear Pedilla St

10 10 mi Sambag Alcantara St (P Dei Rosario Ext) Cor Lot 3233m2

Busay Cor Lot 4379m² Near TOPS DUMAGUETE

CITY Rizel Blvd 913m² **LOILO CITY** Muelle Loney Onliz

St. w/ improvement 3063m<sup>1</sup> Nr Plaza Libertad 100 G F T Sajada J. P. Leurel Ave Cor Buhangin Ad. thrae (3) lots

11,250; 7675, 8711m<sup>2</sup> Near Durian Hotel Victoria Plaza Sasa Nat'l Hi-way

w/ warehouse 21,506m² Dumoy Nat'l Hi-way Vecant 46,614m² Near Bastide Elem

ZITRO BEAL ESTATE MAIN TOWNS TOWNS

Makati 818-2781, 751-5472 0916-5582538 (032) 273-5011 Cebu Cel 0918-3109282 Joonsed Brokers Welcon

### CONDOMINIUM UNIT IN A RESIDENTIAL MANSION AT

THE HEART OF QUEZON CITY LOCATED INSIDE WEST TRIANGLE

HOMES WALKING DISTANCE FROM MRT (QUEZON AVENUE STATIONS UNITS ARE

FURNISHED MEMON FOR OCCUPANCY FOR AS LOW AS

P 1.9 M 3723206 / 4106688 (0917) 8524808

### USE a LOF

OTIS 888 MANILA Call 4354668 / 0919-4053902

RUSH SALE ! BOLBOK JPA CITY 090644992 / 7220064

SAN PEDRO LAGUNA P2.6M 628-2441 - 0917-8981387

SIKATUNA QC 155-LA 169-FA 37B 2CG MAID RM PS.35M SON 0919-8820462 + 421-2589

SIKATUNA VIL QC P5.2M P1 2M Down Bal Hou Bank

J41 Magagkumbaba 51. 4352186 - 7242629 TEL 6243419 MARCELO POLE

2.9M 2015GM 5.8M 285 SOM 5.0M 378 SQM 1.5M 48 SQM

VILLA ANGELICA LA 279 m² FA 157m\* 48dms 3 T&8 P1.6M Vic 8903461 loc 27

### $\mathbf{T}$

1 MCKTHLEY 388 9269064966

2stry Bone 3BR3TB 2CG 4.5 to 5.38 neg 159 Sct. Josheon Ext. 438-8754 0922-8530530

48R with gage or Atenno UP QC 9215328; 89156495838

AYALA CONDOS ...... 09209 26709 OR -

Blk Lot 15 5.6M now P5.7M

Bik Lot 20 5.5M now P5 7M 88: Lot 14 7.0M now P6.0M Portofing Is522 6.8M pows 9M Cei no. 0917-8413306

CONDO dilundaluyong, Paulis Orligits & Tagisty & GC) 1015-2119027

1grge 4164713 09273787064

CUBAO PLEM 10%DP 5we to pay 8% interest 89178567949

MAKATI ny Avala Bn of heer 3 stry/3tr/2-3th: 1 20108 P4.075Map • Tol 890348



As low as P6,739.89 a month! 0916-2614819 • 810-6960 • 829-5081

Westbay Homes Communication Communication MANG SUED, MACOUR, CANTE

製食業品が存む

FOR BALE

PEACEFUL AMBIENCE

IDEAL FOR

RETREAT HOUSE

I MEGTABE LAND INSIDE

A FULLY-DEVELOPED

WHELEST CONNECTION

& ABUNDANT WATER

OVERLOOKING SOUTH

FOR INCURRIES PLS CALL 3723206 / 4106688

BARGAIN OWNER

LEAVING JULY

426 SQ.M. 7 BR

**6TAB SWIMPOOL** 

W/ JACUZZI PLUS

ALL CONTENTS

P15M BF LAS

PIÑAS 803-4225 /

0915-9839346

CHINA SEA &

GOADILLERA

MOUNTAINS

# FOR LEASE

STORE SPACES / WAREHOUSES Alabang-Zapické Fict.

CHEMICAL TANKS Bauan, Batangas ALL RENTAL -NEGOTIABLE Call Tal. No. 892-2681 ARKEL / DING / REXTE

### 

SN PEDRO LAGUNA 573m'@P3th/m' neg

Vic / Gigns 8803461 Inc 25 / 27 Togaytay Lot. 180cam P6,280hqm

•TAGAYTAY•

1,000m @ P6th/m\* Neg

658-5751 Tessie Ofc hrs

iaess <del>arkie</del>

### ggiago Thirties

NEAR GREENHILLS BuowTheoldstry 301/3 4th maids 1-2 year P3.2791hap 8903461

NEW CONDO GRNBLT MICT 34.30 SZ CL 09152114248 P2.4M SANLA 400TH

Resh Positive Cortilos Condo 255m2 46A Mrs Rm. Rideck Pring Ghills Banzon #919 6495220

SALCEDO VILLAGE LE METROPOLE BLDG. MAKATI 179 SQM 38R 38A-Maid Ob 2 periding, upscale unit, pool, gyal, nice views, PS.SM. Better then

0918-252-5200

-TEACHERS VILL OC-9115476,09149358358

 VILLA HELENA A 65 9TH AVENUE CUBAO OC ( 110 meters many to Arabaka Cir)

(Construction on-going) OPEN HOUSE All concrete, 4 levels.

1car garage, 4BRS 4 TB exclusively, w/reoldesk 3.2 M ONLY

T-913-17-37 439-6921 426-0531 \_

VYEROE 38R 2M 912-4323

135m<sup>3</sup> Balanga City Roman

0921-5473787 P4M mg 324m² Semi-Cont 2clean titles Sale Commissaith CC III.

287/m/ Serioy Aguita 932-8251 4.5M 366 som ny Reg. of Bands

CORT voc. Lai 197 sem Carolina VIII., Australia er Galla Z Cogeo 1.5M Strom RFO NR Ortigna

FAIRVIEW-FORTUNE ST 1003m/@4800 wifence 4250531/6265 09175335636

O STADNIKE ALAYA \* 219m² 839-0245

LAGUNA BEL-AIR TII 149er IB15-9960742, 6818-4229843

Mec-Aribbe Highway Calancian en, Valenzuele City, 13000sqm industrial lot wi old bodego. newtrack, weighing stale, Res & fully lence

Mendaluyong 1800m² 0920-9021427 • 8983151

P3900com Call Danny

METROVALLE SUBD 333m<sup>2</sup> 94,854/m² Vic 8903461 foc 27

PARKFLACE 128m² @PS.758m PARKPLACE 148m @P5,823mrST CHARBEL 3710' 8P2,359m' DOM BOSCO EXEC HTS 128m/ 8P2,148 Set Via 198346 TEDC 27

PROGRESSIVE YILLIĞE IZ UZUMLI I Most 8 JUNEAU No. 1910/61 to 77

PAINGOW VILLAGE V LA2164 Brand New House 3Bdates 27&B P1 95M YE 8900461 Ibe 25

RANCHO VISTA SUBD 613/m² P3,1210a\* Vic \$963461 Loc 27

### Coastal Woods LIGAS, BACOOR CAVITE 1000



For as Low as P13,079 a month 871-8318 • 805-2310 • 872-9882 • 893-4207

Casimiro Dereiopment Forte Realty CORPORATION OF THE

2BR, 2TB, MR, FF, Parking Colonnade Residences 104 Call Anna 759-2237

TRANSPORTATION

**FOR RENT** 

Call 530-6590 · 1915-0696574

VANR 9006700 9214535

**SANS FOR ROOT** 

Carlines Rent a Cars

Yans, Coaster, Bus, Xp6kr

F-150 4Wh) Benz U-Orive Car

813-1975 • 8131976

KOTSE MO BILL KU) T-8890215

البن ورع

1% Car Lending 9560140

1% CARLDAN 173-6519

1% EASY CARLOAN 8897759

1% Sangta ur Car \$344441

1% would bilding our \$319577

1.9% mioTalting Car 3732081/02

1.5% wip?inking Car 385897475

25, 100 TAKING CAR FRONTS-M

2% wfoTaking Car 8959454

2% subTation Car 196653003

2% w/oTaking Car 7721021

25, which taking car 7262700

BEHERAL

**ITEMS FOR SALE** 

DERDIA/SPA ALL KINDS KILO

regate or brand 439-8653

Fax 1T SomyTV/Stored 4T&ST

11.4

.. 11.

\_\_\_\_\_

YAMAHA GRAND & UPRIGHT

4315

PCCI

357th and 358th

ALL-BREEDS

DOGSHOW

Verde Ortigas Cor. C-S

Passg City

May 27 & 28, 2006

UNDER INT'L JUDGES

MR. ROBERT WHITNEY

**ICAN** 

MRS. ELAINE WHITNEY

(CAN)

STEICTLY NO ADDENDUM

**SPONSORS** 

**EUKANUBA DOG FÖÖD** 

MATURAL PET CORP PHIL

HILLS SCIENCE DIET

PEDIGREE DOG FOOD

Sharpel Pape 08226788927

TERMS -T7213124

NEG

Dell Lptop 15T AC 5T 7152251

25 THE TAINING CAR 7723018/12

1% Easy Cor Later 411254798

United Tree Car Loan Corp.

### APARTMENT

THE REAL PROPERTY AND PERSONS

LOYOLA HEIGHTS, OC very near Ateneo, Mirlan, UP P16.000/month Contact Mrs. Raminez 4250312 / 0916-9265337

77 40Ferm Rd Edna Profit \$211050

### POR LLASE

Good 4 H2O station

WAREHOUSE SPACES FOR LEASE DOFFERENT SIZES AVAILABLE CALL 3306951 TO

### 1 a D

BLIENDIA DEFECTIONICADISP MR CASH A CARRY / BUS

FOOD STALL 70K ALL W Califfret • 0921-7723423

MEMORIAL LOT

COLUMBARY GARDEN VAULTS

in Visayas Avenus, Q.C.

14.2

SAN MIGUEL BUIL 4000 of P165/m² Vic 8903461 loc 25

FOR ISLANOS, LOOKING REACH FROMT PROPERTY IN PALAWAN? WE CAN KELP PLS VISIT OUR WEBSITE WARM or call 09193809791 for your

### **Inquiry**

WAITED TO M WE BUY BLOG HOUSES

961-1366 , 0927-7115000

### ALC: UNITATE FOR RENT

# 1 4 4 5

CommitOffice Spaces for Inner \$37m1-627m1/887-6003

MERNALLE 13T Up 4524-7935 des, roof deck, maid & 2 drivers. 200 som rent 20T m

874-6153/0917-0320912 SCT DE GUIA QC POUT 588 Mr. Manhambay Tel. 09179038168

| A 288 W-PG# 9534867/5951978

**5BR 2TH TSORA 9120578** Condo, House & Lot 4 Sale! Ready 4 Occupancy & As Law as 20KARO, 10%

Paranaque, CC neer D'Foré

& Manuall Cast 0918-9384927

0828-4106700 OC Thee 3-9br 0921-0461908

Sami Condo PET 18R, PSY 29R. P127 28R, Salan, Khahan, Taret Tel. 533-8536

### APARTMENT

28R 1TB 9118575 18T

61 2Story 1Bdrm Gud 4 Mahall Writes, 850-8154 Ant F. Blummetellt Hear Sch.

P77 2br 1Fkr Call 531-9266

New Zety Zhr wiceward grad Hanglur Mittag 9480000

### PLUMBUTS NO COOKS WITH IS NO. Newly refurbished condo apt.

mPlang P5.5T 8918-9379247

Sn Juan 7242629 / 4352186

### 55.LOOK FOR JOY

4FURNISH PASAY BE72865

RM GOOD FOR 3 LADRES ORLY 21 OUVEROS 144YO 532-9925

### Room for Ladies only 57 News W-Bail: A Welcome Rolonds 8921-4934625

Statistics of La Sallo T-8992148

\$11-8 Geronhuo SI, Sampalos

DRITIGASANAL E 00064335368

1.5% Easy Car Loan 3748765 Ladles 0922-5477631/7036369 1.5% easy carloun 781535265 Mild or Apply 1T Lady M74697

### PTAMO OF BUENDIA

Market (1864) 1003461 alc las-

LOAM & MORTON

·Busines ·Doctor ·Car ·OPN Seamen (Real Est 524-3157)

CASH LOAN 1.25% 4721300

1.3% CTRST LOAN 8990827

AGENTS ARE WELCOME FINANCING- EASY FAST YERY PRIVATE CONVENIENT HA. CARS BUSINESS Globe?

Erote(A6YN: 8963461 Joc 25/23

7532476/091725: 4353

### TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

2004 ASSA COMBI NIN BUS

PASSIK Vito Giglin 1980-161 loc 27 RAME IS 4.0h; SAY 2004 miles 25,000 km, as now coordina. NLTHESteel Page. Contact Marcon Wil-1452 / 8989 4343552

> ROBO SOFLORER SPORTRAC (ITA 2001 FULL ACCESSORIES 1ST OWNER SELLING FORD SERVICED P745,000.00 NEGOTIABLE

### 0920-9625530

CARE

03 Planto SER AFT 10vm RM

ENCHMY ZAY AT SLYR STOT OTrooper Situal Litter 1.85% DIPORTOL AVE DEL 462 1.15M

57 Pertin Lie New #255

10' Speed NT GLXL A1 P236

Orig 465-5888 4920-9080626

A Life and London 100 1990

AND RESIDENCE

The second secon

Jun; 0921-2526201

BERYLLE CARS Aranela Cir Cubes er All Hell Pajaro Trooper Lite-TownAce Delice Serens Largo Estima Satari Suri Pargo Terramo Odystety Bezuld Eli Carsor 4-6W etc alot remin 409-1117 / 0917-0312020

# 118 VALERO STREET CORNER RUFINO STREET

State State of the California of the Calaborate

WANTED TO DOT

**BUYING ROLEX** 

SWISS WATCHES BEST PRICE

7268687-0917-4884840

A NAME YOU CAN TRUST! MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE 105 Toyota Vice1.5 AT BUY•SELL•PAWN

> **ROLEX+OTHERS** A OTHER SWISS WATCHES DIAMONDS / JEWELRY H-APPRAISALIFAST CASH REPAIR/POLISH ANY WATCH

T#804-0484 - 834-2886

WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE

### ROLEX HIS & HERS Watch Conter GoldCrest Bldg., Glorietta 2 SEASON SPECIAL 0017-0473744

PAWN'BUY'SELL **JEWELRY** 

WATCHES **BEST APPRAISAL** Secondo Gionetta 1 Teur 894-0282 Agencia de Makati

> - 10 HOTICES

Tel# 889-7956

### AUCTION SALE

CY LOPEZ PAWNSHOP NG. #7611 CAEG Bldg Data Posa SLMsted City #602 JP Pizal St. Makes City #15 Gen. Sentos Aire. lower Bicutan Taguig Real St. Almanza Jino Les Pines Cey will hold an Auction Sale on May 27, 2006 at 9:00em including all items pervised up to December, 2005.V. Zamora Jr. Ba.Auctioneer

# LEGAL ROTTICE .

(PO) BAY 21, 2006)

Notice is given that the estate of The later Felipe Alexandron was extra-judicanly satiled by his heirs whewer of rights per Doc. 070, Page 15, Book XLII, Series of 2006 & Doc. 046, Page 11, Sook XI.II, Senes of 2006, before

of Marsky (May 14, 21, 28, 2006) Notice is given that the source of the late Severno S. Cox & Virginia Scharges Creat was entrapolitically posted by their batts symmetr til not ber Doc. 141, Page 29, Book 1775 Public Ally Donato C. Manguist of

Q.C. (PDI-May 14, 21, 28, 2006)

MOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE ESTATE OF THE LATE PEDRO R. COLLADO WAS EX-LG PLASMA TY PISTOT MEG TRANSDICIALLY SETTLED NOR DICK TRACK TREND AMONG HIS HEIRS AS PER DOC. MILL EXP 1000 PART NEG NO. 382 PAGE NO. 77 BOOK NO. BRAND NEW LG REF FREEZ 11. SERRES OF 2005 OF THE ER MOL GR S\$120L0 25T MOTARIAL REGISTRY OF ATTY 0906-2690951 JOSE TEODORICO Y MOLINA OF QUEZON CITY (PS 57 H, 21, 21, 78)

> Netice is terreby given that the estate of the late MILAGROS G. E 8 9 | N G B A was extrapolicially settled with valver of share by her beits before Notary Public Jovencio P. Pelgueres of Operan City per Document No. 43 Page No. Book Mg. 7 Series of 2006 (PDI-May 14, 21 & 28, 2006)

Notice is bareby given that the priestore Estate of the tare Jacobs Y COSTA MINE her heas per Deed of Extrapation mare sterated as per Doc. No. 76. Page No. E7, Book No. XII. Sorets of 2006 testors Noticy Public Songra M. Puro of Pasig City (POHMby 7, 14, 21, 2006)

Motion is hareby given that the estate of the late WILFREDO L CARRELD and HELEN CARRILLO sus extrapolocally seemed by their heirs as per Doc No 208; Page No 42, Book No XVI. Sume of 2005 by Notery Public Militine Q. Tecson of (POF May 7, 14 & 21, 2008)

Notice is horstry given that the

estate of the tota HERNANDO

M SEVILLA was extrajudicially

sected by the heirs as per Doc 404 Page 31 Book & Series 2004 before Notery Public

Goode R. Gonzales-Yumi4

PDI-May 7 14 & 21, 2008

### Masseur Salon Assistant **Janitress** Qualifications: Can speak English and with pleasing personality

EXPERIENCE dramatic RESULTS Try CHINESE NERVE STIMULATION Healing THERAPY Technique Help STRENGTHEN your LYMPHATIC

nd of ailments and serious diseases Call 09202308677

# COMPUTER

#26 Diffice 1928-#285

### 2.490 6.990,

CIVIL ENGINEER Female, not more than 30 years old.

Bring resumé with attached 2x2 photo and NBI Clearance at

# LICE HOTEL

Notice is hereby given that phy estatu of BENJAMIN F. BALITAAN was entrapaticially settled with waiver as per Doc No. 169, Page No. 39, Book No. XXIV Series of 2006 of Notary Public Alty Angelo G

Medina of Pasig City (PDI-May 14, 21 6 26, 2008) Notice to heraby given that the estate of the fete LEONARDO E. CALING has been extrajudicially settled amone his heirs gs per Dec He. 067- Page No 14: Book No. I; series of 2006 before Notary Public Ally. Ross A. Albaios-Demetrie

### Pastg City (PDI-May 7, 14, 21, HOTICE OF LOCK

Malica haraby given that Sha **lettering Phil Long Distance** Taleghous (PLDT) Common Stock cordificates had been reported lost: NFO 180237 for 6 wheres MFO 180735 for 13 shares MED 231528 (or 4 shares Dec.Nes.313 8354 Page No.54 Book No.45 Series of 2006 If no Contest entered from Stock Cottleage 9003 to 829406 #FOR May 21 28 6 June 4,106)

### PPORTURE TER

Proneer with Use Call Novi 0920-8528406 + 243-5292 LOOK for HARLLAN

God Wants You to be Rich!

EQUITY OF STOCKHOLDER OF 18.75% OF INFORMATICS COMPUTER INSTITUTE AT SM BICLITAN WILING TO SELL AT 3.5M CONTACT

# 701111-1104

MALE 7417968 7312373

DEPED MARIKNA HIGH SCHOOL OSEC DECSE TOHIS-301188 2000 TCHZ -30026 TCH1-31493 30842-2000 47814 30162

EMPLOYMENT

DIMENSITY OF THE PARTY OF THE P

**MMEDIATE HIRING** MEDTECH / MIDWIFE OF

Setary Guid Amo 8330946

CALL - 0917-8732057 WANTED AIRCON TECHNICIAN MALE 28YRS OLD AT LEAST 3YRS EXPERIENCE BRING RESUME BIO-

2475730

Wanted: GAS Station Design Garcan, Otongago Road •SALES Call or Text • 0905-3830117

LUNIEN GETUIZA 9017-8269134 THE RESERVE OF

### ACCTING SEC. SUNGLE FE-

www.jobnarketonlec.com

09218386626 for apptment 1

HOT

computer literate with experience, with or without license 249 Quimo Highway, Baesa,

Quezon City

THEE CAREGIVER COURSE 5280722 6280730 6280747

LIC. XRAY TECH 5210531 Hushi Yaya Malé Cook Lava Hi

TEACHERS BSE-ED 665-0609 WANTED - LADY DENTIST

### WANTED BANK LOAN AGENTS Commission (neone 3%

ARCHITECTS ·ENGINEERS · ... MANAGERS/

resumé instantly.

Send your

MURSE 915-3978 - 533-9396

DATAMEN CLEARANCE APPLY AT 409 CLAYEL ST COR AUSICION ST BENONDO MANNEA TELE 2434481 &

### RIC 6721261 or 9200651 CARECIVER 3026893

MIDEAST HAF VALERO TWR. VALERO ST SALCEDO MKTL

OR

PLEASE CONTACT: **HELENE AT TEL #752-8323 or** MOBILE 0917-8229013 BROKERS ARE WELCOME.

### RUSH SALE ESTABLISHED FOOD BUSINESS

RUSH FOR SALE

2BR & 3BR RESIDENTIAL CONDOMINIUM UNITS

AT 55,000/SQ METER IN

EASTON PLACE CONDOMINIUM

SALCEDO VILLAGE, MAKATI CITY

OPERATION 24 HRS / 7 DAYS A WEEK WITH 36 OUTLET ALL FULLY OPERATIONAL W/ COMMISSARY, AND EQUIPMENT, VEHICLES ETC

"ONCE IN A LIFE TIME OFFER"

GOOD INCOME OWNER LEAVING

WILSON 0917-4210000 **Manicurist & Pedicurist Professional Hairdresser** 

ANN CAMIA SPA & SALON 1851 - Rocobo St. Matate Marala Celiphone: (0906) 3347519 look for DAE WOO

System and your blood to circulate better. LIVE Productively and LONGER by getting



# You use sunblock for your skin, why not for your eyes

waiting for it. That uninterrupted glow of energy that we long for so we can go out more often to take on the challenges of the outdoors. But fun in the sun could also spell mouble.

"Never worry," you say, because you've already learned, albeit painfully, the lesson of going out in the sun without protection. Now, you're armed with skin sun block and the latest style of really cool dark glasses you just bought for a song from your friendly neighborhood

Unfortunately, experts say these are not enough, especially when it comes to eye protection. Did you know that dark glasses do not necessarily mean protection from the sun's harmful UV rays or ultraviolet radiation? Dr. Edgar U. Levenberger, one of Asian Eye Institute's (AEI) glaucoma specialists, says that people wearing dark eyewear with no UV protection are more likely to have sunburned eyes than those who don't. He explains, "These people are julied into thinking their eyewear protects them when, in fact, it is doing more harm than good. It is much better to wear a wide-brimmed har or cap than a hat, he or she has 50 percent protection from

For his part, Dr. Jesse Caguioa, AEI's low vision expert adds, "The reason for this is dark-tinted eyewear without UV coating simply reduces or cuts the glare of the visible light. It cannot cut UV because it is invisible; it is also stronger in high altitude places, like Baguo. That's why people should make at a point to have their glasses coated with UV protection. The good thing is that any eyewear can be made to block this narmful radiation, even clear eyeglasses and contact lenses."

So what happens if we don't heed this advice? Sunburned eyes called photokeratitis that could really be painful and could last for weeks; dry eyes tritation; skin cancer around the eye lids,

distributors/contractors to apply 197

The schedule of activities are as follows

Re-Bldding:

Name of Project

Procurement of Laptop

**ACTIVITIES** 

Deadline for Submission

Opening of Bids

Issuance of Notice of Award

for the procurement projects they wish to participate

in the premises of the Department of National Defense (DND).

Pre-Bio Conference

Bid Evaluation Post-Qualification

Computer

AHHH, GLORIOUS SUN! WE'VE ALL BEEN which are non-healing ulcers around the eyes; solar retinopathy that can burn the retina and lead to a blind spot, and cataracts that can lead to

But these are not the only eye problems that people expenence during summer," says Dr. Levenberger "Because aside from swimming, hiking, camping, or tanning, people tend to play and do more work outside during summer, for example racioet sports like badminton; baskerball and volleyball; cleaning, house painting and renovation, doing woodwork, and other hobbies that use some kind of equipment. You can get your eyes injured from flying objects because of these activities."

Drs. Levenberger and Caguioa advise us to follow the following tips so we can have a really fun-filled summer and avoid going to the hospi-

"If you are going out in the sun, make sure to wear UV-coated eyewear that can give you 100 percent protection from LIV radiation and a wide-brimmed cap or hat. Make sure also that your eyewear wraps around your eyes because UV can reach your eyes from the top and sides of an eyewear with no UV protection. At least with your eyewear. Those who have had lasik surgery should take care of the flap by not rubbing their eyes too much and swimming without goggles as the flap can loosen. Finally, the elderty should try to stay out of the sun as they are more prone to the damaging effects of UV" advises Dr. Leuenberger. For sports and other activities, Dr. Caguioa recommends wearing UV-coated safety goggies made from shatterproof polycarbonate lenses. "We should also have the UV protective coating of our old eyewear checked and re-coated if necessary since this coating deteriorates af-

> For inquiries, call the Asian Eye Institute at 898-2020, e-mail eyehelp@asianeyenstitute.com or log on to www.asianeyeinsti-

> > Oty Approved Budget for Contract (ABC)

(3gd.) ASSISTANT SECRETARY RUBER F CIRCH

Charman, DND Proper BAC

PhP 2,380,000.00

TME

9 00AA4-5 00PM

Republika ng Pilipinos

Republic of the Philippines

Kagamaran ng Tanggulang Plumbansa Department of National Defense

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

(DND-Proper Procurement of IT Equipments)

1. The Department of National Defense, through DND-Proper Bid and Awards Committee, invites suppliers/magnificaturers/

Bid Occuments will be available only to prospective hidders upon payment of non-refundable amount of two Thousand Four Hundred Pesos (PhP 2,400.00) to the DNO-Proper BAC Secretariat, Procumenent Branch, Office

The eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Profirmary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretizing "passified" criteria.

Post qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted. All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Scross-

ing, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference(s), Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of

Contract shall be governed by the portioent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its implementing Rules and Regulations Part-A

To locitate eligibility checking, menufacturers and/or suppliers who wish to participate in the public bidding may apply for registration with the DNO-Proper BAC Secretarial at least two (2) days grow to the scheduled substance and opening of bids

VI. The OSND assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnity biddless for any expenses incurred in the preparation.

VII. The OSMD reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any formally and award the Contract to the bidder whose pro-

VM. The invitation is also posted in the DBM Procurement Service website at www.procurementservice.org., and the

posal is the most nevantageous to the government as evaluated by the DNO-Projec Sids and Awards Committee (DMO-

DNO website, in accordance with the IRR-A of R.A. 9184. Further, it skell also be possed at conspicuous places

34

These shall but in accordance with the prescribed periods allowed in the imple

menting Rules and Regulations (IRR)-A of R.A. 9184 dated 10 January 2003

Description
Supply and delivery of Laptop

Computer for OND-Proper Offices

GASA Old Conference Room

of Administrative Services, Camp General Emilio Agumatido, Quezon City, Tel. No. 911-8118

Issuance of Bid Documents | Procurement Branch, OAS Bldg. DND

DND Bidg



### Passion in every cup of Gioria Jean's Coffees

**"BECAUSE WE POLIFI** our passion into your coffee," reads an inscription on a wall in a Gloria Jean's Coffees shop. But mind you, that doesn't just refer to Gioria Jean's passion for the taste, flavor or the way they process your most



coveted breve if you haven't noticed it yet, they've invented an amusing new art form when it comes to serving coffee. Now, a cup of latte is just as good a conversation piece as any there is. Not to mention, the drinking just got more enjoyable. Latte Art is another proof of the Australia based coffee company's passion for anything that has to do with coffee. So when you order a cup of hot latte, take a moment or two to appreciate the little spectacle of conficues of froth formed in varying shapes and designs before you enjoy it fully. Enjoy this newlound art form at all Gloria Jeans Coffees branches in Metro Manila and other soon-to-open outlets at the Mall of Asia, NoBo. Bacolod, Sublc, Ortigas, Davao and Cebu.

### **Cooking Pleasure with** YF360 Cooking Range

WITH YEARS OF UNparalleled experience in the appliance industry, Whirlpool has made a rame for itself and is now considered an authority in the production of world-class home appliances. And with the development of the YF360 Cooking. Range, things just got better. This 60-cm. 4



cas burner cooking range over is the latest addition to Whiripool's cooling line and is sure to make cooling a pleasant experience. Its enameted burner caps allow easy deaning and help retain its Juster while the Continuous Cleaning feature makes tidying up atter preparing a meal a breeze. The Warming Drawer keeps the food safe and warm until serving time, and the stylish Easy View Window with Oven Light allows you to check up on your cooking progress in a snap without having to compensate the cooking temperature by having to open the oven door. Safety is also of outmost concern with its Tempered Glass Lid, Temperature Oven Control and Safety Lock Knobs. The YF360 Cooling Range truly is a useful partner in preparing delectable and mouth-watering dishes. If interested, please visit your nearest Whiripool showroom or call 732-7370 for details.

### A new way to be refreshed

FROM UNIVERSAL Robina Corp (URC). comes Rush Pitness Water a non-carbonated drink that is best for people who live active and dynamic lives. in today's tast-paced world, a well-rounded Efestyle requires maximum energy. Created by the makers of C2 Green Tea, Rush Rtness Water is highly recommended for



busy and on-the-go individuals who want to recharge and revitalize their bodies. Compared to Rush Fitness Water, plain water contains few essential minerals white sports drinks have excessive amounts of salts. which is more suitable for people who do heavy exercise. That's why Rush Fitness Water is ideal for people just going through their daily activities Aside from quenching thirst, Rush Fitness Water is more easily absorbed by the body and is lighter than other sports drinks. With more electrolytes than water and less salt than sports drinks, Rush Fitness Water is just right for dayto-day fitness since it keeps the body's fluid in perfect balance by replenishing the optimum amounts of electrolytes lost on a busy day. So get refreshed, recharged and revitaized with the delightful grapefruit flavor of Rush Fitness Water. now available in convenient 500mt. PET bottle in proceries and supermarkets nationwide



Daisy Cembrano (left), Glass Smith Gine vice president for Value Health poses with Dr. Isagani Rodriguez, board member of the Philippine College of Chest Physicians during the launching of the Global Plan to Stop TB held recently at Philippine International Convention Canter in Manila. Cembrano represented GSK's Value Health in signing a petition to pledge support to stop the spread of tuberculosis worldwide via its rifampicin brand, GSK's Value Health, originally launched in 2004, is the only program.

by a multinational pharmaceutical company in the Philippines that offers signifleant price reduction for some of its original branded medicines that are known for quality, efficacy, safety and affordability. As the first global pharmaceutical company to haed the government's call for lower-priced but quality medicines for Filipinos, Value Health products are made available with price reductions of up to 34% for patients, placing it among the most competitively priced medicines in the market.



### ANVIL AWARD FOR MFI

Meralco Foundation (ric (MFI) won the Anvil Award for Excellence in the category of public affairs and communication for the recruitment of scholars for the industrial Technician Program of MFI, given recently during the 41st awards night of the Public Relations Society of the Philippines held at the Manila Hotel. Photo shows MFI

president, Col. Alex T Escaño, who received the award in the presence of (from lett). Amalia 'Foy' Dablo, acting head of AAS-VP Department, MFI: Anvil award chair Vicente del Fierro Jr. Escaño, former Senator Heherson Alvarez, Doreen Totentino, head, Student Services Department, MFI and Raquel Rayel, program assistant, MFI

### pH Care gives free refresher course to midwives nationwide

THE COUNTRY'S NUMBER ONE the gift of knowledge on how to intimate feminine wash is conducting a free refresher course for midwives in different areas nationwide. The activity mainly concentrates on the topic of pregnancy and the role of midwives in this very delicate stage of womanhood. It is centered on the Pre-Natal and Post Natal Care, discussing the different ways of preventing miscarriage, possible infections and the proper procedures for safe child delivery and of course the proper feminine hygiene during preg-

The midwives did not only get a refresher course, pH Care also gave them an afternoon of fun, excitement and tons of prizes. They had a great time showing off their talents in singing and dancing as they competed with each other in the "Fresh New Day" challenge. They also received numerous samples for their patients in their respective

The event was initially done in the Visayas and Mindanao areas and it will also be conducted in the different areas nationwide throughout the year.

Apart from this, the very much successful free symposium on proper feminine hygiene - "Let's Talk Girl" is continuing to empower more and more women nationwide by providing them

properly take care of themselves.

To date, "Let's Talk Girl" is on it's third year and has covered almost 300 schools, more than 150 barangays and more than 100 industries nationwide, 2006 activity kicked-off in Visayas, covering the areas of Bonol, Dumagnete and Tacloban. Mindanao area started off with Zamboanga and soon, the city of Davao, and Iligan will be visited.

The pool of medical experts who helped in conducting the activity comprises Dra. Elva Auza, Dra. Jennifer Emperado, Dra. Nimfa Nuevas and Dra. Helen Grace Roasa. They shared more than their time and knowledge. They even extended their commitment by addressing concerns about the topic and conducted free medical consultation.

pH Care is keen on empowering and reaching more and more Filipino women nationwide in the different sectors; especially those in the rural areas. This is their own commitment of helping Filipinos have proper understanding on health issues concerning feminine care

This nationwide event is being staged, handled and implemented by Ad Staunch Communication Network. For inquiries call (02)550-1732/(02)551-8533 or send email at events@compass.com.ph.

# STORY STATE

# DRITUARIES

"Mary, for you..."

(PDI May 21 & 28, 2006)

Our Dearly Beloved

### Bernard Joseph "Bernie" Fernandez Hosaka, M.D.

returned to the home of our Loving Father at the age of 44.

His son Miguel, parents Dr. Orlino T. & Betty Hoeaka, brothers and sisters-in-law Jojo & Cidette, Harry & Bambi, Brian & Tricia, sister Mac-Mac, nephews and nteces Nicka, Niki, Enrique, Danica, Nosh, Sea, Teo, Plo & Ani, other relatives and friends give thanks to the Lord for the biessing of his life

His cremains will be at the Bulwagang Claret Annex, Immaculate Heart of Mary Parish, Mahinhin cor. Mayumi Sts., UP Village, Q.C., starting May 22, 2006 from 10 a.m. to 12

Interment will be at the La Loma Catholic Cemetery on Thursday, May 25, 2006, after the 8.30 a.m. mass at St. Stantslaus Kostka Chapel (High School Chepel). Atenon de Manila University, Loyola Hts., Q.C.

In lieu of flowers, donations in memory of Bernie to Tulong Dunong Foundation or to The Ateneo Annual Fund, Tuition Ald will be greatly appreciated.

Lovingly Remembered

### on his 5th Death Anniversary JOSE MANUEL VILLANUEVA

October 15, 1953 - May 21, 2001

7:15 AM Mt. Carmel Church, New Mla., Q.C. & 12 15 PM 6 30 AM Carmel of St. Therese, Grimure, Q.C. 6:00 AM Immaculate Conception, Cubao, Q C 6 00 AM Christ the Klag, Q.C. 7.30 AM Makati Medical Center, Makati 5 30 PM St. Martin of Tours, Brentwood, ... Los Angeles, CA

12:00 PM St. Martin of Tours, Sunnyvale, CA ... K:00 AM St. Joseph, Mountain View, CA (May 20)

The family requests the pions renders to pray for the repose of his soul.

"For God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whoever belleves in Him shall not perish but have everlasting life."

John 3:16



An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved onc.

INQUIRER OBITUARIES

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS: Capp of Beath Certificate May administration document of the

SUNDAY, MAY 21, 2006 Philippine Copyright 1995

OB Market is exclusively for Job advertisements. This special section comes FREE with your copy of the

published every Sunday and distributed in lary cities

RATES (R-VAY exclusive) P230 per column centimeter every Sunda DEADLINES for reservations / cancellations / corrections Thursday 12:00 noon

Wbere You Find The Best.



### Go on a different kind of trip. Enter a new world, experience a new culture, and explore new horizons.

We are looking for individuals with passion for learning and drive for success.

INBOUND CUSTOMER CARE REPRESENTATIVES (Commonwealth, Makati, Ortigas, or Alabang)

Give answers, close sales, and provide solutions to customers of top companies in telecommunications, finance, and entertainment.

**OUTBOUND CUSTOMER CARE REPRESENTATIVES** 

(Commonwealth, Makati, or Ortigas)

Gather feedback, do follow-ups, and facilitate collections among customers of leading organizations in research, finance, and roadside assistance.

**TECHNICAL CUSTOMER CARE REPRESENTATIVES** 

(Commonwealth, Makati, or Ortigas)

Troubleshoot technical problems, provide step by step instructions, and help customers of premier internet service providers get back online.

OTHER JOB OPENINGS:

REPORTS ASSISTANT (Ortigas)

Maintain and manage PC databases for statistics for operations; provide technical support and consultation; maintain open avenues of communication between resource units.

Visit any of our sites from Monday to Friday, 9am to 6pm, as a walk-in applicant and experience faster processing or e-mail your resume to philippinesrecruitment@corwergys.com

Free food will be served to walk-in applicants at our Commonwealth site on May 25, 2006.

Commonwealth Office Olliman Commercial

Center, #46 Don Mariano Marcos Avenue, Dillman, Quezon City (02)756-7088

**Makati Office** 

Convergys One, 6796 Ayala Ave., cor Salcedo St. Legaspi Village, Makati City (02)756-7188

Ortigas Office

24th Floor, Robinsons Equitable Tower, #4 ADB Avenue Ortigas Center, Pasig City (02)857-7678

Alabang Office Block 44, Northgate Cyberzone, Munticlupa City (02)758-1688

**U-Belt Office** Level 1, St. Thomas Square 1150 España Boulevard cor. Padre Campa St. Sampaloc, Manila (02)735-2006

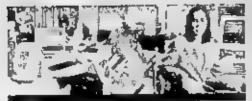
We offer attractive compensation and benefits packages. Additional rewards and incentives are given to top performing agents. Applicants with resume, NBI Clearance, TIN and SSS number will be prioritized.

For information on how to apply, text CVG HELP to 2308 Globa/Touch Mobile or to 2951 Smart/AMP/Talk & Text.

CONVERGYS
Outthinking Outdoing

• Property of the second property of the 


career to go olaces, join any of our branches and get ready to reach the top of the corporate



### Assistant Division Merchandise Manager

### Duties & Responsibilities.

- Financial planning and management
- Assortment planning
- Business planning Develop and lead Merchandleing Team

### Qualifications:

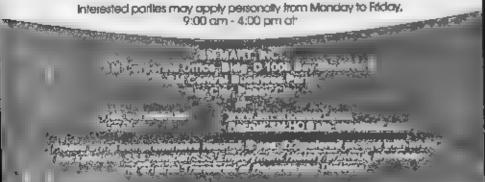
- Male of Female, over 30 years old
- Bachelor's Degree in related field
- 5 years experience in Retail Business Excellent Financial Planning and Management skills.
- Possess amolytical skills
- Excellent written and verbal communication stills

### Merchandise Manager

### Duties & Responsibilities:

- Develop and plan Merchandise Assortments
- Drive Sales and Gross Margin
- Manage Monthly OTB (Open-to-Buy)
- Manage and develop suppliers
- Develop Advertising and Sales Promotion Plans Implement and Monitor Visual Merchandising Standards
- Male or Fernate, not over 35 years old
- Bachelor's Degree in related field
- 4-5 years Retail Merchandising, Store Operations or Brand Management experience
- Experience in planning, forecasting, and allocation
- Computer Herate

Interested parties may apply personally from Monday to Friday,



career to go laces, John eny of our branches and get ready to reach the top of



### Selling Manager / Supervisor

the successful condidate will be responsible for the planning, controlling and directing selling activities and personnel for the attainment of sales largets.

- male/lemale; not over 35 years old.
- graduate of any 4-year Business course
- with 1 to 2 years experience in retail operations, food chain or in sales in the same capacily
- ability to carry out prompt and efficient customer service

Branch Location: Makati, Bicutan, and Sucat

### Counter & Checking Manager / Supervisor

The successful candidate will be responsible in cashlering operations, cash transactions and overall supervision of personnel in the department.

- female; not over 35 years old
- graduate of any 4-year Business course
- with 1 to 2 years experience in bank operations or counter-cashler functions and tamiliar with credit card transactions

Branch Location: Makati, Bicutan, and Sucat

### Customer Service Assistant

- female; not over 25 years old
- graduate of Psychology, Behavioral Science, Communication Arts, Business Management, Computer Science or any 4-year business course
- personable, fast learner and flexible to be scheduled in support of retail hours

### Branch Location: Metro Manila Branches

Interested parties may apply personally from Monday to Friday, 9:00 am - 4:00 pm of: SM MART, NO. FORGE, BRIGED 1900 Bey Bouleverd M Central Bushess Park Bey Cley, Parkey Cles

### MMEDIATE HIRING

1) SURVEYORS / INSTRUMENT MEN

- 2) CAD OPERATORS
- 25 years old above Coffege graduate preforance Minimum 5 years experience in Road /

related surveys

Civil works and other

### TOR OPENING

- MGT TRAINEES, MANAGERS
- OFFICE STAFF
- College greduates, MF Sergia Married Apply at: Ground Fir. Loyola. 849 A. Arnatz Ave., Pasas Road Makall City LOOK for Mr. NOEL (Bring this Ad)

Hirting May 22-26, 2008 [8-47]

URGENT HIRING. SECRETARY BOOKKEEPER SECURITY GUARDS

Send resumé with 2x2 picture to. MCPO Box 1244 Makati City 1252 ememsery@yahoo.com

Send your resumé instantly.



www.jobrparicetosiliae.com



### ARE YOU READY TO JOIN A LEADING **GLOBAL COMPANY?**

### Junior Deck Officers Junior Engineering Officers

To support our expansion strategies, we have immediate openings for seagoing junior deck and engineering officers to join our international fleet.

If you have the required qualifications, at least 12 months of seagoing expenence as a punior officer, and the motivation to help us maintain our reputation we want to hear from you

Teekay is a progressive employer and offers a competitive compensation package with opportunities for career development and growth To apply for a challenging role in a leading, worldwide company, please submit your resume to

Teekay Shipping Philippines, Inc. Tel. +63 2 813-2225 local 111 / 112 6th Floor, Seaboard Center Esteban corner Dela Rosa Streets Fax. +63 2 813-2131 Legaspi Village, Makati City

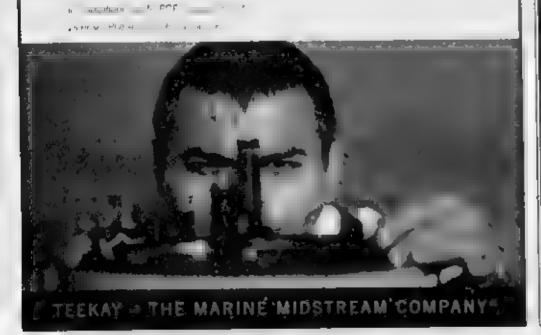
or +63 2 813-1985

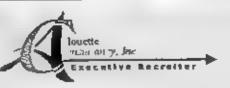
or alternatively by e-mail to: philippines.web@teekay.com

### **About Teekay**

Teekay Shipping transports more than 10 percent of the world's seaborne oil and has a significant presence in the liquefied natural gas shipping sector. With a fleet of more than 140 tankers, offices in 15 countries and approximately 5,100 seagoing and shore-based employees, we provide a comprehensive set of marine services to the world's leading oil and gas companies, helping them seamlessly link their upstream energy production to their downstream processing operations. Our reputation for safety, quality and innovation has earned us a position as The Marine Midstream Company

For more information on Teekay Shipping visit our Web site at www.teekay.com





Our client is an American multinational semiconductor company based in Galeway Business Park, Gen. Trias Cavite has the following job apportunities:

### Failure Analysis Engineer

- Graduate of BS ECE / EE
- · At least 2 years experience in semsconductor assembly and
- Has a strong scientific and engineering background.

### Sr. Failure Analysis Engineer

- Graduate of BS ECE, EE, Physics or Materials Engig
- Master's Degree holder in electronics is an advantage. At least 5 years work experience in semiconductor test
- manufacturing facility. Familiar with PA processes, techniques, and methods. Knowledgeable in data analysis and reporting.

### Equipment Engineer

- Graduate of BS ECE, EE, ME, or CoE
- At least 1 year experience in Strip Test as Equipment
- Knowledgeuble on MCT Tapestry hundlers. · Femiliar with PMEA.
- Knowledge on test methods is a definite advantage.

### Sr. Test Development Engineer

- Graduate of Business Electronics & Communications / Electrical Engineering
- MS units in related engineering field is an advantage
- At least 5 years experience in a sense and active manufacturing curvironment. Proficient in die level entuit analysis, and instrumentation.

- · Graduate of BS in EE, BCE, CoE, or equivalent At least 7 years experience in test/product engineering in the
- semiconductor industry

Manufacturing Test Engineering Manager

- At least 5 years experience in Platforms conversions, direct product releases, and new equipment / process evaluation and qualification
- At least 2 years leadership experience.

### Facilities Engineer

- Oraduate of BS Mechanical Engineering
- · At least 2 years experience in facilities/plant engineering. · Parailier with operation and maintenance of facilities
- comprient
- Proficiency in PLC programming is an advantage.

### Mfg. Production Supervisors

- Coilege Graduate
- At least 2 years work experience in a manufacturing environment.

### Quality Engineer (as Sr. Failure Analysis Engineer for WW MMPD)

- Graduate of BS BCE, EE, Physics, or Materials Engineering
- At least 2 years work experience in semiconductor test manufacturing facility
- Parnibar with FA processes, techniques, and methods. Knowledgeable in data analysis and reporting

Please send your resumés to alonette@globelines.com.ph and address it to Tanya Honrado or Pinky Castillo. Our contact nos. are 7190584/7194053/5342919

### NOW HIRING

- FACULTY With field of specialization in CS/IT, Mathematics Social
  - Preferably with Mesters Degree

### Teaching Experience is an advantage

- SCHOOL LIBRARIAN Bachelor's Degree in Library Science
  - Preferably with PRC license

MARKETING STAFF

Marketing graduate or any related courses Preferably with customer service experience Computer Merate with good oral and written communication.

- RECEPTIONIST
  - Preferably with customer service experience With good oral communication skills

### COMPUTER OPERATOR

Computer Technical graduate or any related course

### Preferably with experience in PC Troubleshooting CELLPHONE TECHNICIAN

Applicants may email their resumé and credentials with recent 2x2 and contact numbers to:

iendavid313@yahoo.com.ph

### 3 AUDITORS

- Qualifications.
- Male Relow 30
- Candidate must possess a BS in Accounting Working experience in general accounting
- Rous lemetas/lemetal bons Good interpersonal skills and able to
- communicate and interact with all levels of 6. Willing to Introt (cocasionally)

Just emeli your resumé al hrd\_emission@yahoo.com

### IMMIGRATE TO CANADA

PREE SEMINARS-Saturdaya @10am & Wednesdaya @3pm-ONLY INVESTORS & BUSINESS PROGRAMS ON THE FEDERAL & PROVINCIAL LEVEL - PRIORITY PROCESSING-PROVINCIAL NOMINEES - 8mos-1yr; NOVA SCOTIA BUSS-6mos, SPOUSES, PARENTS &

GRANDPARENTS, SKILLED WORKERS, ENTREPREMEURS, SELF-EMPLOYED & INVESTORS Standard enungration Services Inc. - State 70%, 75 fb, ortiges 1846. Brogs. By. Page Trl (632)631-4983; Telefac (632)638-4774 Dt. 63917-8168160, tarat standardphilippless ") show com-

### NAMES OF TAXABLE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF TAXABLE PARTY. PAYROLL PROCESSORS WANTED

- 2-year experience in various payroll-related functions with emphasis on processing and audit must be able to work long hours when required must be keen on details it definite on decisions must exude a positive and healthy work attitude
- must possess good communication skills Email resume to payrollouisourcking@gmail.com

# **Call Center Specialists**

We urgently need agents and team captains to assume roles in Customer Service, Tellanical support. Outbound Sales and Inbound Sales.

full time and Part time positions available.

Visit any aftern recomment trabs or citail recruitment@ambergrissolutions.com,

31st Floor Discovery Center ADB Avenue, Pasig City (across Podium)

1.5 Market! Market Bonifacio Global City Taguig City

Attractive benefits, innovative perks and a fun working environment await.





ambergris solutions

### **CCF PHILIPPINES**

An International NGO Working for the Well-Being of Children

### FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

Christian Children's Fund (CCF) is an international non-profit, non-political and nonsectarian child development agency that operates in over 30 countries. It has been working in the Philippines for over thirty years now implementing programs in the areas of basic education, health and nutrition, water and samtation, micro-enterprise development and emergency programs. In partnership with 49 community-based organizations, CCF Philippines assists more than 216,000 children and their families.

It is currently seeking development professionals to assume on the following positions:

Two (2) Sponsor Relations Officers - Qualification Requirements.

- University Degree preferably in Office Administration or Management, Communication Arts or related field
- At least 2 years relevant experience; exposure to child sponsorship processes

One (1) Sponsor Relations Monitor-Qualification Requirements:

- University Degree preferably in Development Management, Communication Arts. behavioral Science or related field.
- ✓ At least 4 years relevant experience; exposure to child sponsorship processes.

Applicant for both positions will need to possess:

- Good grasp of national and international issues on children
- Excellent oral and written communication skills
- Possess interpersonal and cross-cultural skills
- Can work effectively for long hours and under pressure with minimal supervision

The above positions' overall responsibilities are expediting goals of the Sponsor Relations Department through capacity building, SR planning, implementation, monitoring and evaluation and maintain effective sponsor-sponsored child relations.

One (1) Executive Assistant - Responsible in providing high level administrative support to the National Director, assists in preparing management reports and handle information requests. S/he also coordinates human resources activities in the areas of recruitment, compensation and benefits administration, employee relations, training and development, performance management and HR policy formulation and implementation.

The successful candidate must have the following qualifications.

- -University Degree in Management, Psychology or any related course
- -At least four years experience as a development professional with strong exposure/involvement in human resources management and administration work
- -Demonstrated high level of interpersonal and cross-cultural skills
- -Can work with minimal supervision and perform effectively under pressure
- Excellent oral and written communication skills -Good grasp of children's issues at national and global levels a distinct advantage

Interested applicants may send their application letter addressing the position criteria outlined here together with detailed Curriculum Vitae with 3 references & contact details to coftpo@ccfphilippines.org.ph not later than June 02, 2006. Application may be posted to CCF Philippines Office, 8th Floor Strate 100 Building, Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Center, Passg City











### WE NEED GOOD PEOPLE!

TREASURY SUPERVISOR

- Bachelor's Degree in Finance, Accountancy, Banking or its equivalent
  Preferably with five (5) years of experience in Barking/Financial Services or its equivalent
  Audit experience and handling collection validation an advantage
  Adaptable, able to multi-task and cope with varying workload
  With strong communications skills, a proactive attitude and ability to understand and resolve
  assues quickly and efficiently

GENERAL ACCOUNTING SUPERVISOR
- Bachelor's Degree in Finance, Accountancy, Banking or its equivalent

- Preferably a Certified Public Accountant
- With a minimum of four (4) years of general accounting experience and two (2) years of supervision or line management experience Proficient in cash and accounts receivable reconciliation
- Practical experience of SAP and Excel
- Ability to work independently; methodical in approach with an eye for detail and accuracy Above-average interpersonal and communication skills, and demonstrated analytical and problem

solving capabilities

- Graduate of Business Management, Finance, Accountancy, Banking or Industria Engineering A minimum of two (2) years of experience in Teico activation or retail loans processing in a credit card or telecommunications company an advantage Strong analytical skills and ability to rapidly assimilate complex information Highly effective communication and influencing skills A team player who is highly customer-oriented, with a proactive/can-do attitude CTIVATION OFFICER

BUSINESS CENTER OFFICER

- USINESS CENTER OFFICER
  Graduate of Business Management, Marketing, Finance or any related course
  With at least three (3) years of work experience in customer service, sales or retail operations
  Preferably with Marketing experience
  Background in telecommunications industry an advantage
  Must have undisputed integrity and strong interpersonal and leadership skills
  Results-oriented and commitment-driven; a creative, analytical and strategic thinker
  With strong serve of teamwork, cooperation, and continuous improvement

With strong sense of teamwork, cooperation, and continuous improvement

- CUSTOMER CARE SPECIALIST
- College graduate; expenence in customer service, sales or retail operations an advantage With strong communication skills, sense of ethics and integrity Must be results oriented and commitment-driven, flexible and adaptable, service-oriented, proactive

and dependable

- PULFILLMENT SPECIALIST Graduate of Business Administration or Marketing
  Experience in a customer service-oriented industry or background in telecommunications preferred
- Keen customer sensibility
- Above average communication skills Ability to deliver work on time and with accuracy

Or via email to:

A proactive team player

If interested, please submit your application letter together with your updated curriculum vitae and a copy of your transcript of records on or before May 30, 2006. Address your application to:

> The HUMAN RESOURCE DIVISION 11/F Galleria Corporate Center EDSA cor. Ortigas Avenue 1110 Quezon City Philippines

hrd.employment@dlgitel.ph



THE BEST CUMP PALES MEED THE BLST PEOPLE visit us at www.jobmarketonline.com



is in need of

### ASSISTANT FINANCE OFFICER (1)

- Certified Public Accountant with at least two to three (2 to 3) years banking, audit or industry experience in Management, Regulatory, Statutory and Head Office reporting
- Extensive knowledge in Tax Management Knowledgeable in local regulatory and local accounting standards Substantial experience in the analysis of Financial Statements
- interested applicants must send their comprehensive resums with 2x2 photo to:

Bank of America N.A. 27/I Philamille Tower 8767 Paseo de Roxas

Maketi City 1257 Attention: Human Resources Department



"No create sales and logistics excellence globally"

BEST OPTION MANAGEMENT CONSULTANTS BIC., a recigited matche of the instable of Management Consciousts, a) is introduced community from community to belong our clients belong the dynamic global maximulacy florigh under and hydrolic macellaces.

### We URGENTLY NEED

SALES CONSULTANTS to work for our editoit.

QUALIFICATIONS: Graduates of top universities, highly encovaint, Appearage. Hydracesting diest posents destinate out & united consentration used both as Employ out Filipon, Willing its work in a Bestpaced, dynamic & Bankle qual 1 year spins supervised to an adultary.

Frech graduates we also decouraged to apply

Send your Remains to Best Option Office at 26' Race Bidg. 600 Enerts Mastre St. Marcellymag City of CE 7171296'5125'62 and look for Ma. Sharene O. Baylot You can erest a to: subeylood great cost

Singa Ship Management Phils., Inc.

# SR CHEFS / CHEF DE PARTIES

(Pastry Chefs, Hend Butchers, Hot / Cold Galley Chefs)

 With good toundation is Calibary Arts With 5-star cruise ship/hotel or fine-dining restaurant experience
 At least three years working as a CDP · Not more than 46 years old

No Placement or Deployment Fees!!! Principal Interview on May 29 and 30, 2006

Yint as ASAP of

Recruitment Department, Sings Ship Mgt. Phil., 1ac. 3rd Fir. FSE Bidg., 3671-73 Bantista St., Palengu, Makati 8316759; 5518771; Fux - 8321636 Or email to: appy@singaship.ph

fast Logistics in a leading provider at value-adding supply chain solutions.

We invite top caliber professionals to be part of FAST LOGISTICS.

CORPORATE CLAMBALEGAL MANAGER

- Lawyer Knowledgeoble: In Medine Corpo Insurance and
- With excellent wilden and communication data
- · Excellent interpersonal stalk · Independent, assertive, and highly-motivated
- BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT MANAGER

- Graduate of any 4-year business related course With MBA degree and/or units is an advantage
- Proficient in oral and written communication With experience in logistics business/industry Highly analytical organized and systematic

BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT SPECIALIST

- (for Cagayan de Oro)

  Graduate of Sacholor's degree in Business
- Morketing and related fields
  At least 1 year job related experience In-depth knowledge in Soles & Marketing Techniques
- Knowledgeoble in Logistics business/industry Willing to travel extensively around Mindango (familiarity with Mindungo Area is an activarisage)
- Proticions in ordi and written communication

TRADE AND MARKETING ACCOUNT SPECIALIST

- Graduate of any 4-year business raidled course With experience in Scies & Distribution is on
- advantage
  With at least 1 year Supervisory Experience
- Can work well under pressure . Goot & Customer-oriented

SECTION HEAD for SALES SUPPORT

- Graduate of any 4-year business related course With experience in handling customer service, sales
- and telemarketing Proficient in ordinand written communication
- Customer oriented
- With entrepreneurial skills

[for Cebe] Caracuste of Sachelor's degree in Subress or Natheling?
 With above-overage to high scholastic record.
 Proticiant in and and within communication
 Hardwatting, aggressive, assertine, arganized, and systematic.

With excellent interpersonal Alls

Highly analytical

With at least 3 years of Managerial Expenence.

CLARIS SPECIALIST

Freierobly a Gratistia of Bachelor Science in Industrial Engineering or

Accountancy Proficient in both grat past writtens communication Minimum of (1) year job related expedence. Highly analytical and start be very argument and systematic.

**SALES EXECUTIVE** 

- Hor Bacolod and Matro Married Groducte of Sachetor of Science In Industrial Engineering Preferably Chinese Speaking as Graduote of any 4-year business related course · Protesient in and and witten\* . . . All feast 1 year job related
- Proficient in craft and written With excellent interpersonal skills Computer-therate communication Customer and result oriented Customer oriented

SALES SUPPORT STAFF

Think what's possible.

communication

Grodunte of any 4-year business related course Proficient in both and and water communication. Minmum of (1) year job related expedience

(for Color, Cagayan, Recolod, Tagbillane, Zumboange, and Daviso) Graduate of Sochetor's degree in Psychology of Behavioral Science
 Knowledgeable on lober laws, government regulations and compliance

Excellent in oral and written communication With excellent interpersonal sides

lives - and we do it with increasing precision and efficiency through breakthrough science and innovation.

Medical Representative (Job Code: MR)

Please send your comprehensive Resume and Application Latter to Namen Resources

Department: Final Cargo Logistics Corporation, 2<sup>rd</sup> Finor Missbeth Bidg. Highway,

Mindous City: Cabu Philippines or cotal us at: directed philippines

Are you looking to work in a global growth company where you can make a real difference? With more than 82,000 associates

around the globe in our affiliates in more than 140 countries, we share a vision of a better today and tomorrow for patients - a vision

that drives our growth and success. Our greatest job satisfaction is knowing that we improve lives, we extend lives, and we save

We are on the look out for high potential individuals who possess the drive & ambition

to fast track their career in Sales. Challenging career opportunities & an attractive

compensation package await successful candidates!

The successful candidates will be responsible for the effective promotion of assigned products to targeted

physicians. This includes an effective and efficient implementation of programs and strategies directed towards

Degree in any four year course, preferably in Management, Marketing or in Life Sciences

· Willing to travel and be relocated to provincial territories. (Batangas, Lower Cagayan Valley)

dynamic & fast paced environment, highly customer oriented and driven to achieve targets.

· Ideal candidates must possess above average communication skills, must be highly adaptable to a

With at least 1 year experience in sales gained from a multinational pharma company

(for Capayon de Qua caul Cebe)

Graduate of Bachelor of Science in inclusirial Engineering or Accountancy Proficient in and and within communication?

Godi-oriented and can wait well under pressure

SWANCE MANAGER (for Melro Monifo)

- Graduate of Eacheter of Salence in Accountancy Certified Public Accountant
- With above average to high scholastic second Minimum at 2 years job related experience
- Proficient in and and written communication.

Graduate of Sachelor of Science in Accountancy Certified Public Accountant With above-average to high scholastic record Minimum of 1 year job related exponence

Proficient in ord and witten communication

INTERNAL AUDITOR

Graduate of Bachelor of Science in Accountancy

 Preferably Certified Public Accountant Profesent in ord and written communication

Computer-Merate

BOOKGEEPER

Graduate of Bachelor of Science in Accountance

 Preferably Certified Public Accountant - Proficient in aret and written communication

ACCOUNTING STAFF

- Graduate of Bacheror of Science in Accountancy
- Preferably Certified Public Accountant Minimum of 1 year job-related experience Profesional in aget and written communication

### **PHILIPPINE ARPORT AND**

GROUND SERVICES GLOBEGROUND, INC. n aspunding Ground Hendling lims engaged in the Aktine Businese Industry has apendered earner prospects for the following positions.

**CUSTOMER SERVICE AGENTS/CARGO AGENTS** 

- (Presenger Services/Cargo Services) + Mate/Female 20 to 25 yes Old
- + At least 5'3" in height for lemale, 57" for male College Gredurale Service oriented and willing to learn new skills
- Good command of English both oral and written.
- With high same of responsibility 4 Willing to work on shift schedule, weekends and holidays.

### **OPERATIONS AGENT**

- + Maio, 20 25 yrs old College graduale, presentable appearance
- Good intowledge in geography → Computer Liferate
- Service oriented
- + Good commend of English both oral and written
- With high sanse of responsibility
- Has the abity to deal with people Willing to work on might schedule, weekends & holidays

### Metritain good performance under stress.

### FLIGHT DISPATCHER

- 4- Male, not more than 30 years old + College graduate preferably of BS Association (Merospace
- Engineering ......
- 4 ATO Joansed or its FAA equivalent
- → Computer Literate
- → Good command of English both oral and written
- 4- With high sense of responsibility → Service oriented
- + Has the ability to deal with people Willing to work on night achecute, weekends & haltdays

### Marriain good performance under stress. **EQUIPMENT OPERATORS**

- → At least 3 years driving experience → With orbiessional drivers license.
- + In good physical condition, good eyesight
- Willing to work on stall schedule weakends & holidays Good manu character with high sense of responsibility

With experience in heavy equipment is an extremings Please pand your resums with contact telephone number

and it aucture at: P.O. BOX 7764 Domestic Airport Post Office Comertic Rd. Paray City

or email act a calaminos diginhaground.com.ph

### FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING (Direct Employment)

A new company for consumer

- lines is looking for: **MATTONAL SALES MANAGER**
- REGIONAL SALES MANAGER
- AREA SALES MANAGER
- **KEY ACCOUNT SPECIALIST** (Should have experience in sales of

### consumer products. Not more than 40 yrs. old)

### FOR A HOYEL

- ASST, MANAGER
- HR RELATIONS OFFICER RECRUITMENT SUPERVISOR
- ACCOUNTING OFFICER **AUDIT OFFICER**

INTERIOR DESIGNER (Not more than 35 years old, with experience in related field ).

### FOR A CALL CENTER

. CALL CENTER AGENT

excellent communication skills we expedence Please apply in person, bring resume or small

MANOS OUTSOURCING SPECIALIST Unit E Rizalina 2 Bidg. Quezon Ave. Quezon City near Census (EDSA) and

ISUZL & HI-Top E-mail: manos@mozcom.com Tel. No. 411 2630 / 929-8328 / 925-9857

An upstart law firm based in Makati

### is in need of a NEW LAWYER

Please send curriculum vitaé and

transcript of records to: P.O. Box 354 U.P Post Office University of the Philippines Diliman, Quezon City

### DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE SPECIALIST

novartis-phil.phphma@novartis.com

the achievement of sales growth and profitability

Interested applicants may send their resumes to 2/f Asian Reinsurance

Bldg, Gamboa cor. Salcedo Sts. Legaspi Village Makati, or email to

Qualifications:

An International development organization has an Immediate need for a DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE SPECIALIST responsible for the design, implementation and evaluation of a wide range of activities in the area of energy and environment. The activities include reforming policies to restructure the energy sector and expand the use of deanerburning fuels for electricity generation and transportation, strengthening the capability of key energy sector institutions and raising public awareness to build the political will to carry out policy. reforms. The successful candidate will be the Team Leader for the Energy Program involved in the conception, design, negotiation and implementation of an economically and politically important program that is complex and high profile. He/She will serve as a liaison with servor officials of national/local government, private sectors, NGOs and other donors. The candidate must have the following qualifications:

 Master's degree in a field relevant to the energy, environment or transportation sector or in business administration, management or other related field

Minimum of five years of progressive professional experience in

development assistance or related work in reforming policies and building institutional capability in the energy or transportation Demonstrated knowledge and understanding of energy and

transportation sector policies and issues.

quality reports and presentations

maintain strong work relations with broad range of development partners and program stakeholders. Excellent command of English anguage, both written and spoken Excellent computer skills and proven ability to prepare professional

Excellent Interpersonal skills, team player, ability to develop and

Competitive salary (including mid-year and year-end bonuses), health and life insurance, and a retirement plan offered

Interested persons should send their application letter and

comprehensive resumé, not later than May 26, 2006 to: **Human Resources Division** P.O. Box EA 423 1000 Ermita, Manifa



The international Finance Corporation, the private sector arm of the World Bank, has established a technical exstatance program for Small and Medium Enterprises in the Philippinus (PEP Philippines).

( NOVARTIS

PEP Philippines is currently seeking , one each for its Manife and Davao Offices.

# TWO (2) FINANCE ASSISTANTS

The Finance Assistant will be responsible for efficiently reviewing and processing of all transactions in accordance with IFC policies and procedures; assisting in the preparation of budget and regular financial reports; assisting in servicing all procurement requirements following the Corporation's set of policies and guidelines; and performing other ad hoc functions relating to finance and administration. The successful

- candidate should possess the following qualifications: A College degree in Accounting, Finance or Business Proven practical skills in GL, AP/AR journal entries, account reconciliations gained from at least two years of relevent
- experience in a multinational corporate setting Sound knowledge and understanding of accounting concepts and principles; familiarity with a set of formal corporate policies and Worlding knowledge of SAP or other ERP systems. Microsoft office,

Internet, Lotus Notes, Excel, and Access applications

Strong analytical and mathematical skills

- Excellent communication skills, with ability to clearly and concisely convey necessary information, explain reasoning and support conclusions using data and facts. Can work well under pressure with minimal supervision; team
- CPA preferred.

Candidates are invited to send resumes to contactuspapp@fic.org not leter than the close of business hours on May 25, 2006. All applications will be treated with strictest confidence. For corporate information, please visit www.lfc.org.

Only short-listed candidates will be notified.



Job Openings at myAyale myAyete.com, Inc., a member of the Ayele Group of Companies, is the list and largest order Fibrico Mell in the country that cases to a global community. IntrAyeta was established to pursue various apportunities in e-commerce, among them orders shopping, western approximate approximate

The are tooking for highly compessed individuals who can meet the requirements of dur 4864 ofk and handle the responsibilities for our business divisions.

Technical Support Engineers

Bechelor's Degree prolonger (Engagening, preferently ECE/EE/CoE/MIS/CS)

1-3 years experience to Telephony/T systems (Cell Conter preferred)
good commence to Selfa, adaptable, versatile, quest teamer, disciplined, familiar with documentation of support solveters.

excurrentement of support activation in the support activation of support activations and content in the support activation of the support activation of the support of the

and climitate for installations or on-mail support must be able to translate business needs of clients toto factwind recognized delices, using IT? Telephony network design and squement good at problem-solving, trouble-shooting, analysis and graposing adultions on various support becase, nearting customers and prospective clients with reasonably good dustomer relationship.

Online Customer Relations and Operations Coordinator Bochelor's Degree preferred graph have excellent written and verteal communication statis as well as interpersonal stable

experiented background in e-commerce procedurals and principled must be able to francia all lorans customer concerns and quaries gan manage all charentel all customer communications (phone, e-mist, volca mail, communità paga) witing to work long nouta registy comparism and presides applicants who love to work with young, dynamic isofriducis in aglic responsive teams, chink tals at coftee and cake, yet hats office whiteres and paying for parking fickets.

Digital Graphic Designer

Backston's degree an any field of me Arts and Advertising-preferred;

sured by experienced in designing web pages
strong superimental hackground in conceptualizing lay-outs and represented in the plint
adverteaments, associating, benness and sharketing (restands)
frighty moderated and self-clinicad
must be able to wide web independently as well as with a team
creativity and abovey to meet deachines required.

Por Technical Support Engineers, andly send your resumes to beyon patrick Griysysta com and topic pure thinks and other particles on a factor of the way \$2-8278 or 8-3-2414 and address to the Patrick L. Seylon, Director for infrast acture and Services for myAyata CCSS; and Ma. Carettina A. Tosoo, HR & Administration Specialist, myAyata.com, Inc.

For Online Customer Relations and Operations Coordinator, kindly send your resulted to periods odd Emyspean com or les to soprementated numbers and address to Mr. Odd C. Panistja, Bushness Development Offices for sny Ayelle Serv Seats, For Digital Graphic Contiguer, bindly send your insumin to topocypic Brownysia.com of fax to appreciant occase of the Germidine A. Topoc.

Kindly indicate the position you are applying for in the subject handing, and please include simpleyment

visit us at: www.jobmarketonline.com

AIG Business Processing

business processing

supporting the needs of

United States:

Services, Inc. (AIG BPSI) is a:

outsourcing (BPO) company currently dedicated to

AIG American General, one of the fastest growing major life

insurance organizations in the

The aim of AIG BPSI is to ...

become a leading provider of

gutsourced backroom...

better efficiency and service.

delivery to its customers:

processing as well as contactcenter services by integrating the best people, best processes and best technologies to provide

The British Embassy Manila is currently seeking to fill the following vacancy

PROJECT MANAGER (GLOBAL OPPORTUNITIES FUND) ENGAGING WITH THE ISLAMIC WORLD - 1 year contract

This position is available from 14 June 2006 - 13 June 2007.

To maxim se the impact of the Global Opportunities Fund (GOF) Programme in the Philippines by helping develop, manage and evaluate effective GOF projects.

The vacancy in the British Embassy's Political, Press & Public Affairs section is for a Project Manager (GOF) at LF II Level. Primary responsibilities include

Developing and maintaining contacts with prospective project partners and stakeholders Assisting in drawing up of project proposals by researching sources of facilities and experts, carrying out cost comparisons, conducting risk assessments and investigating other donor activity

Carrying out administrative tasks linked to projects, such as making travel and accommodation bookings, meeting and briefing partners, experts and stakeholders and providing administrative assistance to visitors

Helping to manage projecting funding, submitting draft spend forecasts, monitoring actual spending and helping to prepare post-project financial reports. He ping to monitor projects by visiting selected events on site and gathering feedback from participants, partners and other stakeholders.

Contributing to evaluations of project work by chasing up end-of-project reports, gathering feedback from beneficiaries and partners and checking any physical output. Putting in place plan of action, and network of contacts, to help sustain long term

Monthly salary for this position is 9HP39,122 with annual bonuses and medical package.

Deadline for submission is 31 May 2006. Start date for employment is 14 June 2006.

Core Competence and Requirements

Manage time we'll, organise and prioritise workload

Extensive work experience managing projects

Thorough knowledge of Mindanao

Excellent communication skills, both oral and written

Fr.ipino/Tagalog may be an advantage, but not essential Good ail round educational background

Outgoing personality Excellent IT skills and experience

Able to take instructions, and at as times work effectively, productively and, at times,

Attend Project Launches/visits to all regions of the Philippines

How to apply

To apply please submit, in an A4 sized envelope,
a copy of your CV (maximum 2 pages), it passport size photograph
and a hand-written letter explaining your sultability for this position to:

HR Manager (Project Manager (GOF)) British Embassy 17/F LV Locsin Building 6752 Ayala Avenue Makati City 1226 Metro Maniia **Philippines** 







then at a there is the state of the second A proponent of PAGCOR (Casino Filipino) and one of the fastest growing gaming companies in the country, we are inviting qualified individuals to join our current pool of career oriented and dedicated personnel for our future expansion.

### BRANCH MANAGER

- Male or Female, not over 40 years old
- Graduate of Business Admin., Management or any 4-year business course
- 5 years experience in gaming operations & administration
- n a managerial capacity Strong business sense
- Excellent communication & interpersonal skills
- Result-oriented, teamplayer Required language. Chinese speaking, Fukien and Mandarin

### ASST. MARKETING MANAGER

- Male or Female not more than 30 years old
- Graduate of Marketing or Advertising 3 years marketing work experience: planning, forecasting,
- events, ads & promo Strong understanding of the gaming business and market
- Strong analytical skills

### **ASST. CUSTOMER RELATIONS MANAGER**

- Male or Female, not over 30 years old
- Graduate of Business Admin., Management or any 4-year business course
- 3 years work experience in a service-oriented company Strong communication and interpersonal skills
- Required ranguage: Chinese speaking, Fuklen and

### **CLUB ADMIN. & BLDG. ADMINISTRATOR**

- Male, not more than 35 years old
- 3 years work experience in property management &
- building administration Excellent communication & interpersonal skills
- Can deal with all levels of people within & outside the organization

### **CUSTOMER RELATIONS ASSISTANTS**

- Female, not more than 25 years old preferably single Minimum height of 5'5"
- Pleasing personality
- 1 year work experience in a service-oriented company Good communication and interpersonal skills
- Required language Chinese speaking, Fukien and

### **ADMIN. & FINANCE MANAGER**

- Male or Female, not more than 35 years old
- Certified Public Accountant (CPA) 5 years work experience in Finance, General Cost Accounting in a construction firm
- Preferably with exposure in handling human resources and general administration
- Excellent communication and interpersonal sidils

All positions are required to be knowledgeable in Microsoft Office: WORD, EXCEL and POWERPOINT

Interested individuals may send their comprehensive resume with recent 2" x 2" picture thru e-mail at:

hr\_goidenview@yahoo.com

Previous applicants need not apply.

### Are you up for the challenge?

Global Sources (Nasdaq: GSOL) creates and facilitates global trade between buyers and suppliers, by providing the right information, at the right time, in the right format Our integrated sourcing and marketing solutions enable importers to buy, and exporters to sell, more effectively and profitably.

Our winning team of 1,800 people worldwide is skilled, tech-savvy and thrives in a dynamic, cross-cultural environment. If this sounds like you, then we are currently looking for:

### SENIOR WEB PAGE DEVELOPER

You will develop applications and tools for the corporate intranet, as well as implement standards and methodologies for site development projects.

You must have a bachelor's degree in Computer Science/ Engineering or a related discipline, with at least 3 years of experience in Web development. This includes proficiency in HTML, CSS, JavaScript, Web user interface design and Photoshop. Expertise in PHP, MySQL Apache, UNIX, ASP and other server-side programming is a definite advantage.

Excellent communication, interpersonal and leadership skills, a good eye for detail, and a sound knowledge of business workflows are other necessary qualifications.

### PROJECT OFFICER

You will provide assistance in handling project management tasks, content quality and corporate intranet site maintenance.

You must have a bachelor's degree in Computer Science, Journalism/Communications or related discipline, with 2 years of experience in Internet and Web operations, such as layout/design and publishing. A solid background in hand-coded HTML and other scripts is an advantage

Proficiency in spoken and written English language, strong leadership and project management skills with a good eye for details are mandatory.

A competitive remuneration package and a truly challenging, International, dynamic work environment await the right candidate. Interested parties should send their resume and contact details to any of the following:

Corporate Human Resources

Online: career.globalsources.com E-mail: gshr@globalsources.com

Fax : (632) 892-4087 Post : P.O. Box 4597, MCPO, Makati City

global \*sources

www.globalsources.com

### Computer Graphic Artist

Fine Arts Graduate or related experience." With Working Knowledge in Adobe Photoshop 5 Rustrator, Knowledge in Flash MX,Dreamwreeve

A Fireworks is a plus. Candidate must be wilking to work on Graveyard Shift

Ple. Ernet your Resume: rossy@trisoftuse.com



HARIBON FOUNDATION is looking for a team of ded cated professionals and environmental advocates to occupy the following positions:

### Site Conservation Action Associate

Salurday, May 27/2006 9am-6pm

Walte looking for

**Call Center Specialists** 

You will be responsible for handling customer inquiries, providing general

Visit us at the 8º floor Philamlife Bldg., Acacia Avenue, Madrigal Business Park, Alabang, Muntiniupa on May 27, 2006. Please bring a copy of your

resumé and transcript of records. Testing and interviews will be done all throughout the day Please call us at tel. no. 876-8686 or small us at

Complete YOUR

picture of success.

**Business Processing** 

information on the company's products and services and processing

requests of customers to update policy information.

BPSI-Applicants@aig.com for more information.

Coordinates all on-site project actions with multi-sector stakeholders and other patential project partners. Bachelors degree in Social Sciences or similar field, Post graduate

decree is an advantage 3 years relevant experience with grounding in Social Development areas such as women and gender 1Ps, micro-anterprise, etc. familiar

with the environmental sector Competent in Strategic Planning, Decision-Making and Conflict

### Site Conservation Action Specialist/Assistant

Undertakes on-site activities related to the implementation of Sustainable Forest Management (SFM) and rural livelihood initiatives.

Bachelors degree in Social Sciences or similar field

Grounding in Social Development areas such as women and gender IPs, micro-enterprise, etc., familiar with the environmental sector

### **Geomatics Specialist** Provides Geometics expertise and services; Prepares and analyses maps

Bachelora degree in Geodetic Engineering or similar lield At least 3 years experience in using GIS and field data gathering

Campaigns Specialist

### Soearbeads the campaign activities of the organization. Bachelors degree in Communication, Humanities, Political Science.

Economics or other related courses, relevant poel graduate units is

3 years experience in network and a rance building, mounting campaign activities preferably in the field of environmental

Must have excellent communication and presentation skills and adept at public speaking

Writes a book/manual on a specified topic as well as articles regarding Haribon advocacies and special interests for publication in a national Bachelors degree in Journalism, Communication Arts or any 4-year

At least 5 years experience in writing manuals or books, features, and

or news stories. (Please submit sample works with your resume.) Available for a short term engagement (at least one month)

Edits books and manuals published by Haribon. Bachelors degree in Journalism, Communication Arts or any 4 year

5 years experience in editing publication materials (i.e. books and

manuais)

Available for a short term engagement (at least one month)

### Graphics or Lay-out Artist

Lay-out end package various books and manuals published by Haribon Bachelors degree in Fine Arts, Communication or Advertising or any -year course At teast 5 years experience in web management and design as well

as in handling publication design and lay-out; fast worker ability to quickly translate concepts into a design Publications Specialist/Web Designer Does all lay-out, graphics, web design and other publication

requirements of the organization. Bachelors degree in Computer Science. Fine Arts or any 4 year

At least 5 years experience in web management and design as well as in handling publication design and lay-out, last worker, ability to quickly translate concepts into a design

AppRoants for the Writer, Editor, Lay-out and Graphics Artist, and Publications Specialist/Web Designer are requested to submit sample works together with your resume. Qualified applicants may send their resume to the Human Resources Unit, Heribon Foundation for the Conservation of Natural Resources, Inc., 4/F Fil-Garcia Tower, Kelayaan Austral Conservation of Matural Resources, Inc., 4/F Fil-Garcia Tower, Kelayaan Submit Statement Matagana S. Dillings Courses Chin. You can also area also Avenue cor Mayaman St., Diliman Quezon City. You can also emai al humantescurces@haribon.org.ph. indicate on the sub-oct line the POSITION you are applying for

### SEND YOUR RESUMÉS INSTANTLY

warrusar www.jobmarketonline.com

# Career satisfaction that matters

Cencer sanished to be sent to place with the property of the contract of the c

Bealaton Aver Bean Bivier

A TO THE TO A NOTICE AND A TO THE TO A TO THE TO TH

3200 - 2020 -

Property of the second

The same of the sa

de principal de la company 
Д.

College State Contraction

# Support and Leadership Positions

Accelerate your expertise, committed to a high-performance career

### Information Technology

### Data Network Specialist

3 to 7 years experience in date networking (LANWAN) and technical support. Should be a certified CISCO network especials jet least one above the lowest cortification) or should have at teast 2 - 4 years of relevant experience in data retworking.

### System Administrator

3 to 7 years experience in systems/database administration and technical support. Should be a certified Microsoft/LIPUX system edministrator (at least one above the lowest certification) or should have at least 2 - 4 years of relevant experience in systems and database administration.

### Voice Network Specialist

. 3 to 7 years expanience in Voice Network platforms (PBX, CT), NR, etc.) and Telecom/Technical support.

Should be a centried CISCO/Avays/Nortel network/volce engineer (at least one above the lowest certification) or should have at least 2 - 4 years of relevant experience is voice networking platforers.

### IT Operations Manager

8 to 12 years in the field of IT with exposure to systems administration, technical support and IT Operations.

Must possess the experience in managing a form of IT professionals in a 24x7 support center in a medium to large IT operations set-up.

Should have a strong understanding of Windows NT/2000 and UNIX servers. databases and applications, and must possess an appreciation of interplay between these on LANGWAN & Voice Nelwork infrastructure systems.

### Data Network Manager

8 - 10 years in the field of IT with exposure to Cate and Voice Network infrastructure. Experience in managing a 24x7 operation is an advantage.

Should have a strong understanding of LAN, WAN, Telecom and Voice platforms and an appreciation of interplay between these on Application systems.

### IT Project Manager

Seasoned IT professional with a full understanding of IT industry practices. , Must have at least 6 years of work experience, with exposure to project averagement

In the IT Services or the IT Enabled Services Industry. . Should have a sound understanding of Applications, LAN, WAN, Telecom & Voice pictionns and must goesses an appreciation of interplay between these on applica-

Preferably Assistant Menagers / Menagers specializing in IT/Computer -

### Administration

### Facilities and Administration Associate

Must have experience in handling administrative work/support services such as facilities management (e.g. supplies, security, building maintenance, third party contraction) and logistic support, preferably in a call certies.

### Operations

### Team Leaders

Must have at least 1 year of supervisory experience in a call center specifically for voice or email/chat support.

. Should possess the ability to handle a team and lead others effectively towards individual and learn goals.

### Operations Manager

. Should have at least 6 years of work experience in the related field, preferably in a

Knowledgeable in account management and client coordination. . Preferably Assistant Manager / Manager level.

Payroll Associate

**Human Resources** 

### Assistant Manager for Employee Relations

Must have at least 4 years of work experience in Human Resources, specifically in Internal Communications/Compliance Management or Information Management Preferably Assistant Manager / Manager level.

### Advanced skills in MS Excel and data enalysis is an advertage

Must have at least 2 years of experience in payroll proceeding and must have substantial exposure on payrell applications in a call center.

Must be knowledgeable in compensation and benefits and should be comfortable with high transactional processes

### Workforce Management

### Workforce Leader/Specialist

Must have 2 years work experience in a cell cerier.

. Workforce Easder candidates must have a proven track record in team handling. Should be familiar with various worldorce plenning methods and achedule

Should be (amiliar with different looks used in workforce management. Must be highly proficient in MS Excel and data analysis.

### Workflow Manager

. Must have at least a minimum of 2 - 4 years hends on experience in directly managing a team in a call center environment.

. Must be highly proficient in MS Excol and data analysis.

Working knowledge of REX software and Fleat Time Monitoring CCPutes is preferred.

### Recruitment

### Deputy Managers & Assistant Managers for Support and Leadership

Should have at least 3-5 years experience in support and leadership recruitment. Must have self-center exposure to be able to undecitand the various operational requirements of the different business units.

### Senior Recrultment Associate for Events

Should have at least 2 years of work experience in events management. . Must be knowledgeable in project management.

. Above average communication shifts, public speaking and presentation skills are

### Events Manager

. Should have at loast 6 years experience working in an events exvironment. Knowledge of total merketing mix including program management, marketing communications, events marketing and logistics is required.

Must have good project management skills and excellent interpersonal skills. . Must have good oral and written communication skills.

### "Employer of Choice" Brand Manager

Must be willing to travel within and outside Metro Afonila.

, Should have at least 6 years experience in Program Development and/or Public

. Must have good project management stills and excellent interpersonal skills. Must have good orel and written communication skills. Must be willing to travel within and outside Metro Monits.

### Training

### Voice and Accent Trainer

Must have at least 1 year work experience, 6 months of which should be in cell center operations, teaching or broadcasting.

Must be (amiliar with linguistics and can facilitate promoter and speech classes. , Must have excellent English communication skills

Finance

### Employee Payables Associate

. Must possess a broad background and working knowledge on textition, . Should have experience in handling employee payables.

Must be a CPA Board occuer. Should be highly proficient in MS Office.

### Financial Analyst

Must be knowledgeable in product coeting, profilebility analysis and budget

Must be a CPA/CFA Board passec.

### Strategic Quality

### Quality Process Improvement and Six Sigma Manager

Should have at least 8 years experience in business process improvement and the Six Sigms methodology.

, Must have a Blackbelt Certification in Six Sigme.

Must have experience in leading and mentoring Six Sigma projects, preferably in a Call Ceoler environment.

Must have experience in conducting Skr Sigma Training.

Must be able to successfully manage multiple Six Sigms projects simultaneously.

### Other Openings Include:

### Operations

Operations Deputy Manager Operations Deputy General Manager Operations General Manager Quality Manager - Operations

### Strategic Quality

Quality Process Improvement & Six Sigma Assistant Manager

### Finance

Finance Manager

Finance Planning Manager

please include in the subject line of your small the position you are applying for

For all posts in IT, Training, Workforce and Operations, candidates should be willing to work on shifting schedules.

All candidates for Support and eadership positions must have completed their college degree, and must be willing to work either in Maketi or Mandaluyong City

# Young? Energetic? Ambitious?

Prove that you have got what it takes to be a successful IBMer even at night! Be one of our Customer Care Specialists for the following Fortune 500 Companies:

- . Telecommunications (Voice Support)
- , Digital Imaging Co. (Voice/Email Support)
- HR track office support ( Speaks German )
- . Internet Shopping Company (Email/Chet Support)

. Consumer Manufacturing Co. (Voice/Ernell Support)

- HR back office support ( Speaks Mandarin & Cantonese )

- Qualifications:
  - , Must have completed 3 years of college education or a 2 year Vocational course
  - . Must possess excallent oral and written English communication skills
- ... Proficient in the use of computers and various
- . Willing to work in a fast-paced, dynamicand schedule-shifting environment



Power English Nowl is a training program given to applicants who are interested in working for IBM Daksh, it is designed to help improve one's English communication proficiency and equip them with the necessary skills needed to be employed as a Customer Care Specialist.

If you are interested in our FREE training program, you must undergo our assessment process so we can gauge your proficiency in oral and written English and recommend your appropriate training curriculum. You must meet our basic criteria to qualify for our 4-week language training program.

Call center experience la an advantage

Apply Now!

3/F Edsa Central Pavillon. hotogreers@daksh.com.ph Visit US: Edsa cor. Shaw, Mandaluyong City Mondays to Saturdays 9 am to 6 pm Q/F JARFA Building Nicanor Reyes (Formerty Morayta) St. Samapatoc Manila Mondays to Fridays 9 am to 6 pm

organization with a strong internationa

name and a solice local affiliation.

> Insurance Consultants With a monthly subsidy of P 18,000

M Unit Managers With a monthly subsidy of P 25,000

### FREE CAREER ORIENTATION PROGRAMI

We invite highly motivated professionals to join our sales team as

To find out more, contact our Business Development Managers,

Alabang Regional Office Rosemarie L. Franco Tel: (02) 772-1786

Ortigas Regional Office Thaib R. Melle Tel: (02) 900-5810

Job apportunities are sten available through our Regional Directors' Offices in the following areas:

« Cagayan de Ore City Cebu, Mandaue City

Please cell Evelyn C. Melanguihan Email: ecmatenguinan@generali com ph

Makati Regional Office Nen A. Francisco

Tel: (02) 813-2117

Visayas Regional Office Dennis G. Lu Tel: (032) 232-3465

d. No. 74832-2 and

Davad City

General Santos City

Naga City

Norina S. Jose

Jessric N. Naria

Tel: (034) 433-8823

Tel: (082) 227-5818

**Bacolod Sales Office** 

www.generali.com.ph • (02) 884-8341 to 46

GENERALI PILIPINAS

Angeles City

Bagulo City

Requirements:

PUT YOURSELVES UNDER OUR WINGS\*

TOP PERFORMER AWARDEE 2002-2005

200 NURSES FOR NEW ZEALAND

All least 1 year hospital experience
(ELTS passers with over all bend of 7.0 or over with 7.0 in both spenking, writing, reading 8 instanting or O(5) passer (Occupational English Fost)
Holders of NCN2 better of approved may deploy as noon as possible
Holders of nursing neglebration cartificate of New Zeetend, instand, United Kingdom 8.
Australia have ready employers.
12 months contract (renewable)

RELIABLE RECRUITMENT CORPORATION
POEA License No. 280L8-042802-R
In cooperation with Sussime Personnel LTD.
Accred. No. 78294, Recruitment International (NZ) Limited, Accred.
Capital Care & Noveling LTD, Accred. No. 78279.

Financing of placement fee is explicitle Salary at par with N.Z. narses (NZ\$ 3,563.33 / modific a. Overhime pay NZ\$ 27 75/hour b. Public Holdays NZ\$ 40,50/hour time statulationers handling

impustable frequitement as soot et possible Opployment au soot et possible Can be permarent espatent after 3 months Can sporsor minipiletin muniber of hamily willtin 6 mandain

For Professional and Personal Advancement, New Zealand is for youl!!

Experience with dissell engine: 7.31 and 51 dissell. 5-5 years expenence on Ford vehicles 25.40 years of age - Male applicants Ready to eight 2 years contact with extension Must have hand look (special tooks by company)

Free madical/dental

Free long term deability industries Select \$ 16.00 \$ 26.25 per hour

Employer to apply work pernil

1166 Grey Street

No 5222128 / 5251936

givo Begratter

Please report for personal interview at

FOR MANPOWER POOLING ONLY NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED!

**URGENT NEEDS FOR CANADA** 

SOUTH COAST FORD SALES LTD

P.O Box SECHELT BC VON - 300 CANADA

FORD, TOYOTA & NISSAN DIESEL MECHANICS

RELIABLE RECRUITMENT CORPORATION

MAG-INGAT SAILLEGAL RECRUITER

Our Local Partner BANCO REORD

"A member of the ## Group of Companies"

Mindanao Regional Office

Legazpì City

**TOPRIN** 

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS
MPLEMENTING TASK FORCE



Discol it seemy Surpley with the

# **BULLETIN OF VACANT CONTRACTUAL POSITION**

Government of Spain-Government of the Philippines Project

(Support to the DepEd for the Improvement in the Quality of Education through Training Programs and Providing NewFletshiftsted Classrooms in the Identified schools of Regions/Divisions of Aurora, Quazon, Itolin, Zambourge City, Lanco del Norte, Lanaci del Sur and North Cotabalo)

(1) Project Manager III - SG 27; Mester's degree in Business Management; Administration; Public Administration; Societ; with 15 years experience retevant to the job; 10 years in position involving management and supervision; 160 hours of training in management and supervision; Enghalty: RA 1080 (1) Engineer V - 8G 24; Bachelor's degree in Civil Engineering; with 10

years expenence relevant to the job; 5 years in position involving management and supervision; 120 hours of training in management and supervision; Blightilly: RA

(7) Engineer III 96 19; Bachdor's degree in Civil Engineering; 5 as experience relevant to the job; 3 years supervisory expedience; 40 hours of levant training. Eligibility: RA 1080 Must be milling to be assigned in any of the following DepEd Division Offices.

Zambounge City, Italo Province, Aurora Province, Quezon Province, Lango del Norte, Lango del Norte, Lango del Sur and North Colabato.

(1) Architect III - 86 16; Bachalor's degree in Architecture; 5 years ex-perience relevant to the job; 40 hours of relevant training; Eligibility: RA 1080

(1) Project Bevelopment Officer III SG 18; Onchalor's degree relevant to the job; 2 years of relevant expensions in project implementation particu-tarly in physical facilities, training and tireaco components; 0 hours of relevant training, Enginity: Cereer Service (Professional)

(1) Project Development Officer II - 93 15; Bachelor's degree reland to the job; 3 years of relevant expensions to project implementation (physical facilities, training and finance components; 12 hours of relevant learning in project implementation: Eligibility: Career Service (Professional)

(1) Driver III - SG 4; Elementary achool graduate; with at least 3 years of driving expenence; Licensect; (MC 11, s. 1996 - Cal. li) Deactine for submission of applications is May 24, 2006.

Please send comprehensive returns and credentials to the following address:

HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT OFFICE DepEd-EDPITAF Dom D. DepEd Cumples Meralco Avenue, Pasig City

A many & House, and provided interestional

### **CUSTOMER BANKING SERVICE REPRESENTATIVES** / TRAINEES

Here is a job opportunity for you to work for one of the Top Three

Universal Bank in the country. They are in the process of expending their

Call Center Operations. As such, we are looking for

who possess the following qualifications:

- Graduate of any four year course from UP (Diliman/Marsila), DLSU (Taft/ Dasmeriñas), Atenco (Manila/Nega/Davao), UST, St. Paul (Q.C./ Manila), DLS-CSB, Mirium College, San Beda College ( Manila/ Alahang), Mapua ( Makati/Mansla), Don Bosco College, Assumption College, University of Asia & the Pacific, St. Scholastica's College other reputable schools.
- With a grade point average of act less than 80% and no scademen
- fazing grades Good command of the English language.
- Computer Literate
- Not more than 28 years old Open to Shifting Schedule

This is an organi requirement and training sessions will start on the last week of May. An attractive compensation package aveilts the bired candidates. Please send your resume along with your transcript of records to alonette@globelines.com.ph and address your message to Tanya Hoprado or Tina Codera. Our contact nos. are 5342919/7194053/7190584

# edition is in need of the following:

### Position: News Writer/Editor Location: Makati City

Regulrements:

- A four-year degree in Mass

- CommunicationAlournalism Must have high analytical and
- comprehension skills - Excellent English communication
- and grammar skills - Top notch news writing/editing/
- proofreating skills - Proficient in typing and PC Use - Should be willing to work evenings
- from daily deadlines - Those conversant in a third language have a delinité advantage

and able to withstand the pressure

Position: Programmer / System & Network **Administrator** 

Location: Maketi City

Requirements:

- Expert on Linux servers - Knowledgeable in PHP or
- Peri programming
- Writing to work evenings. (6 days a week including weekends)
- Can Communicate in English with other IT officer and non-technical people

Email resumé, including expected salary range (in .bit format) to nlp.jobs@gmail.com

### Career Breakthrough Opportunities!

Our Client - a multinational organization notable for its leading edge global operations, multi-cultural customer base, and empowered workforce -- has urgent need for Finance and Accounting professionals to strengthen their team in the Finance group.

Job requirements are in the following areas supporting the organization's diverse operations in the Asia Pacific and North America:

- Financial Accounting. Responsibilities include periodic analysis of key. balance sheet accounts to test for policy and procedure compliance and recommend procedural improvements, as well as provide a full range of property accounting services for properties with complex operations," involving projects with diverse scope and significant dollar amounts and/orunusually high levels of fixed asset movement. This is primarily in the areas . of Equity and Subsidiary Accounting, Specialty Accounting, Intercompany Accounting, Bank Reconcillation, Fixed Assets, and General Accounting
- Project Implementation. Responsibilities include the documentation, review, and redesign of Finance and Accounting business processes of the. customer base. Related jobs may include Process Migration, Systems Integration, Business Process Reengineering, Quality Assurance, and **Business Planning**

ideal Candidates must have the following qualifications:

- Certified Public Accountant
- At least 2 solid years of experience in Public Accounting, Finance, Accounting, and/or Consulting work. Those with 6 to 16 years of experience will be considered in the available leadership posts.
- Outstanding skills in leadership, teamwork, and customer engagement
- Good skitts in communication and can deliver effective presentations across a multi-cultural customer base
- Must have the propensity to work in a proactive, results-oriented, and customer-focused environment, enjoy working with people with diverse cultural backgrounds, and eager to learn and employ technology of worldclass standards.

Our client is globally renowned as the leader in the industry, with a team of highcatiber professionals using state-of-the-art systems and technology. To be a part of this team, please send your resumes to KSearch Asia Consulting, Inc. c/o Dein Lopez at the 22th Floor, 139 Corporate Centre Building, 139 Corporate Centre, Valero Street, Saicedo Village, Makati City; or email to dlopez@ksearchasia.com; fax at 893-6259.

Challenging career opportunities and attractive compensation package await the successful candidates

Applications received before 31 May 2006 will have an advantage.

**HomeCredit** A subsidiary of The Insular Life Assurance Co., Ltd.,

is in need of the following Personnel:

SENIOR BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT OFFICER (code: SBDO) 22-30 yrs. old / College Graduate

Has all least 2 yrs. experience in Sales and/or Business Dev/t Prosesses a strong cales & marketing drare with excellent presentation stills

of "

PHIL

140000

11:

Willing to go on held work. With valid drivers license

ANALYSTS/PROGRAMMER

With at least 2 years work experience in any of the following industries:

- Hantonovi-inauco
- Must be proficient in the following: Visual Basic 8.0.
- MS-Access
- NS-Frontpage
- SQL Server 7 and above
- Knowledgeable in the (ollowing) Visual Basic Net
- Windows 2000 Active Directory setup and Installation Windows Networking (LAN/WAN)
- Web development
- **ACCOUNTING MANAGER**

Certified Public Accountant 35 years old and below

With at least 5 years managerial experience in all fecels of Accounting operations preferably in a financing company With knowledge in International Accounting Standards

Analytical with strong leadership skills, Insilworthy and llexible

Excellent interpersonal state and result-oriented Profesest in both oral and written communication skills

Please submit your 2x2 photo, comprehensive resumé on or before

May 31, 2006 to: HOMECREDIT MUTUAL BUILDING & LOAN ASSN. 26º /F Tower 1, R.Corporate Centre, insular Life drive, Fitnivest, Corporate City Alabang, Muntiniupa City FAX NO., 771-1166 or 771-1225 or E-MAIL uS AT: its@homecredil.com.ph

# LICENSED ELECTRICIAN

### REQUIREMENTS:

Male, not over 40 years old

 Must have knowledge in Electrical Wiring and Broadcast Equipment Preferably with experience in TV production

Please submit/hand-carry your resumé at the address below:

TAPE, Inc. 79 Xavierville Avenue, Loyola Heights, Quezon City

### **FINANCING COMPANY** needs

ICE PRESIDENT

A highly successful Makati-based financing company in business since 1977, needs a well-experienced, energetic Vice-President to take charge of day to day operations and push business development to enlarge its loans portfolio and deposit base. Send your very detailed, Resume' w/ references & 2/2. photo to: Ms.Monica Mendoza, Central P.O.Box 1937, Makail City State ecceptable salary

16 2 W





was start with an including an all effects that are the first the best than the best the best than t

# Meet me at the

for all ACCOUNTING and IT PROFESSIONALS

Bring your resumes to the

Makati City: 🛸

15th Floor Export Bank Place Bldg Sen. Gil Puyat corner Chino Roces Ave.,

May 26, 2006 9AM to 6PM

Startup quarterly consumer magazine based in Makati currently seeking the following (full-time positions):

### CREATIVE EDITOR / ART DIRECTOR

- 3 years of relevant experience for a magazine publication
- Good management and communication skills Proven editorial skills, including writing, editing, and
- Familiarity with Windows-based computers and graphics design software

### LEAD GRAPHIC DESIGNER

- 2 years of relevant experience for a magazine publication
- Familiarity with Windows-based computers and graphics design software

### CIRCULATION / DISTRIBUTION + MANAGER

- 2 years of relevant experience for a magazine publication

Salary will depend on experience. We will offer comprehensive benefits, excellent performance incentives and conuses. To apply, please send a cover letter and resumé to, bgroupinc@yahoo.com, please put "Job Application" in the subject line

### JOB OPENINGS FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING:

**BUSINESS UNIT ASSISTANTS** ACCOUNTING ASSISTANTS ASSISTANT ENGINEERS MARKETING ASSISTANTS

TELEMARKETERS

SECTION SECTION

Interested applicants who will handcarry their resumée and 2x2 photo may do so from Monday-Friday, between 8:30 AM-5:00 PM from May 22-June 2 2006. ATM-PAI, Inc., Unit 1610 Cityland 10 Tower 1, 5815 Ayata Avenue Makati City (beside RCBC Plaza and behind GT Tower / near Shell Maya) Telephones: 817-3315; 812-2654; 812-2653 / Email: atmpai@gmail.com

not attach your resumé! Combine them with your application letter instead of a separate file.

### IMMACULATE CONCEPTION ACADIMY

#10 Grant Street, Greenhille, San Juan, Metro Manile has the following vacancies for the School Year 2008-2007:

GRADE SCHOOL: Chinese, CLE, Civics, Reading & Language

HIGH SCHOOL: Economics/History. Computer, Music, P.E.

**Qualifications:** Graduates of BSE, BEEd, or SS Degree (with teaching experience / at least 18 education units); with LET: Female and not more than 36 years old

Preferably graduate of Management/ Business Administration: At least one year related work PRINTING OFFICE STAFF

COMMUNITY DEVELOPER Graduate of BS Community Development. At least one year related experience Graduate of any four-year course: preferably with training or experience related to audio-visual work AUDIO-VISUAL STAFF

Graduate of any four year course; Can communicate fluently in English and Flitpino: Knowledgeable in basic computer application. PARK OPERATOR With pleasing personality

Applicants for affire printings ones to Laure bedgeable in basic MS Office Applications; is impairing and systematic and with good communication one recremed alittle. Francis and not more than 24 years old

interested applicants may apply in parson and tring the following requirements: 2 pcs. 10 pictures — 1xt, Application letter. Comprehensive resumé, Transcript of records, Photocopy of LET ID (if applicable) Office Hours: Mondays to Fridaya 7:30 sm - 4:30 pm

8:00 am - 11:30 am

For inquiries, please call 7237041 loc. 233 or small hr@icagh.edu.ph

### Developing your supervisory leadership

THE PRODUCTIVE OR anemic performance of your people and your business depends largely on your supervisors. If they can effectively guide, control and motivate the people, the desired result will be achieved. Empower and equip your Supervisors on June 2. 1- 5 p.m. at Holiday Inn Galleria Manila, Ortigas.

This seminar is sponsored by Porter and Miles, Inc., a premier training company on business, management, marketing, sales and human resource development, with office address at Suite 2502-C Tektite Tower East, Ortigas Center Cal. Mercy at 638-7719 / 20 for registration / more information Limited seats only

### The 27 killer sales **factics**

THIS RARE SEMINAR could be the turning point of your salesgeople in selling. Disoover the unconvenfonal tools and techhiques that will help empower your people and enable them to become more producifve. If your people will grasp even half of What will be taught in This session, there will he a remarkable change in their performance. Don't miss this important event on May 31, 1-5 p.m. at Holiday Inn Galleria Manile, Ortigas

This seminar is sponsored by Porter and Miles, Inc., a premier training company on business, management, marketing, sales and human resource development, with office address at Suite 2502-C Tektite Tower East, Pringes Center. Call Mercy at 638-7719 / 20 for more information / reservation. Limited seats only.

### TAIKISHA PHILIPPINES INC.

a local subsidiary of a global Japanese engineering and construction firm has immediate need for the following positions:

### Project Engineer

- Graduate of Mechanical or Electrical Engineering
- With at least 5 years experience as project supervisor in electro-mechanical engineering
- Knowledgeable of HVAC, fire protection, plumbing, utility and piping works
- Male, Computer literate with knowledge of CAD application Highly motivated and willing to work under pressure

### CAD Operator

- Graduate of Engineering, Architecture or other related fields
- Male, between 23-27 years old
- With 1 2 years work experience on mechanical, electrical design works in a construction or engineering company

### Safety Engineer

- Graduate of any Engineering course.
- Male, between 25-35 years old
- Must be a safety and health practitioner for at least two (2) years in a construction company
- Must be DOLE accredited. . Must be able to develop, train and maintain safety policy programs for the company and
- construction sites

Successful candidates will be assigned in our Laguna and Cavite projects.

Submit bio-data with details of previous work responsibilities, 2 x 2 photo, and transcript of records to:



TAIKISHA PHILIPPINES, INC. 5º Floor Golden Rock Building 168 Saicedo St., Legaspi Village, Makati City ATTENTION: PERSONNEL DIVISION Email Address. iniper@taikisha.com.ph



Juraine Technical Services (JTS) is part of the highly respected Jardine Engineering Group providing a range of Hesting, Ventilation and Air Conditioning services to major total and multinational companies Fast establishing itself as the market leader with an envisible reputation for quality and

service, JTS is embarking on a major expansion program. As part of that, it is upgrading support services and now requires a SENIOR FINANCE MANAGER

The oppositor will report to the General Monager and have specific responsibility for

- Managing the Finance and Administrative Support Tourns Overseeing Financial & Management reporting, Treasury, Tax & Insurance
- Leading the management team in analysis of financial and operating reports

The specific requirements are for a person with:

- Recognised financial qualifications, preferably CPA Five years experience in a senior role with a multinational or large local company
- Experience in working closely with people across all levels Applicants should, desirably, have some exposure to Construction or Engineering

Age range of applicants should be between 30 - 40. Personal qualities of independence,

dynamism and resourcefulness are critical as in a high level of computer literacy The opportunities for eager development within the Jardine Group are substantial and the remuneration and benefits package at excellent. Regular performance reviews, feedback and structured training support our impressive people development gaugnents.

Please send your resume (including details of current salary) by post, email or fax to

Ms. Nanette Pobledor Jurdino Davies Building 222 Sept. Gil J. Puyut Avenue E-mail: HRD@didiaroup.com / Fax No. 844-7022

Only applicants selected for interview will be contacted.

### Strong career growth opportunities awaits qualified candidates ...

### **ACCOUNTING / TREASURY**

- Graduate of Bachelor's Degree in Mathematics, Finance, Accounting,
- Banking or equivalent Preferably with 1-2 years related experience; newly graduates are also
- CPA an advantage
- Has the capacity to multi-lask

### OFFICE STAFF / MALL CLERK

- Graduate of any 4-year business
- With 1-2 years experience; newly
- graduates are also welcome With pleasing personality; at least 5'3 in
- height
- Proficient in using MS Office applications (Word, Excel, Powerpoint)

### Has the capacity to multi-task PROGRAMMER

- Computer Science/Management,
- Information Technology or equivalent With at least 1 year related experience,
- Foxpro programming an advantage

### Graduate of Bachelor's Degree In

- Honest and hardworlding

### **ADVERTISING &** COMMUNICATIONS

- Graduate of any business or communications course from a reputable university
- With at least 2 years related experience
- communication With vibrant personality
- Has to be creative, articulate and
- personable Has the capacity to multi-lask

### DRIVER-MECHANIC

- Male, not more than 35 years old
- At least college level With at least 1-3 years related
- experience Professional driver's license holder; 123 restriction an advantage
- Preferably a resident of Pasig City

### **MAINTENANCE / UTILITY**

- At least high school graduate With at least 1 year related experience
- Honest and hardworking

interested applicants may send their resumé or apply personally at:



of golf tournaments rules and formats.

OF State Centre It Bldg. Ortigas Ave., Mandaloyong Chy (beside POBA)

Tel: 63 2 7238397 / 7247 D7 foc 24 Pax. 63 2 7234013 Email: neachmate\_manpower@yahoo.com

### STA, LUCIA REALTY AND DEVELOPMENT CORP.

We are the leading real estate, golf course and country club developer and have opportunities for competent managerial human resources to join our management team for the various existing golf and country clubs as well as soon to be opened golf clubs in Baguio, Pampanga, Nueva Ecija,

GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB MANAGERS In charge of the overall management and prolinability of the golf and country chib operations, the candidate should possess a reputable background in business management.

GOLF EVENT OPERATIONS MANAGERS In charge of managing the day to day got operations to include, got events and tournaments Candidate must have gained planning and organizing and implementing events and knowledgeable

CLUB MEMBERSHIP MANAGERS in charge of the management of the civib membership in planning and directing the overall functions

of the membership affairs to ensure effective and efficient service in maintaining quality relations with its members and prospective members FOOD AND BEVERAGE MANAGERS

In charge of the satisfaction of the chartes thru cost effective management development and implementation of F & B services and systems of the various outsis of the club to include fine dining and event functions.

**EXECUTIVE HOUSEKEEPERS** In charge of the upkeep of the club facetoes and grounds maintenance in ensuring the quality image

of the poil club

FACILITIES AND MAINTENANCE MANAGERS In charge of the maintenance of the country clubs' requirements to include mechanical and electrical

requirements or his various facilities to include recreational facilities FINANCE MANAGERS

In charge of the overall club's financial planning and control systems **HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGERS** 

in charge of the overall human resources function in administering and developing the various HR systems and administrative requirements Qualified candidates ewalt compensation package and unlimited career opportunities for growth and development. Interested applicants may submit their comprehensive resume highlighting work

experience and compensation expectations to: The Project Oirector STA, LUCIA REALTY AND DEVELOPMENT CORP 3rd & 4th Floors, Bidg. 11, Sta. Lucia Grand Mail, Marcos Highway Corner Felix Ave. Cainta, Rizal e-mail: .omds@reclub.net

### **IMMEDIATE HIRING**

FEMALE, COLLEGE GRADUATE, WITH EXPERIENCE AS ENCODER KNOWLEDGEABLE IN MICROSOFT EXCEL

### MICRORIOLOGIST/LABORATORY TECHNICIAN/QUALITY ASSURANCE

COLLEGE GRADUATE OF ANY SCIENCE COURSE WITH EXPERIENCE

### **COMPUTER TECHNICIAN**

GRADUATE OF COMPUTER SCIENCE/ TECHNOLOGY OF EQUIVALENT BACKGROUND IN PC TROUBLESHOOTING. KNOWLEDGEABLE IN MS OFFICE INTERNET AND NETWORK GAMES

### CUSTOMER SERVICE ASST.

GRADUATE OF AT LEAST ANY 2 YEARS COURSE GOOD COMMUNICATION SKILLS. COMPUTER LITERATE WILLING TO WORK FLEXIBLE HOURS

Apply personally at 3/f Sentro Kapitolyo Bidg , #59 West Capitol Drive, Barrio Kapitolyo, Pasig Tel, No. 747-2222, 637-2920

An office and computer products distributor is in need of the following:

### Accounting Staff

Male/Female, not more than 26 years old
 Graduate of BS Accountancy

- Marketing Assistant Male/Female, not more than 26 years old
- College graduate preferably in any business course
   With good oral and written communication stells
- Willing to do Beldwork whenever necessary
   Creative, enelytical, resourceful and innovative
- · Can work with minimal supervision Computer Marate

### Graphic/Web Artist

- Male/lemale, not more than 26 years old
- Graduate of Computer Science or related field
   Basic knowledge of SQL, Java, Web programming

Fresh graduales ere encouraged to apply Submit blo-date and apply personally at: 443 Outrin Paredes St. Binondo Martis (ecross Jolibee) On or belone 26 May 2005 between 1:30 p.m. - 5:30 p.m. small: info@scsystrade.com

### WANTED

### TOWN THAT THE TAX TO T

- Fernale, age 20-30.
- College graduate from reputable school
- Computer science or Business arajor Diligent, honest and sense of fogulty
- Strength in computer/TP: pleasure disposition Salgry commonsense with qualification.

Interested parties, entail execute\_cc@ynhou-com.ph This is an Ortigon-haved, e-commerce company. Cheu/Kelly 654-6273

### EXP'D CIVIL ENG'R/ ARCHITECT

CAD & COMPUTER LITERATE DESIGN ESTIMATE & SUPERVISION Male, age 25-35

call Beth 443-5350 office hour

### Grander FOR MANPOWER POOLING ONLY FOR A MAJOR BANK IN THE UAE - NO PLACEMENT FEE!!!

property of the state of the second state of the second

FINAL INTERVIEW MAY 2006 CLOSING DATE OF APPLICATION IS MAY 26, 2006, DUR OFFICE WILL BE OPEN FROM 9:00AM TO 10:00PM FOR PRE-SCREENING

IT DIVISION (50 Nos. REQUIRED) HRMS PROGRAMMERS Salary bet PhP97K to PhP124K (1 to 2 yrs experience in Forms & Reports Development, API's & Customization in

Oracle Human Resource Management System/ERP). C++ PROGRAMMERS Salary bet PhP97K to PhP124K (3 yrs programming experience in C, C++, VC++ in IT or Banking industry; good

working knowledge in Orecle & Access detabase) SR. OFFICERS - CARD MANAGEMENT Salary bet PhP140K to PhP 210K (5 yes exp in Cards Mgmt; solid understanding on EMV, Visa, MasterCard, Amer. & Diners Cards, programming skills in C & C++; experienced.

w/ Prime 3 & Prime 1.2 Online (CTL), PreEdit & PowerEMV applications; understanding of various OS i. e. Windows & Unit; good understanding of payment protocols Le. ISO 8583, APACS30, APACS40, Visa MDC, etc.) SR. DEVELOPMENT OFFICERS - VENDOR MANAGEMENT Salary bet PhP140K to PhP 210K (5 yrs exp in the IT industry, wi thorough understanding of RFP, RFQ, SLA, AMC, legal review of contracts, sound knowledge of application day?, methodologies, knowledge of OS i. e. Windows & Linic, knowledge of relational databases & their front end tools). RELEASE MANAGERS Salary bet PhP182K to PhP 252K (7 yrs exp dealing w/ large/medium size vendors; overall knowledge of the business environment & the information systems' operational in benking industry,

w/sufficient exp managing Technical Staff). RETAIL BANKING DIVISION (10 Nos. REQUIRED) BRANCH SUPERVISORS Selary bet PhP97K to PhP124K (MIF not over 29 yrs old w/ 3 yrs min supervisory exp in Fligh Counter Tellering) Please bring 2 sets of Resume. Soft Copy of Resume. Cerrent Payello, Company ID,

Employment/Training Certificates. Diploma & TOR, Pasaport, 3 pasaport-sized photos & 3R photos for preliminary screening to: GRANDER EMPLOYMENT & MANPOWER SERVICES, Inc. License No. POEA-009-LB-031505-UL

Unit 8H Strate 100 Bidg., Emerald Ave.Ortigas Centre, Pasig City Tel No. 683,0497 Fax No 637,6192 email: grander@pldtdsl.net NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED, BEWARE OF ILLEGAL RECRUITERS



### PROGRESSIVE LABORATORIES

is in need of a

### BOOKKEEPER

### QUALIFICATIONS:

- Female/Male
- Newly graduate of BS major in Accounting or Management
- Must be 20-30 years old
- Has pleasing personality with above average communication skills (both written and oral)
- Willing to work under pressure but open to instructions

Interested applicants may email their application letter, comprehensive resumé, and transcript of records at inquiries@progressivelab.com or you may contact Janine Atienza at 0917-8238888 or at tel. nos. 371-3936, 411-2620, and 411-2592 for details.



career to go places, join any of our branches and get ready to reach the top of the corporate Indder



### Warehouse Manager / Supervisor

The ideal candidate will be responsible for the assigned branch wavehouse in terms of proper planning, controlling and directing operations/functions of a group.

- male; not over 35 years old
- graduate of any 4-year Business course
- with extensive experience in all aspects of warehousing operations in a tatali business ability to lead, molivate, and faster teamwork in the department

### - Warehouse Analyst

The successful candidate will be responsible for the formulation of policies and procedures concerning warehouse operations; conduct training program such as new merchandising system and orientation of warehouse policies to managers and supervisors; recommend module enhancement to increase performance, security and stability of the system based on feedback from branches and-audit findings, assist in branch opening activities and prepares necessary report for warehouse operations.

- Mole; not over 29 years old
- Graduate of Engineering or any four year course
- With at least 1 year work related experience in a retail or manufacturing industry
- Highly analytical; with good oral and written communication skills
- With high level of computer literacy
- Willing to be assigned to provincial branches

interested parties may apply personally from Monday to Friday,

9:00 am - 4:00 pm at A PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF T (risassaring, minimumilies soums, i ges. Ixi colored picture with white being printed, photocopy and

### A Dynamic and fast-growing company is urgently in need of:

- Sales/Marketing Officer
- Office Assistant
- Freelance Sales Agent

Must be graduate of a 4-year related course and with pleasing personality. Must be in between 24-30 years old only. If you think you want to make it big, please send your resumé at 2nd fir 280 San Fernando St., Binondo, Manila with your most recent 2x2 picture. Email: sa phils@i-manila.com.ph Sa phils corp@yahoo.com

### The country's most widely read and circulated newspaper in the country is in need of:

# Business Development Officers

- College graduate preferably with Marketing and Financial background
- Highly motivased, aggressive and hardworking
- Possesses excellent onal and written constraint statis in both English and
- Willing to be relocated Luzon, Visavas and/or Mindanao Willing to work in last-paced, dynamic, and flexible environment

# Finance Division Secretary

- College graduate preferably with background in Accounting
- . 1 year experience in related job. With secretarial skills
- Knowledge of basic computer programs, Typing Skills, Communication Skills,
- Basic Writing Skills, Interpersonal Skills, Filling Skills

# Pre-press Specialist

- QUALIFICATIONS: College graduate preferably with background in Computer
- With solid layout and design skills set in a newspaper publishing environment Advanced knowledge in Photoshop, Illustrator, Freehand, Corel Draw,
- Pagemaker and Acrobat Understanding in color management systems. Floors in both Windows OS and Macintons environments
  - Send your application letter

and comprehensive resumé to:

Nouner: The Power of Knowlag

THE HR MANAGEMENT SERVICES HEAD Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc. Chino Rocts Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamo) Corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati City E-mail: recruitment@inquirer.com.ph

# POEA 24-HR HOTLINES 722-1144 • T22-1155

3

### FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING ADVERTISING AGENCY

### TWO (2) ACCOUNT DIRECTORS

Or its equivalent position such as Management Supervisor, BUD

- · Female ages 30-40 years old
- Attractive compensation package

### TWO (2) SENIOR ACCOUNT MANAGERS

- Female ages 25-30 years old
- Attractive compensation package

NO ADVERTISING AGENCY EXPERIENCE **NEED NOT APPLY** 

EMAIL RESUMÉ TO bdel\_rosarlo@yahoo.com or cookimacatol@yahoo.com

# FIRST COME!! FIRST HIRE!!

We only need 35 Qualified Individuals

THE WILL IN THE SHIP CHANGE AND TRACKLESS OF MACHINES AND JOHN AND SOFT ASSENCE "MANAGEMENT TRAINEE. 😁 P15,000.00 FIELD SUPERVISORS P12,000.00 MARKETING SPECIALIST **\$,000.00** 

beardess starts @11 AM to 8 PM from MONBAY-PROPAY.
Applicants start De 10-35 years old
SURVEY SIX WITHOUT EXPERIENCE, GRADE OR UNDERSKADE OF ANY COURSE.

OT LZON CITY (near Mr Donalds) \*\*\*Look for CYRILL

CUSTOMER SERVICE

MERCHANDISERS PROMODISERS

Magutains ing City Cel # 0906-4890926 \*\*\*Look for CAMILLE

**# #**,000.00.

### ICCT COLLEGES CAREER OPPURTUNITIES

totale of an augment Master's dropted and sets PPIC DEAM icange, with an least 2 years leaching expension, good correspon of English, computer Merally, and manage skills required For Calaba Comment FACULTY WENGERS Harter of appropriate Cognes with good title Engineering of English Inspirings Arts & Schools English, Fapana Social Sciences Computer Engineering Physical Education Cogeo, Pasig and Mackins) Psychology **Business Ath** Economics Menuting Food Yeth South RECURRENTS: Application Sease, resume with 2x2 colored parson, Material and MSI Cleanings Diploma, Copy of Transcript of Records, PRC Inchise of Acceptable) and referenced

ATTY HUMAN RESOURCE DEPARTMENT

# Medical checkups mandatory for OFWs in Malaysia

ALL OVERSEAS FILIPINO WORKERS (OPWs) eign workers who are already in Malaysia. bound for Malaysia will now be required to undergo compulsory medical examinations at least twice during their first year of stay in this country, the Department of Labor and Employment (DOLE) today said.

Citing a report from the Philippine Overseas Labor Office (POLO) in Kuala Lumpur, Labor HIV/AIDS. and Employment Secretary Patricia A., Sto. Tomas said that the Malaysian government requires OFWs and other foreign workers including domestic workers to undergo medical examinations within the first month of their arrival in Malaysia and again at the end of their

first year of stay in this country A third check-up is also required of all foreign workers at the end of their second year of stay in Malaysia, Sto. Tomas said adding that the new Malaysian immigration ruling also applies to for-

Undersecretary Manuel G. Imson, DOLE spokesperson, said that the Malaysian government is implementing the compulsory requirement to ensure that all foreign workers in Malaysia are free from contagious diseases such as ruberculosis, malaria, hepatlus B, syphilis, and

Previously, new foreign workers in Malaysia were only required to undergo health examination within a month of their arrival in

the country. The DOLE chief remarked that the new Malaysian immigration ruling is beneficial to the OFWs saying " k raises the OFWs' awareness on the need to protect themselves from contamination against dreaded diseases that may jeopar-

dize their employment in Malaysia." Kuala Lumour-based Labor Attache

Josephus Jimenez in his report said that Malaysia wants all foreign workers to undergo mandatory medical examinations following a recent random check of foreign workers which showed that some 40,000 immigrant workers were carriers of contagious diseases.

Jimenez sald that the new ruling is an effort of the Malaysian government to prevent the spread of contagious diseases in Malaysia and protect its nationals from contamination.

He said that the Malaysian government is insisting that all employers in the country to subject their foreign workers including DHs to medical examinations in view of the many cases of foreign workers who were already infected

upon their arrival in Malaysia. It is estimated that there are 2.3 million registered imaugrant workers including 500,000 illegals in Malaysia.

### InnoMED Systems, Inc. We Provide Improspers in Medical Supplement and Distant the exclusive distributor in the Philippines hulizers, nobelizing systems, and respiratory products of Respironics, Inc. 49A Mulif your earner with us. Sales Representatives We are in search of people who are Coreer-oriented, with winning attitude Graduates of 4-year sollege courses Willing to learn and undergo training Not mere than 30 years aid Send your resume, 2x2 photo, transcript of scholastic records, contact numbers and address not later than 20 May 2006 (Friday) to InnoMED Systems, Inc. Unit 208 Continental Court Bidg 47 Annapolis Street Greenhills San Juan, Metro Manila

### For Immediate Hiring!!!

### CIVIL ENGINEER **ELECTRICAL ENGINEER**

- Male, single, not more than 30 years old Must be Boonsed with at least (2) yrs, experience in construction
- Hardworking, less supervision, computer literate (AutoCAD) DRAFTSMAN
- Male, single, not more than 25 years old, at least (1) ye experience, Graduata of Architecture or related courses

Knowledgeable in AutoCAD Apply personally with renowd, credentials & 2 per. 1x1 picture at: Unit 2C 2/F PSpines Bidg., Dr. A. Santos Ave., Brgy San Antonio Sucal, Para/laque City / TF#825-4483 / Tel. #820-0510 Look for: Ms. Mae / Ms. Lorena \* 6 30 am to 5:00 pm (MWF)

# OB Market was seen as a second 
# Can fathers be blamed for success or failure at work?

NEW YORK-SUCCESSES of failures of employees in the workplace can be traced to what kind of father they had, a psychologist argues in a new book

"In "The Father Factor," Stephan Poulter lists five Styles of fathers-superachieving, time bomb, passive, absent and compassiohate/mentor---who powerful influences on the careers of their sons and daugh-

Children of the "time-Bomb" father, for example, Tho explodes in anger at his family, learn how to read people and their moods. Those intuitive abilities make Nem good at such jobs as personnel managers or negotiaaprs, he writes. But those 3ame children may have trouble feeling safe and deve-Joping trust, said Poulter, a plinical psychologist who also Works with adolescents in Los Amgeles area schools.

T"I've seen more people hit their heads on what they call > glass ceiling or a cement wall in their careers, and it's what I call the father factor," Poulter said in an interview. "What role did your father have in your life? It's this unknown variable, which has this huge impact because we're all sons and daugh-

Styles of fathering can affect whether their children get along with others at work, have an entrepreneurabout their career, burn out or become the boss, Poulter

Even absent fathers affect how their children work, he writes, by instilling feelings of rejection and abandonment



achievers, becoming the per- ior, said William Pollack, a son their father never was, or psychology professor and didevelop such anger toward rector of the Centers for Men supervisors or authority fi- and Young Men at McLean gures that they work best Hospital, part of Harvard when they are self-employed, Medical School. he writes.

knew my dad," he said. But, our family life experience and he added: "You knew the our experience with our parmyth, you knew your ents affects our personality, mother's hatted, you knew but it affects our corporate your anger, you knew your personality, both as leaders dad was a loser. Trust me, you knew your dad."

"The father's influence in the workplace is really one of to show that for men and the best-kept secrets," he said.

tal spirit, worry too much lier book on mothers and their father's role may well daughters called "Mending affect how they interact as a the Broken Bough" "The Fa manager or leader in the ther Pactor" is set for release workplace." Poulter, by the next month by Prometheus

fathers fits with other recent even talk to me."

Those children may be over research on workplace behav-

"There's been a good deal of "A lot of people say, "I never research to show not only that and followers," said Pollack, author of "Real Boys."

"There's also good research women, the way they iden-Poulter co-authored an ear- tify with their father and way, describes his own father as the absent type. After this Looking at the influence of book, he said, "my dad won't

# Keep workers happy by upgrading their computers

LONDON-DEALING WITH the frustrations of ageing and unreliable office computers contributes to workers' unhappiness and more sick-leave, a survey showed on Wednesday.

A poll conducted by Tickbox.net of over 2,700 European office workers from the UK, France and Germany found that workplace dissatisfaction increased significantly with the age of computer equip-

British and French respondents said working on outdated computers was the most irritating aspect of office life

"Overall we do know that iob satisfaction is in decline in Britain and in most advanced nations," said Stephen Overell, a spokesman for The Work Foundation, a think tank and consultancy specializing in the working life.

"The actual reasons for this are the subject of very intense debate. It's certainly one interesting theory that technology may be the cause of this in some way," Overell said, noting that computers have become a part of most jobs

Almost 40 percent of workers surveyed in the three countries were using computers at least three years old, with clerical and administrative workers among those using the oldest equipment.

About a third of Britons polled said they work on to 55 percent office equipment that was three years old or more.

Just under a quarter of those using outdated com-



most cases as five years or more -said they were "quite" or "very dissatisfied" with their everyday job compared to 16 percent of those benefiting from up-to-date techno-

Overall, 75 percent of those working with old equipment agreed that an upgrade would lead to more productivity, the independent survey commissigned by computer screen maker ViewSonic found

The survey also said that among workers dealing with outdated equipment, there was a 35 percent greater likelihood they would take six or more days of sick-leave per year compared with the average worker. In France, where more workers use older com- ment is a major cause of orputers, the likelihood jumped

About two-thirds of those polled also complained of problems like eye fatigue, headaches, and repetitive

number was highest in France.

Results also showed that women in all three coun tries were consistently more likely to be using outdated equipment

In the UK, where more workers have up-to-date computers than in the other countries surveyed, the number of women using old equipment doubled that of men.

The Work Foundation's Overel, pointed out there were two sides to the problem, noting that constantly having to deal with new technology and new equipment can also be a source of

"Old and faulty equipganizational strife, there's no question about 'it, but you also have to say that constant change is also, or could be, a significant cause of dissausfaction." Reuters

# PMAP Awards begins 'Harvest of the Best'

for its three categories this year

ACCRA Law and awards director-incharge, Marian Lleander of Pfizer said that the heightened interest of organizahions and human resources (HR) practicioners to participate in the annual search for the outstanding Personnel Manager of the Year, Employer of the Year and Personnel Program of the Year reinforces PMAP's advocacy thrusts

... With the theme Harvest of the Best, the yearly PMAP Awards search goes on overdrive which culminates in the formal recognition program of the winners as a major highlight of the annual conference this September

ciation of the Philippines (PMAP) an- awards has been extending public honor nounced that the 30th PMAP awards has and recognition to individuals, enterteceived a record number of nominees prises and programs that bring about excellence not only in terms of verifiable PMAP President Rico de Guzman of business results but best people practices, too," de Guzman said.

Chairman of the PMAP Awards committee is Hernani P. Geronimo (Lapanday Foods Corporation), together with sub-committee chairmen Nanette Aguas (Bo Le Associates), for EOY; Lon Chico (Super SM Hypermarket) for PMY, and Maribel Umali (Swedish Match Philippines, Inc.) for PPY

The other members of the PMAP Awards committee are Gil Bangalan, Vibes Cañaberal, Marijo Caronongan, Haidee Enriquez, Maryanne Flameño, Mitch Guce, Susan Lachica, Anna Lyn Tomimbang, and Terry dela Vega

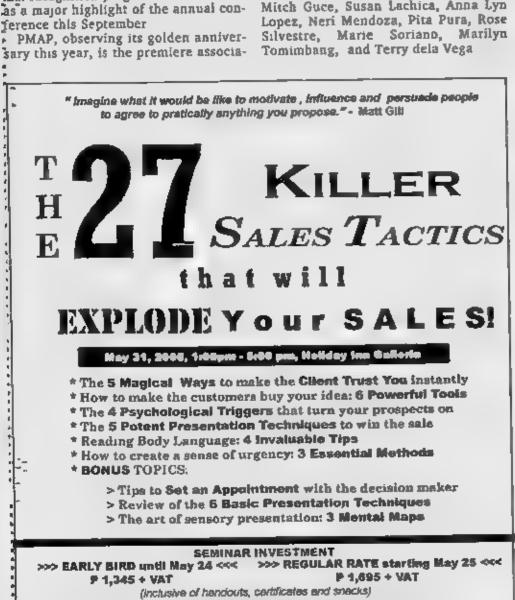
### Global consultancy for accounting and IT professionals

Consultancy opens its door to Accounting and IT Professionals. As a global consultancy with 25 years of proven expertise in providing application solutions and inviting qualified people to join its pursuit of becoming am - 6 pm.

THE PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT AS- tion of HR professionals "The PMAP HEADSTRONG PHILIPPINES, A GLOBAL IT the world wide leader in delivering distributed consult-

ing solutions.

Join a truly exceptional team and be recognized globally! Be at the 15th Floor of Export Bank Plaza Bldg, Sen. Gil Puyat customized outsourcing engagements, Headstrong is cor. Chino Roces, Makati City. Opportunity awaits you from 9



CALL us NOW for INQUIRIES and RESERVATIONS PORTER & MILES, INC. Look for MERCY 6387719 / 20 / 6376884 fax numbor: 8378890 email: porterandmiles@yahoo.com websiterwww.peu.com.ph



# PEOPLEATWORK

'Shopaholic' lady exec wants to get out of financial mess

I CONSIDER MYSELF A SUCcessful career woman, 33 years old, single, tall, slim and quite attractive. I occupy a senior brand management position and enjoy a relatively high compensation and benefits package. I drive a brand new company car with gasoline charged to my budget. My problem is: I'm always brokei I can hardly stretch my eash flow from pay day to pay day. What goes into the ATM and my checking account also goes out. I can hardly maintain the minimum balance in my bank accounts. I have great difflculty paying my two credit cards; I just pay the interest on all my purchases each month.

I'm considered a "fashion plate" in our company with many female employees eyeing me from head to toe everyday and expressing appreclation for my fashion sense. In management meetings, my bosses and peers "rave" about my clothes and consider me their ramp model.

My mother nage me about my lifestyle (i.e., my branded wardrobe, shoes and bags, my nights out with my single friends, partying, etc.) and my not having any investments.



She keeps asking me how much I carn and how much I've saved. The truth is I have no savings at all. I've been keeping mum about my financial difficulties to my mom. She thinks I should be contributing to the household budget since she figures I'm earning

I wish I can manage my flnances but I'm aiready knee deep in my debts and find it difficult to have a simple lifestyle now I have a reputation in my office to maintain. Please help me, if you can.

Ms Successful But Broke

You are not helpless, you only think you are. You can get out of your financial crisis if you really want to. But this involves changing your thoughts, your values, your spending behaviors and your habits. If you refuse to change your lifestyle your only other alternative is to continue with your current spending habits, be in debt and in

bondage to your desire to live up to the image you think you have created.

If you really want to solve your financial crisis, you can. Your spending babits are within your power to conarol. You are single and have no children to spend on. Being an intelligent woman, perhaps you have already thought of the following solutions which I will give to you since you have asked ray help.

First, change your mindset that you are helpless to do anything about your situation and that you have to maintain your image of being a "fashion plate" and ramp model to your superiors, peers and office mates. Take this fantasy out of your mind. Take away the desire for adulation and acclaim. This is driving you to spend and to acquire expensive things in order to create an expensive image.

Second, stop buying clothes, shoes, bags, accessories, etc. Make do with what you have now. Be an expert in mix-and-match styling. You can be smart looking and be power-dressed without adding to your current wardrobe. Stop thinking that your peers and office mates expect you to dress like a ramp model in the office.

Third, do away with your credit cards. Have only one, if you must. And keep this and your ATM cards at home. Remove them from your wallet, otherwise, the temptation to use

Fourth, make a budget of your monthly, weekly and daily expenses. Stick only to what is essential. Compure how much cash you need each day, each week and each month for your meals, and necessary expenses. If you are driving a company car with free gasoline, what other things do you need to spend on? Put only enough cash at your wallet that you will need to spend for the day. Spend cash; this way, you will discourage yourself from being acquisitive. Limit your nights out to Fridays only and bring only the amount of cash that you can reasonably spend that night Here's a tip: before you go out, put something into your stomach so that your hunger will not cause you to order more food than you can afford to

garions on your credit cards. And don't use even the one you have until you have inquidated your obligations.

S.xth, balance your checkbook. Record all the checks you issue out versus the amount deposited. Reconcile your check book basances with the bank statements you receive every month to be sure that deposits and withdrawals are accurate.

Seventh, resist window shopping because you will only be whetting your appente. Resist going to the malls, bazears or stores advertising big sales. If you don't need something, it



ELLUSTRATION BY DIONISIO BUCCAT

Fifth, pay and inquidate your obli- is expensive. Don't stock up on items much you are saving in apartment you think you might need later on to give as gifts to special people.

And, yes, you must 1 Set aside money to pay your credit cards. Set this as your goas every pay day save 25 percent to 50 percent of your net carnings to pay your credit obligations. Once paid, stop using your credit card or use one credit card frugally.

2. Invest another 25 percent of your earnings on investments you can't

'I have an uncertain future!'

withdraw. Ask your bank about this. 3 Contribute to your mother's

rental, electricity, water and meals. Discuss with your mother what you can give so that it will make a difference in the household budget and be of help to her

4. Tithe on your income because a portion of your earnings belongs to God to be used to spread His kingdom. Don't scrimp on this.

(Ms Santamaria is president of Career Systems, Inc. Visit the website of her company Career Systems Inc. at www.careersystems.com.ph. to know what these articles are that household budget. Imagine how mught interest you.)

# Making a difference

By Bishop Precioso D. Cantillas, SDB, DD

ONCE, IN MY SEMINARY DAYS, I ATE SUPPER WITH MY superior, and as he finished his soup he remarked, The cook must be in love." I curiously asked him what he meant by his words. He said that the soup was excep-tionally delicious; he surmised that the cook must have been inspired in preparing it. He said further that "being in lave or loving someone makes a difference in one's life and work." I believe that most of us would agree that love could make a great difference also in our world of work.

The difference love makes in one's work, however, varies according to the kind of love one has. One who works with a "sensual and selfish love" -an attraction for physical, material and bodily satisfaction for oneself—would work for money and what money can buy. His performance would be a little better than that of someone who is forced to work as a punishment or due to certain circumstances. Those, however, who work with a "personal love"-care and affection for persons and people (family, friends, and other loved ones)-would more likely show greater dedication, commitment and sacrifice in their jobs than those who would consider money and things more valuable than persons.

The greatest impact love can make in the workplace would be seen when everyone believes and accepts the commandment of Jesus to "love one another as I love you" as the motive in doing one's work. The worker who "lays" down his life" in his ob-sacrificing himself completely for others and for God in faithfully doing his job-will make the workplace and consequently the soc ety a better place to ave in (E-mail the author at mfvg@symet.net)

REFLECTIONS

**FOR THE** 

**WORKING SOUL** 

Gospel - John 15: 9-17

This is my commandment love one another as I love you. No one

has greater love than this, to lay down one's uje for one i friends.



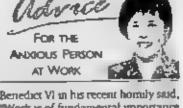
I AM 30 YEARS OLD NOW, A Bachelor of Science in Commerce degree-holder. I have been jobless since February this year. My problem is, whenever I go for interviews and examinations, I always get a disappointing response said in a polite manner "Okay. we'll just call you." And somehow these words meant I did not get the job. Every time I encounter these rough situsshow what I really feel inside but to respond positively "Okay, sir/ma'am, thank you." Then, with hurt pride, I wallow in self-pity because I think I am qualified for the vacant positions offered. I am determined also to pass all sorts of requirements and challenges.

I am still encouraging myself to keep on going over these mountains or difficulties and I do believe there is Someone up there who knows what is best for me. I know that in my journey seeking a job. there are good Samaritans who would lend their ears and understand my needs.

It is my great bonor that I have found your column. Wishing you all the best and I am expecting your words of encouragement. Once again, thank you and God bless us all! Rough Sailing

Thank you for getting the courage to write this letter. I can empathize with your situation. In our country, we have muhons of people out of work and we can imagine how rough competition is for jobs. You have to find ways to differentiate yourself above the crowd to be able to and a cherished yob.

Let me begin by sharing with you the ideal concept of work. It is a mindset that is emportant for all job seekers to possess, so that one gives work its proper importance. Pope



Benedict VI in his recent homily stud, Work is of fundamental importance to the fulfillment of the human being and to the development of society Thus, it must always be organized and carried out with full respect for UNITED STATES STORY ST. tions, I prepare myself not to the common good. At the same time, it is indispensable that people do not allow themselves to be enslaved by work or idolaze it, claiming to find in it the ultimate and definitive meaning of life."

Yes, work is important for us to live and fulfill ourselves but we connot "be enslaved by a or idolize it." While a is normal to get a sense of being rejected and unwanted as interviewers do not take a second glance at your application, you have to bear in mind that the you carry the best title of "child of God" and His love for you continues even more if you offer to him the sufferings you encounter in trying to get

But now let us move to the practical side. Here are some steps you can take. One is to find out exactly what went wrong with your past applications. Think back and see what went wrong I asked a recruitment expert friend of mine what are the typical turnoffs when assessing people for jobs. He mentioned that from the begirrung, the person has to create a good impression. The applicant has to be neatly groomed, simply dressed and well-combed, and properly deodorized (the toughest thing is spending time with a person with excessive perspiration and foul smell). He or she must project self-confidence and enthusiasm and must know how to listen and answer questions.

My friend also mentioned that a basic qualification is the ability to write and speak grammaucally correct Engash. Avoid speaking "Taglish," either speak in pure English or pure



Filippino. For example, I noted from your letter that you have the Eng ish vocabulary but you would need addimonal lessons in grammar and oral fluency. Please note the improvements I made on your letter.

Then, another basic requirement is proficiency in basic computer software such as Microsoft Word, Powerpoint and Excel. He likewise mentioned a neatly prepared resumé with a sharp picture and no smudges on the paper. The resume must arriculate clearly not just your academic background but practical skills that you can bring to the job. You might want to put your resumé in a plasue binder that will make a stand out in A stack of resumés.

Then, why not explore entrepreneurship, and widen your goal from a job to a means of livelihood. This is clearly the age of entrepresentable. Look for a need that people are willing to pay for and put yourself in busipess. This is a "blue ocean strategy" called by Cham Kim and Renee Mauborgne, in their book of the same title which discussed how companies and individuals can compete. Why

compete in the "red oceans" of jobs, crowded, fighting head on with milbons of applicants, when there is uncontested space in entrepreneurship.

For many college graduates who cannot find work, entrepreneurship may be the better choice. You can see the growing popularity of entrepreneurship as a college course Your present college degree is good preparation for entrepreneurship. Most people would complain they have no capital and ask where they can possibly get startup money Look around you, so many micro-credit faculties exist. What is important is the willingness to start small and slowly grow your business. Ask any rura, banker engaged in micro-credit and he or she can regale you with stories of small and successful entrepreneurs who, through hard and smart work, have grown. Meanwhile take care of yourself and God blessi

Ms Puangeo is CEO of Ancilla Enterprise Development Consulting Email feedback to advice@ancil mede comphor for to 892-2902. For other inquiries, please call 892-2895, 892-2896 or 892-2898.)

### A win-win-win situation

By Teresa R. Tunay, OCDS

WHY DO PEOPLE SAY THERE IS NO PLACE FOR LOVE where you work? And yer, people fall in love in the workplace, sometimes illicitly at that. Some people believe that love inspires a worker, so (they ask) why should anyone ban love in the workplace? They would further claim that a workplace without an air of romance-that's all hard work and discipline-would be boring and tiresome, an absolute drudgery that would

sap the life out of any worker
If "discipline" and "hard work" evoke images of forced labor in prison camps, it is because these words are not deeply understood. The truth is, discipline and hard work are the flowering of true love. True love is caring for yourself, for your loved one, and for others-all in one sweep. Example a married man and a single woman in an office romance carry on in total disregard of what their coworkers might think or feel. They re in love, they're happy, but is it true love or just an ego trip? When you love truly, you realize it's not enough that you and your loved one be happy, whether you like it or not you have an audience who would be affected by your love affair. True love recogn zes the interconnectedness of all persons, thus a wrongdoing—an ego trip—is bound to hurt not just one or two but all. If the tove is true, the married guy would care about what the gir's parents and their coworkers would say and so control himself ac cordingly Likewise, the single girl would empathize with the man's wife and disengage herself from him

True love blooms into self discipline and a resolve to focus on work instead of each other, ending in a win winwin situation that frees their audience from gossip and distractions at work. When at work you aim for the good of all, you love as Jesus loves, discipl ne and hard work become a breeze, resulting in order and abundance (&mail the author at teresa de manila@yahoo.com)

# Low status, job insecurity feed workers' depression

on the totem pole at the workplace increases the risk that a woman will develop symptoms of severe depression, a new study from Denmark shows

And while low workplace status doesn't appear to affect men's depression risk, job insecurity does-men who reported feeling that their jobs were in danger were twice as likely to become depressed

Dr Reiner Rugulies of the National Institute of Occupational Health in Copenhagen said he and his colleagues were surprised by the gender difference in the findings, which they report

Epidemiology

Rugulies and his team surveyed 4,133 men and women on symptoms of de-pression and factors in the workplace in 1995, and then resurveyed them in 2000 Because the study was prospective, and the researchers were able to use statistical techniques to adjust for other factors that could influence depression risk, Rugulies said, he and his team are fairly certain that the findings show #

cause-and effect link, They found that women who reported having low influence at work-meaning they had little power to regu-

NEW YORK-BEING LOW in the American Journal of late their work pace, involve- new technology, or having a ment in planning work, or information on decisions affeeting their workplacewere more than twice as likely to develop severe depressive symptoms over the five year period

Those who reported low supervisor support, mea-ning they said that they "usually not" or "never" received support and encouragement from their supervisors, also were at two-fold increased risk of severe depression.

Among men, job insecu-rity defined as being worried about becoming unemployed, transferred against their will, laid off because of

hard time finding another job if they lost their current one-doubled depression risk, but none of the other factors had an effect.

Both workload and coworker support appeared to play no role in the risk of depression for men or women

Depression is believed to be due to an interaction between a person's individual vulnerabilities and environmental factors Rugulies noted The work environment "might be one important part which interacts with other factors

Source: American Journal of Epidemiology, May 15, 2006.

Reuters

# The state of the s

stns feedback: inquirer life name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart)

MAY 21, 2006

Emilifeedback: arts@inquirer.com.ph

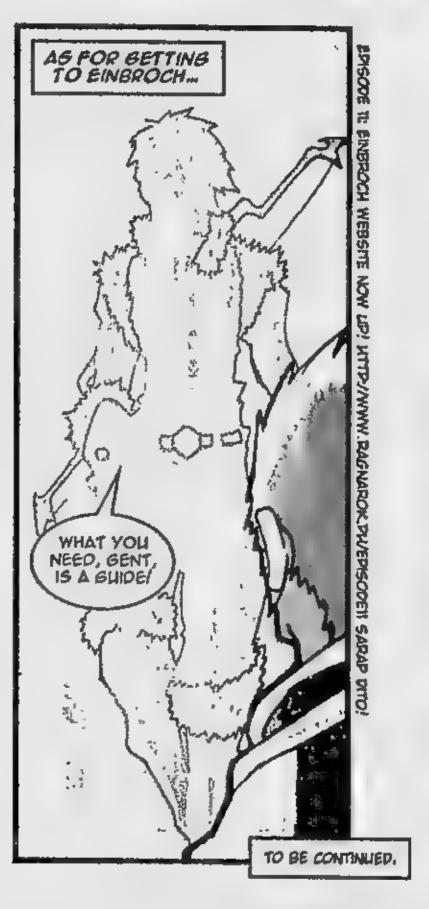


**BY LEVEL UP GAMES** 

# RAGNAROK







# **PUGAD BABOY**













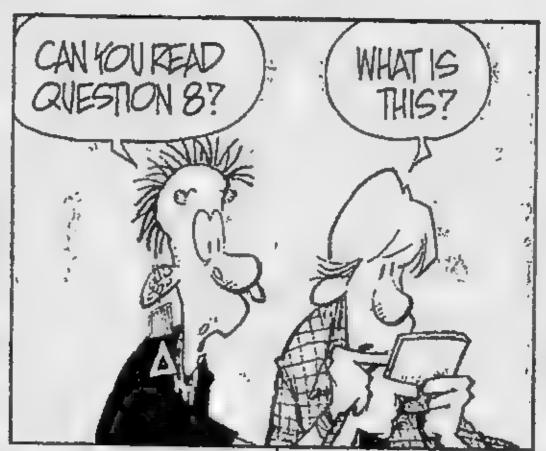


# **MOTHER GOOSE & GRIMM**



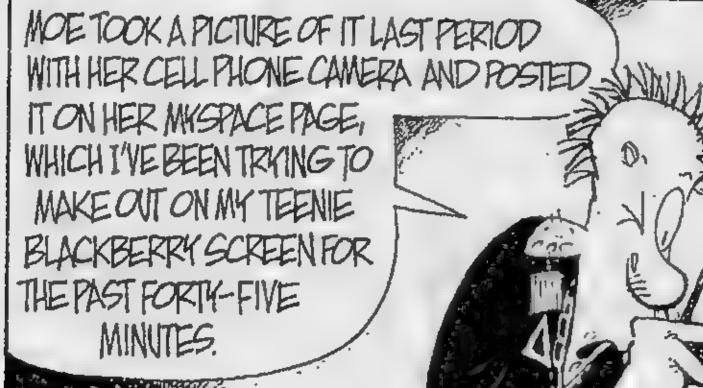
# ZITS







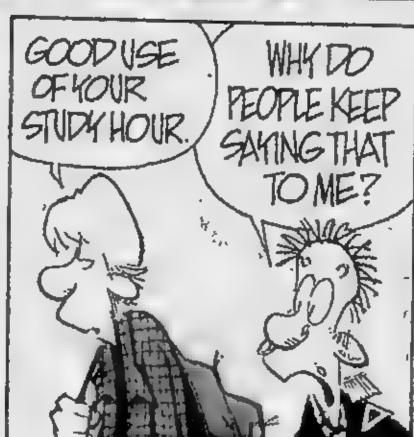




2-79







INDAY WANDA

which has a subproposition of the fact of the

BY BLOG CALIGUIA





BY JIM DAVIS

# GARFIELD

















# ready for a new Bossa Nova Babe?

The intoxicating sound of this hot young singer has promised a curplise hif, in a genre that's ulder than she is-and shows inere's more to the Manila music scene than meets the ear

sided by track 8, a seemingly innocutous lite jazz ballad called "Soft Melody," ariginal

From literature to lust, p.3



From Ferdinand to Imelda, p.5 9 15



Sitti...from page 1

Whosi I said to myself as I ripped the headphones off, and it all came rushing in like a bad acid flashback. Now there's a blast from the past.

The only time I've ever really nodded out at a concert—despite the prodigious consumption, in my younger days, of never-mind-what—was at a John "Kaizan" Neptune gig at the PICC.

Or was it the Polk Arts? Memory fails. It was sometime during that lost period between the "lifting" of martial law and the assassination of Ninoy Aquino.

Nowadays, of course, everyone claims to have been into punk rock during those years. Any self-respecting music buff would sooner admit to having carnal relations with poultry than own up to listening to the elevator jazz of Michael Franks and David Benolt. Truth be told, back then, unless you had access to imports, it was either this stuff, or Styx and Kansas and Rod Stewart in his 'disco' phase (which was worse, who could say?)

Basically, John Kaizan played lite fusion jazz, the kind of music they pipe in while irrigating your colon or sucking out the subcutaneous fat from your abdomen. But his instrument was the shakuhachi, the traditional Japanese bamboo flute heard on many a Kurosawa movie soundtrack. The combination of Neptune's spare, haunting Japanese melodies and probably too many pre-concert Pepe Lopez apentifs soon had me in the blissful arms of Morpheus. But I was rudely jarred from this Zen-like trance by the loud applause that greeted the first few bars of "Soft Melody," Neptune's then-current—and if truth be told, only—radio hit.

Lost period

And here it was again, a song I hadn't heard in more than 20 years, coming back like a bad penny. After I regained my composure and put the headphones on, I discovered a couple more reminders of that lost period before MTV, before CD even: covers of Bong Peñera's late-'70s hit "Samba Song" (an artifact from an earlier bossa nova revival), the aforementioned Michael Franks' "The Lady Wants To Know" and Flora Purim's "Bridges," a song popular in my last year of college. Like I said, bizarre.

Even stranger is the fact that the singer hadn't even been born yet when these songs were on the radio.

"I started singing professionally in lounges when I was 16, when I was just starting college," says Sitti Katrina Navarro Baiddin, who prefers to go by her singular first name. "I was singing standards, lounge music and usually the songs being requested were from that period, the 1950s and 1960s—'Someone to Watch Over Me,' "The Nearness of You,' "The Way You Look Tought." That's when I found out that I'm more relaxed singing those songs than the MTV generation stuff, pop and R&B."

Born in 1984, Sitti's exotic name, and perhaps some of her dusky good looks, come from her father, a Muslim from Sulu, whom she never got to know because her parents split up while she was very young

That's about as far as exotica goes in all other respects, Sitti's upbringing is typically Filipino. She was raised a Catholic by her mother and grandparents, grew up in the small town atmosphere of Las Piñas, and attended the same school—St Francis of Assisi—for her elementary and high school.

"I'm mature for my age," she says. "I guess I just took responsibilities seriously. I just wanted my mom and my lola to be proud of me. I was such a good girl. I studied hard. I had a normal college life minus the parties. In college, I wasn't able to hang out that much. I haven't gotten drunk yet. Boyfriends? I've had one. I don't have any now. I initiated the break-up because I wanted more time for myself, for singing and all the stuff I wanted to do. I just thought I could achieve more. Basically, I'm a homebody—I go out to watch movies and buy books."

One thing, though: Sitti could always sing. As a child, her grandmother would drag her to her mahjong sessions to pro-

Sunday Inquirer Magazine

YeL 20 No. 2

Editor in Chief

Managing Editor

Associate Editor

Graphic Designer

Design Consultant

**Editorial Assistant** 

Advertising & Sales Manager

Stoff Writer

May 21, 2006

Alya B. Honesan

Ruel S. De Vera

Eric S. Caruncho

Lynett A. Villariba

Sharon M. Felipe

Kenny Nuyda

Chuchie Quevedo-See

Pennie Azarcon-deia Cruz

(55N 0" 16 232X

vide the entertainment, and she sang with the church choir.

It was her choirmaster, Romy San Mateo, who first spotted her potential, and it was he who encouraged her to try singing professionally after she graduated from high school. It turned out to be good advice, because Sitti was able to support herself through college by singing at bars and lounges, and even helped out with the family expenses.

In 2001, Sitti enrolled at the University of the Philippines to study Business Economics.

"It was my grandfather who suggest ed that course," she says. "If I had known this was going to happen, I might have taken up music instead."

Sith auditioned for the Stonehouse, a music lounge, and was immediately spotted and signed by her current manager. She was soon juggling school and singing engagements.

"Thankfully I was able to graduate on time last year," she says. "There was a time when we had gigs five times a week and I couldn't get up in the morning. I had to drop out of half of my subjects."

Just before she graduated, however, her manager signed her up to join "MTV Supastar," a talent search contest/reality show on the music channel. As one of the contest winners, Sitti was within striking distance of a major label record deal, especially since Warner Music Philippines was one of the sponsors of the show. What clinched it was the demo she had recorded for auditions, which contained several bossa nova numbers she had been performing regularly at her club dates.

Live feel

The result was "Café Bossa," released earlier this year. The album, which was arranged by Chito Servanez, was recorded with the Hotspot Jazz Band, the house band at the Hyatt and Casino Manula with whom Sitti had been performing for a year. In order to simulate a live "feei" (and maybe save a few bucks), the tracks were recorded at the Stonehouse, with Sitti doing the vocals in the men's room/isolation booth

Why bossa nova? Why not? The Brazilian beat has been imbedded in pop music's DNA ever since it first caught international attention in the 1950s with the French film "Black Or-

Born in the white, middle-class cafes of Rio, bossa nova (roughly translated as "the new thing") was a cooler, more laid-back variant of the more populist samba associated with the Carnival. In the '60s, it miscegenated with American jazz, and the cool shot downed round the world was "The Girl From Ipanema," written by bossa founding father Antonio Carlos Johim and recorded by Stan Getz with Joao Gilberto. Later Gilberto's wife Astrud would full mil-

hons with her breathily morose ballads, and the masses would "blame it on the bossa nova," as a popular song went.

Even the Chairman of the Board got into the act, recording the landmark "Francis Albert Sinatra and Antonio Carlos Johim" album in the mid-Sixties, with arrangements by none other than recent Manila visitor Eumir Deodato. Another recent Manila visitor, Sergio Mendes, made Brazilian music a truly global pop franchise with his enduring, four-decade ensemble (first recording as Brasil '65, last heard as Brasil 2005).

Bossa nova has never really gone away. The remarkable thing is how it manages to be both hip and square at the same time. "The Girl From Ipanema" and "One Note Samba" are elevator music staples, and nothing says kitsch as well as the "Bossa Nova" button on a vintage Seventies Rhythm Box. It's no mystery why the Austin Powers theme is Quincy Jones' "Big Band Bossa Nova," redolent as it is with late '60s cheese.

At the same time, hipsters as diverse as David Byrne, Beck and the ultratrendy pop curators from Tokyo's Shibuya district, among them Pizzicato 5 and the man known as the Fantastic Plastic Machine, have been seduced by bossa's sensuous lift. Japan has even produced a bona fide international bossa star in Lisa Ono (presumably no relation to Yoko). Today bossa has mutated to embrace electronic dance music, but it's still the same enduring rhythm.

Closer to home, Filipino bands have always been receptive to Latin beats. In the mid-70s pianist Bong Peñera initiated the first bossa revival with his band Batucada, recording a brace of albums before fading into obscurity. Significantly, he wrote several bossa tunes in Tagalog, one of which—"Samba Song"—surfaces on Sitti's debut. It's one of those intergenerational passing the-baton moments, though Sitti was still years away from even becoming a gleam in her mother's eye when Bong Peñera was playing the Pension Filipino.

**Bouncy beat** 

"I'm very at ease with it," says Sitti when asked how she relates to music from before her time. "I don't know, it's very refreshing. Although when you look closely at the lyrics, especially the Portuguese ones, they're very emotionally laden. They hide it with a bouncy beat and swaying rhythm

"We're introducing a new genre to people, especially the younger generation," she says. "When I was singing standards, we were limited to older audiences, but now with the album we've branched out to the MTV generation."

A generation to whose ears "Girl From Ipanema" and "One Note Samba" still sound fresh, judging from the audience response to the album. After less than four months, the album has gone gold, reports Sitti. It may not sound like much, but these days, when hardly anyone buys CDs anymore, gold is more than respectable.

"Café Bossa" has also garnered airplay in several FM stations, its mellow grooves managing to cross over different radio formats, from lite jazz to mellow ballad to OPM, the last via the single "Para Sa Akin," the only original song on an otherwise all-covers album.

"It's never been recorded before," says Sitti. "It's a song I can own. We also did a video for it. We shot it in Escolta. The funny thing is, white we were shooting it the whole day, there were actually women inhaling rugby around, and they were singing along to the song crazily."

Obviously, rugby girls know a hit when they hear one.

For more on Sitti, check out www.stonehouse1.multiply.com, sitti@yahoogroups.com and http://sitti.proboards101.com



### Follow for Kathy Taylor

I. W/ mouth to mic, allow your face to assume the shade of roses, take the texture of mis malade shaving in the shower

2. Listen: Someone turns off the lamp in the bedroom of your head & makes love to the snake slithering in your eac

3. Let them think you cannot hear them— & they are wrong, these animals.

 Fuck the fact it's your song they bang to, it's your polvis cradies them at night when they dream of dynamics.

ERRATUM: In last Issue's story "This super stylist hit the ground running—and is still running at full speed" by Joy Rajos (SIM, 14 May 2006, page 6), the photograph of Chechel Joson was mistakenly credited to Jun de Leon. The photograph was taken by RONNIE SALVACION. SIM regrets the error

 But remember: You cannot dans me to die now, not when green is the shadow of redness & tomorrow is but an old aperitif.

 Also: You cannot eat the soapsuds crawling out of your nails nor can you give an old beast new names—e.g. Krolithikah, pre-Babel nomenclature in the unintelligible tradition of dreams.

7, Jump (keep jumping), & your breasts jump along with you. Beautiful.

8. Shout DADA with me-

9. —then ask me to follow the water.

Angelo V. Suárez

Ave. (Formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Yegus and Mescardo Sts., Malazi City, with totaphone number 957-9808 locals 317 and 318. Phating address: PO Box 2050, 1099 Mayle, Philippines. E-trait sim@vingutrer.com.ph. For press rateases, send e-mail us pr\_stm@vingutrer.com.ph.

THE Sunday INQUIRER MAGAZINE holds office at Chino Room.



The Writer's Life by Ruel S. De Vera

# Laying it on the line

Think you have an interesting job? Vanni de Sequera sees no disconnect as the editor of literary magazine Story Philippines and the forthcoming sexy men's magazine Maxim Philippines

pay attention when readers of a magawriting, Vanni got his first high-profile

OW, this qualifies as extreme publishing. Vanni de Sequera has two day jobs that easily skirt the edges of the literary spectrum—or is it really just one job? Already the editor in chief of the ground-breaking, all-fiction Story Philippines, De Sequera will be wading into the thick of the sexy glossy frontlines as editor in chief of Maxim Philippines, which launches its first issue this coming July.

The 38-year-old writer sees no disconnect in his double duties. "I feel I'm a patient and considerate editor of fiction," he explains wryly. "I respect the blood, sweat, and tears of the writers who have submitted short stories to Story Philippines, and I give them the respect they have definitely earned by being very colaborative with my edits. For Maxim? I'm sufficiently hot-blooded, and I eat an impressive amount of red

With this diverse devotion as a writer, it shouldn't be surprising that De Sequera is the third of four children of the late Cesar de Sequera, who was a businessman and ran the same hardcourt as Caloy "The Big Difference" Loyzaga for the YCO pro squad, and Rosario, who is "the rock of the family."

Books exerted their anerring gravitational pull on De Sequera at a young age. "Reading used to consume me as a child. I read everything-comic books, the newspaper, encyclopedias, biographies, the classics, anything," he explains. "But I was the biggest fan of Charles Dickens, 'David Copperfield' is still my favorite book, as sappy as some might find it. He just strikes me as such a warmhearted writer."

### Freelance life

It was a strange twist of fate that led this Management Economics graduate of the Ateneo to the life of the freelance writer "I knew I could write a bit from a young age because my teachers told me so. But I only seriously thought of becoming a writer in my midtwenties," Sequera says.

"Many years ago, another Sunday magazine commissioned my youngest sister, Rosa, to write about her recent visit to Palawan. She begged me to ghost-write it, and I did-even if I had never been to that province. The editor liked it so much she commissioned my sister to do another article. That's when we both had to come clean, and that was also the start of my writing career."

After throwing himself into the world of freelance

magazine gig as editor in chief of Man ual magazine. It was quite a change of pace: "The experience was fantastic. And it was nice barking out deadlines to writers for a change!" Somewhere, a harassed freelance writer reads this and begins to plot his or her own revenge.

Then came two dream assignments. Story Philippines is larger than other magazines, and stands on uncharted territory as it publishes only short fiction, often parading a dazzhing array of contributors such as Sarge Lacuesta, Vince Groyon, Dean Alfar, Marianne Villanueva and Gilda Cordero-Fernando. Guest editor for the last issue was advertising maverick Emily Abrera.

It was his old English honors classmate, Jade Bernas, who thought up the magazine. "Apparently, he had been carrying this idea around for seven years already, and had not found anyone crazy enough to work with him on it. He had not had any luck finding a publisher or editor willing to listen, so he decided to just have a go at it, bahala na, even if he had no publishing expemence at all."

Despite the inherent challenge of selling an all fiction magazine, De Sequera is pretty sure Story has some things going for it. "First of all, we are committed to providing a reading experience, not just a magazine. This is why we pay so much attention to the design and visual presentation of the stories, and go as far as presenting them with works of visual art and photography. We believe in celebrating and paying tribute to our writers' stories. And when you do that, the reading experience becomes entertaining as well. We want Story Philippines to be an entertaining magazine."

### Reading the ads

He's also quite proud of their unique story ads, "All advertisements in Story Philippines come in the form of very short, short stories," De Sequera explains. "Advertisers, I think, will really zine wart to talk about the ads just as much as the content. Because in Story Philippines, readers really read the

From the literati, De Sequera crosses over to the space under the bed of young men. When ABS-CBN Publishing acquired the local rights to Maxim, Sequera got a call from ABS-CBN Publishing exec Apa Ongpin. "I played it somewhat coy, but really, I had been a fan of the magazine since 2000. I've long felt that no other magazine in the world can make you chuckle to yourself quite as much as Maxim," he says.

Up to this point, the market for sexy magazines has been dominated by FHM Philippines for sometime now. But De Sequera, who calls himself single, has a rejoinder: "Maxim is actually the biggest-selling magazine worldwide by far in this category," and has wiped the floor with the opposition once booting up in the United Kingdom and the United States. "It decimated the competition," he says. "The Maxim look intensely flatters already ravishing women, It's sexy, but it's not about sex per se. It is never ever vulgar. We admire women. Sometimes we at Maxim will do pretty dumb things because of our fascination with women. But we don't objectify them. And we certainly don't disrespect them. You see, we want our wives and girlfriends to read Maxim, toot"

As can be expected, he's keeping the identity of their maugural cover girl under wraps-well, sort of, you get the idea.

"Our cover girl, I'm afraid, is top-secret, and many rumors about who she will be are flying about. All I can say is that it will likely not be Emilia Boncodin. Seriously, our cover girl will be quite the revelation. This young actress will be ubiquitous-she already sort of is-but I guarantee you will see an awfully revealing side of her in the pages of the first Maxim Philippines. When

the editorial team first saw the images of the photo shoot on a computer monttor, we burst into spontaneous applause!"

This double life doesn't mean that De Sequera has sacrificed his life to the writing gods-not yet anyway. "I once knew what those two words meant. 'pare time.' Yup, those were happy, innocent times," he says. "But, really, I love hanging out with my girlfriend, Steph, who also happens to be the creative force behind what has been described as the 'sumptuously designed' Story Ph.lippines."

### Shy side

One of De Sequera's great private joys is also being around a particular group of friends he has known for ages. "They're a stimulating, intelligent, and funny bunch. More importantly, though, they are kind people. I'm a bit on the shy side, but these are the people I can most be myself with."

With his juggling of a pioneering literary lighthouse and a glossy glad ator, De Sequera knows that it's a sweet life surrounded by stories and sextness. It's already quite a rush, as he has learned to love "the adrenaline of beating deadlines," and hates, well, "deadlines." In that, he has his own story to tell-with a dream ending in mind.

"Is shooting Jessica Alba long-term enough? OK, maybe not. How about this-to write the Great Filipino Novel? In English. Because I have no plot ideas to speak of, and because I am what may euphemistically be called a 'mood' wnter, the novel will be about a mildly gifted but notoriously procrastinating writer who goes through numerous plots in his attempt to publish the definitive Pinoy novel, only to find out there is no such thing. So he remains the editor in chief of the biggest-selling men's magazine in the world until he retires at the age of 80, whereupon he is enshuned in the Publishing Hall of Fame. It will be an event attended by a visibly wrinkled Jessica Alba."

tel," Annie says in Filipino, recalling the

spotless environment and aircondition-

ing that seemed to make the job so

Annie did get her wish; after graduating

from high school, she applied for a kitchen

helper vacancy at The Penmsula Manila when

much more pleasant.



Still SWeet

HEN she was a little girl, Annie Escueshe was just 18, and was soon working under then executive thef Robert ta Mañalac used to love to accompany her father, a cook in the kitchen of a After 18 years, and after starting Makati five-star hotel, to work. "Even as a child, it was my dream to work in a ho-

with fresh jutces and later manning different food stations, Annie found her niche-creating the ice cream concoctions that have made the hotel's lobby famous. Working with a staff of four, Annie has to consider such factors as temperature, proper blending and the right mix of fresh ingredients for her work, especially for the Pen's homemade ice cream flavors, including the bestselling Choco Loco.

Before summer finally goes, have some of the Pen Lobby's famous ice cream concoctions-and meet the lady who makes them

> "You also have to know what will not go together-like pineapple and chocolate, for example." (Eeeeewww.)

> Summer is prime tune for ice cream at the Pen Lobby, and Friday and Saturday nights are packed with visitors seeking a gustatory escape from the heat. If there's a film festival or event nearby, Annie makes sure the team is ready to deal with the expected crowd. She gladly accommodates requests for special flavors or combinations, although chili and green tea ice cream are as exotic as she'd like to get

To page 7



THE FRENCH EMBASSY IN THE PHILIPPINES, ALLIANCE FRANÇAISE DE MANILLE, AND THE ASSOCIATION FRANÇAISE D'ACTION ARTISTIQUE

# FRENCH SPRING IN MANILA 2006

ONGOING EVENTS



... Dominique Plancade. ary - , - , - Abou Lagras, and ( \* \* \*\*\* Company La Baraka. Myra Beltran and Paul Morales "Sigh" Juan Caguicia's Regards Croisés, Punspace www. trencuspring records



CHRISTIAN LACROIX dintogues! AVA: A MUSEUM April 1- May 4 NEMANJA RABULOVIC

classical violin with 🖫

PHILAMLIFE May 24-27. COMPAGNIE LA BARAKA Allegeris Stanza contemporary denice CCP MAIN THEATER June 2-3

Dominique Plancade piaco

FRENCH FILM FESTIVAL screenings and workshops BHANGRI-LA MALL June #-18

4TH MANILA JAZZ FESTIVAL CENTRAL PLAZA, MARKET MARKET FORT BONIFACIO June 15 PAGHIHINTAY KAY GODOT

Fley by Seragel Backett --directed by Aloin Time?

ETCHINGS 10 french artists ALLIANCE FRANÇAISE DE MANÎLLE April 19-May 4 .....

REGARDS CROISES: PARISPACE/PARISTREET photos of Parisian daily life by ... Juan Caguicia ALLIANCE FRANÇAISE DE MANILLE GREENBELT 3/ May 16-June 1

CLOWNS WITHOUT BORDERS Photos of French clowns' travel in the Philippines ALLIANCE FRANÇAISE DE MANKLE/GREENBELT V June 5-22 The state of the state of the state of FRENCH CUISINE WEEK

FRANÇAISE DE MANILLE, COLLÈGE OF ST BENILDE June 1-8. SOMMELIER FOOD & WINE

TO RESTAURANTS IN METRO MANICA ZANZIBAR contemporary circus: CHAMELEON, LOILD CITY. une 25-July 14, 55

FESTIVAL MEN MAN JE







































### Twists of Fate by Gladdys Talip

Put yourself in her shoes: She shares the same name as the Imeldific, down to her middle initial; her brother's name is Ferdinand and his

fianceé lmelda

大学の日本の日本の日本の

Inrcos

ELLO? Yes, this is Imelda Marcos," she answers in Filipino. "But I'm not the former First

About three of Emie's phone calls every month would require this answer. She is, after all, a namesake of Madame Marcos, whose listed number in the directory has often been mistaken for that of the Imeldific.

"We even have the same middle initial, except that mine stands for Rivera, not Romualdez," says Emie. The calls can be persistent and exasperating, she says. There are even calls from upscale hotels and resorts informing her of their latest promos and inviting her to book early. Once she received a terse call from an insurance company offering to insure her clothes and jewelry.

Even more frustrating are the inevitable snickers that people try to suppress, often unsuccessfully, whenever she states her complete name. "I haven't met anybody who did not laugh at hearing my name," she adds.

It was worse when she was still studying. She had always hated the the first day of school. Her name, Emie reveals, had never failed to amuse her classmates and even her teachers. If it weren't for her parents, she would have skipped every first day of school.

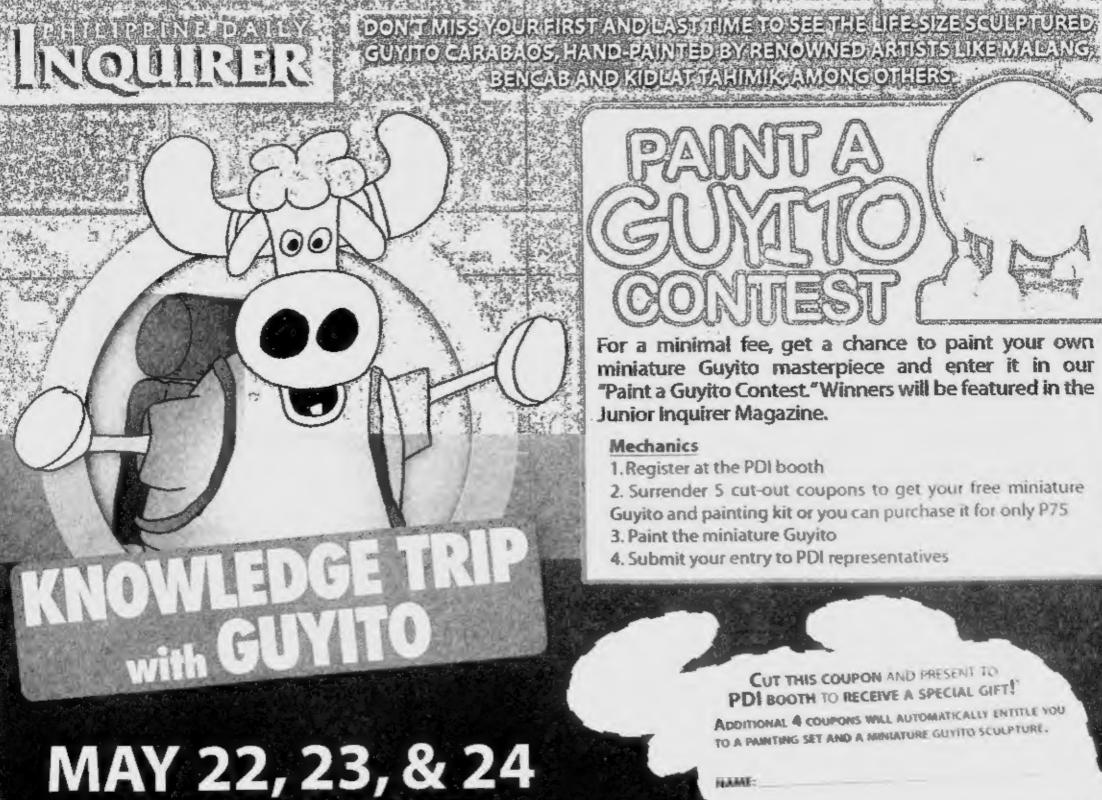
Eventually, though, Emie got used to the idea of people finding her name amusing. She found comfort in knowing that someone else is worseoff: her older brother, Ferdinand.

"At least when I get married, my name would no longer be Imelda Marcos," says Emie, 30, with a shy chuck-

But someone else would inherit her name: her brother's fiancé who, as fate would have it, happens to be named Imelda. The couple is finally planning to get married after three years of living together. "Sige na, pwede ka naman tumowa, ek (go on, you can laugh)," Emie says genially to this writer.

Emie recounts how her parents, Herminio and Erlinda, had thought of the advantages of being namesakes of such a powerful pair as the first couple of that time. The idea came to them when Emie's mother was pregnant with firstborn Ferdinand and his twin, Manuel. When his wife was about to give birth, Emie's father told a military man that they're Marcoses, and immediately, he drove them to the hospital. At the hospital, the man barked orders to the nurses to attend to the Marcoses immediately, and the nurses did. Her parents





MARKET! MARKET! ACTIVITY CENTER

BENGAB AND KIDLATTAHIMIK AMONG OTHERS.

For a minimal fee, get a chance to paint your own miniature Guyito masterpiece and enter it in our "Paint a Guyito Contest." Winners will be featured in the Junior Inquirer Magazine.

### Mechanics

- 1. Register at the PDI booth
- 2. Surrender 5 cut-out coupons to get your free miniature Guyito and painting kit or you can purchase it for only P75
- 3. Paint the miniature Guyito
- 4. Submit your entry to PDI representatives

**CUT THIS COUPON** AND PRESENT TO PDI BOOTH TO RECEIVE A SPECIAL GIFT! ADDITIONAL 4 COUPONS WILL AUTOMATICALLY ENTITLE YOU TO A PAINTING SET AND A MINIATURE GUYITO SCULPTURE. HAME: **ADDRESS** \* FIRST 200 REGISTRANTS ONLY/DAY · LIMITED TO 3 GIFTS/PERSON



by Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz

**Thelma Chiong says** she's seeking justice for her murdered daughters, not vengeance, and maintains that it's not un-Christian to believe in the death penalty

# Forthis

LMOST nine years after her two daughters were kidnapped, raped and murdered, Thelma Chiong finds herself seeking justice anew.

This time, she's taking on President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo herself, and her recent decision to commute the death sentence. There will be no execution during her term, Arroyo had declared, a decision that, some quarters believe, was meant to appease the Catholic Church and rein in its campaign against Charter change that critics say could extend the President's term indefinitely.

"I was in shock when I heard GMA's words, and during Holy Week at that," recalls Chiong, 53. "Instead of implementing the law, she decides to change it. Di ba, wala kang masabi? (I was speechless). And to think she'll commute the death sentence in cases already affirmed by the Supreme Court. Is she saying that the highest court of the land doesn't know what it is doing? Aba, bobo pala, dapat i-abolish na (If it's so idiotic, it should be abolished then)."

The commutation, cautions this national vice-president of the anti-crime advocacy and support group Crusade Against Violence (CAV), might prompt victims to take the law into their own hands. "It's like saying the justice system is useless because, after everything has been done to prove guilt beyond reasonable doubt by the police, the eyewitnesses, the prosecutor's office and the court, the entire process could just be set aside with one word from the President.

Mockery of justice

"And who knows?" Chiong fumes. "Today, Arroyo commutes. Tomorrow or next year, she might give the criminals pardon or executive clemency. So what's the point of going through all that pain, the trauma of a court trial, the expenses, the long wait for the verdict? By tampering with the law that prescribes the death sentence, the leaders of our country are making a mockery of our justice system."

Arroyo's pronouncement directly affects the seven men convicted in the murder-slay of Jackie and Marijoy Chiong, who, witnesses described, were forced into a car by a group of young men while waiting for their ride at the Ayala Mall in Cebu Ciry on July 16, 1997. Days later, Marijoy's body-battered and bruised, her head wrapped in masking tape, left wrist handcuffed-was found at the bottom of a ravine. Jackie's body has never

The men arrested for the crime were sentenced to a double life sentence by a lower court in May 1999. After reviewing the case, however, the Supreme Court last year upgraded their sentence to death by lethal injection, except in the case of one convict, who was a minor when he committed the crime.

Most of the convicted men come from prominent and influential families in Cebu, including Francisco (Paco) Larrañaga, a great grandson of former President Sergio Osmeña and related by blood to the political family that has held sway over Cebu for at least six decades. The others are Josman Aznar (whose family owns the Southwestern University, Sacred Heart Hospital, the Alta Vista Golf & Country Club, among other properties in Cebu), Rowen Adlawan, Alberto Caño (the driver of the rented van), Ariel Balansag (the van conductor), the brothers James Andrew and James Anthony Uy, and Davidson Rusia, also known as Tisoy Tagalog, who turned state



"The suspects were amply represented by some of the best lawyers in the country. They had seven lawyers and three public defenders," notes Chiong. Their lawyers even managed to get a temporary restraining order that delayed the trial for 10 long months. Despite that and because we're law-abiding citizens, we went through the entire process to get justice for Jackie and Joy," she recounts. "All these years I've worn a black T-shirt to mourn my children's death, until July 2005, when the Supreme Court changed the life sentence of the suspects to the death penalty." It was the Supreme Court that made the decision, she adds; why should the President now intervene?

She was not always like this, Thelma Chiong says of the brittle edge that, some observers note, has given her "the air of someone who has slain a dragon." Before she lost her daughters in one of Cebu's most heinous crime, Chiong describes herself as "a simple housewife" to husband Dionisio, who has retired from his job in a heavy equipment company, and a Catholic Charismatic who regarded her five children as her "treasured jewels."

Each name a story

Their names have a story to it, she offers. Eldest son Bruce was named after kung fu actor Bruce Lee; second-born Jacqueline after Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis, and Marijoy, born September B, the feast day of the Blessed Virgin, was christened Mary. Fourth-born Dennis was named after her husband Dionisio, while youngest daughter Debbie Jane has singer Debbie Gibson to thank for her monicker.

The fourth of 10 siblings born to customs employee and gravel and sand businessman Ernesto Jimenea and his wife Trinidad, Chiong finished a secretarial-course at the Colegio de la Inmaculada Concepcion, her alma mater since her elementary years. She once worked as legal secretary in the law office of former Chief Justice Hilario Davide, whose wife is said to be a relative.

- 17 personal series desperatuelles banqueteranes (selection

One of her sisters used to work as personal secretary for former President Estrada, which led to speculations among some quarters that she had used her connections to both Estrada and Davide to influence the court's decision and fast-track the promotion of the prosecutors and other law-enforcement officials involved in the case. She

Like most women of her generation, Chiong has a domesticated bent and trained her two eldest girls in the home

arts. Jackie and Joy, she says proudly, took turns cleaning the house, cooking, and washing their clothes. She was very protective of

them, Chiong confides, with Joy tiptoeing around her every time she joined beauty contests because she knew her mother did not approve. "But her teachers and classmates prodded her to join so she did, even winning the Miss University of San Carlos title once," she

They were like twins, she says of Jackie and Joy. "They were always together, they both liked the color yellow and shared the same clothes and friends. Why, they almost shared the same birthday, celebrating it just a day apart," Chiong says of Jackie, 23, a Hotel and Restaurant Management graduate and Joy, 21, a junior Business Administration student. Jackie was the more outgoing of the two; but both were "friendly, honest and obedient," she says. "They did not inherit my maldita (acerbic) personality."

The night her girls disappeared, it was raining hard, "like cats and dogs," she says. Joy had gone to school that morning with younger sister Debbie, while Jackie had passed by SSS to get a social security number. Though she was running a fever, Jackie had come home to help her prepare for a prayer meeting that afternoon, Chiong recalls. Later, she left for her job at an Internet café in Ayala Mall to get her salary. Their brother was supposed to pick them up later that evening.

Fingerprint match

She didn't think anything was amiss when they didn't come home that night. "Our place gets flooded when it rains, so I thought they had stayed at their uncle's bouse," Chiong recounts. It was only when Joy's boyfriend came looking for her the next day did she realize that her girls were missing. Days of searching yielded nothing until the family was shown a newspaper item about a girl's body found in Carcar some 40 kms away from Cebu City. A fingerprint match later confirmed that it was her Joy. Recounts Chiong: "Because I was a devout Christian, I was afraid to ask God why-what was the purpose of taking Jackie and Joy in such a violent crime? I just prayed for Him to help me go through all the pain and suffering."

The family recovered Joy's body on July 24 and buried it on July 28. Chiong recalls: "I did not cry when my daughter was buried. I thought it was not tears that Joy wanted, but justice."

In the meantime, she continues, they had to look for Jackie. "We made posters and pasted them on electric posts around Cebu City. The search went from days to weeks to months and then years. We went as far as Mindanao. Though it's been nine years since she had gone missing, I know that God will answer all my prayers, He will work in ways we cannot see."

Although the suspects were arrested within two months of the crime and the trial proceeded at a relatively fast clip-hearings were set from 2 to 5 p.m. four days a week for seven months-Chiong recalls that the trial was in itself an ordeal. While the defense chose not to put any of the suspects on the witness stand, state witness Rusia recounted before the court how the two sisters were abducted, manhandled, raped, and in the case of Joy, thrown off a 150-meter cliff while she was still alive. "The worst moment for me was learning what really happened to my daughters," says Chiong."

Rumors of bribery

Going to court can be very expensive, she adds. Although they had pro bono lawyers, they had to pay for the court's transcripts of records which can go for as much as P10 a page. The Chiong case reportedly had nine boxes of court records.

The trial also generated a lot of rumors in Cebu, including reports of witnesses being bribed. There was no bribery from their camp, says Chiong though she admits that they occasionally gave small gifts and some cash ("very minimal") to state witness Rusia, whom detractors had described as a drug addict allegedly convicted of theft in the United States. It wasn't something she liked doing, she says, having heard the guy confess to raping Jackie himself, "but I have to accept that through his testimony, we could get justice for my daughters."

The case has definitely changed their life, Chiong says. "We had just transferred to our new home in Talamban, Cebu when the crime happened. But after we buried Joy, my other children did not want to come home anymore. The house reminded them too much of their sisters, they said. I had to look for an apartment where we could move so that my children would finally come

For three years too, the family had

# A Stiple Sometimes I think that maybe he's just playing around, waiting for me to fall for him so he can take

advantage and make me his "other girl." Sometimes
I think he's just a very friendly guy, and I'm the one
who's putting malice Into everything

Dear Joe,

I met Paul less than a year ago, and we got along well because we share a lot of common interests. Many conversations later, he asked me to be his date to a party, and I agreed. So we went to the party. It was a swell evening, and he was indeed a gentleman. However, I felt guilty the following day because I knew he had a girlfriend. He never mentioned it to me, but I secretly found out about it. I just let it pass because at that time, the events didn't mean anything to me. They were just friendly dates, so I put no malice into it. That is, until after a couple more months when I started liking him. A friend of mine even told me that perhaps Paul liked me too, because a guy wouldn't bring a girl to a special occasion as his date if she didn't mean anything to him.

I'm sure he loves his girlfriend, but he rarely ever mentions her. Sometimes I have to bring her up first and kid around just so the conversation would sound normal, though it's hurting me inside. Now we're still good friends, and he always asks me about my day, my love life, and other stories. Just last week, I told him that I now have a boyfriend. He teased me about it, and I teased him about his girlfriend. He sends me meaningful messages, and sometimes I even feel a bit of jealousy from him. He always compliments me, and when we're together he's very thoughtful and a little sweet.

I don't know, Joe. He leaves me hanging. I feel very excited and secure when we're together. Sometimes I think that maybe he's just playing around, waiting for me to fall for him so he can take advantage and make me his "other girl." Sometimes I think he's just a very friendly guy and I'm the one who's putting malice Into everything.

I dan't love him yet, but I think I'm falling for him. I've already tried ignoring him for a month, but it only made me more eager to see him. Joe, I'm in dire need of your help. What's going on between Paul and me, and what I should do?

Rain

Dear Raine,

It is obvious that you are extremely attracted to each other, and I don't see

anything wrong with it. It is how you deal with this situation that would make the difference

It would be very difficult to figure out what his real intention is, knowing that he is still committed to another girl. The fact that he doesn't mention her to you means that he wants you not to feel guilty when you're with him. I believe he is intentionally trying to win your trust and your feelings.

He is actually doing a good job, because you are falling for him. What he feels for you may not essentially be the same as what you feel for him. He is probably just exploiting a window of opportunity to flirt but not necessarily commit to another woman. He could have told you about problems with his girl-friend if he really just wanted to win your sympathy. But the fact the he keeps her out of the picture shows that he may not have sincere intentions.

Raine, I'm actually more concerned about your wishing, wanting and waiting. You have entered into some sort of a subtle obsession with Paul. You can be dragged deeper into this if you do not become sensible about this whole attraction thing. It would have been a lot easier if he hadn't been committed to his girl-friend. I think what you owe yourself is the truth.

If you really like him, then let him know about it. But do not expect any return. Just let him know, and move on with your life. Let his actions tell you where you really stand. If he chooses you over his girlfriend, then let him prove his worth, but if he just flirts with you, then you'll know he is not serious and will probably leave you hurting in the end.

Raine, this is the time to let your mind and not your heart tell you what to do. Feelings do not think. Love with all your heart, but let your mind sensibly tell you the difference between what you know is real love and what you think is just infatuation.

Get Joe D' Manga's love tips and advice on your mobile phones. Just text ON DEAR-JOE to 2968. Open to all Smart, Globe and Sun subscribers. Visit the official LaveNotes website at www.lovenotes.fm

# Pinoy Nga!

by Jess Abrera

Hijas de Maria



### For this ... from page 6

foregone celebrating Christmas, preferring to visit the cemetery during birthdays, Christmas, the New Year, Valentine's Day and anniversaries. "We put the name of Jackie on the tombstone because she had requested it in a dream, saying she was already dead," she adds.

Her other children suffered as well, says Chiong. Eldest son Bruce, she says, had to leave school and Cebu after receiving death threats from friends of the accused. He was away for five long years. Daughter Debbie also stopped schooling for three months and failed school that year, while youngest son, Dennis, took up criminology and vowed to take revenge someday.

But revenge is the last thing on her mind, says Chiong. "If I wanted vengeance, I could have done so at the start without spending so much for the trial. Hindi lang ako ang papatay sa kanila, maraming too ang galit sa kanila (I'm not the only one who'd like to kill them; so many others are angry at them). But I wanted to undergo the process, I believe in the criminal justice system."

Missing till now

She sees no contradiction between her Christian beliefs and her quest for the death penalty. Justice, she says, is different from forgiveness. "Don't talk to me about justice being tempered with mercy. Bakit, naawa ba sila sa mga anak ko (Did they have mercy on my daughters) whom they subjected to dehumanizing, brutal and sadistic acts? Jackie is missing until now. Now tell me the meaning of mercy."

She has yet to make peace with the accused, Chiong admits. "Ang dami nilang gimmick (they're into publicity stunts)," she adds, referring to the current campaign of Margot Larrañaga to save her son from the death penalty, claiming that he was in Manila when the crime happened and that they have witnesses and pictures to prove it. The campaign has turned global, with a signature campaign on the Net alleging bias in the court proceedings conducted by the late Judge Martin Ocampo. Because Paco Larrañaga is a Spanish citizen (his father being one), the Spanish government and the European Union have appealed to the Philippine government for a re-trial and



Finding strength together: The Chiongs today: Debbie, Dennis, Bruce, Thelma and Dionisio

the abolition of the death penalty.

But Chiong remains unfazed. Quoting the Bible, she adds: "Give unto Caesar what is Caesar's and unto God what is God's. We have a law that says 'death penalty.' Then we should implement that law."

Healing, she admits, will take a long time. "But moving on is not a choice; it is a reality," Chiong adds. "Every day I'm fighting my own battles, finding strength in the memories left by my daughters, thanking God for the 20 years that He has given me Jackie and Joy."

In the meantime, she spends her time attending various seminars on governance, justice-related topics and laws affecting women and children. Her various awards (which she conscientiously lists down in her resume) attest to her active involvement in various NGOs and women's groups, including the Provincial Women's Commission, Gabriela, Lihok Pilipina, Kauswagan, Women's Crisis Center and Aglow Women's International.

Christian music and Rod Stewart songs comfort Chiong, as well, but not as much as the one thought that has kept her focused on her anti-crime advocacy. "I know that one day, God will make all things beautiful in His own time," she declares firmly.

### Still ... from page

Annie says she enjoys garnishing the ice cream creations, which are based on standards set by the Pen's pastry chef, Bernd Beitmann. Best-sellers include the Halo-Halo Harana and the gargantuan 18-scoop Pen Pals Polka.

How's this for trivia: The Lobby serves some 7,300 Halo-Halo orders a year, using half a ton of ube ice cream and 1.8 tons of shaved ice. The Pen Pals Polka also includes fruit, waffle sticks, the signature chocolate cello atop the pile, and 15 marshmallows. Annie recalls once stepping out of the kitchen to catch a glimpse of a customer, a portly Chinese fellow, who ate the darn thing all by himself.

A wife and mom—her husband is a former Pen waiter now working in Dubai—Annie spends her Sundays with her kids and one grandchild, and confesses she doesn't have to serve ice cream too fancy for her children to enjoy them. She'd be glad to learn to cook other things, but admits Pinoy food is still her favorite. Her own favorite flavor of ice cream: halo-halo, chock-ful of ingredients like nata de coco (coconut gel) and jackfruit. "Pinoy pa rint" she de-

# The other...from page 4

thus became diehard Marcos supporters by the time Emie

"That's why they named kuya Ferdinand. It was just my bad luck to be born a girl, because for sure, I'd be an Imelda," Emie recalls, laughing in spite of herself.

After the ouster of the former strongman president, however, Emie's parents realized their mistake. At one point, she adds, they even asked forgiveness for having given her and her brother such a shameful burden of a name. Both of her parents are now dead.

I met Emie and her brother through the MRT and the telephone directory. I remember how I rode the MRT one afternoon and was people-watching when suddenly my line of vision was blocked by a man's paunch, over which hung an LRTA (Light Rail Transit Authority) ID. The name on the ID? Ferdinand Marcos. I think I snorted, failing to keep the laughter in my head. The idea came to me: If there's another Ferdinand Marcos, could there also be another Imelda Marcos around? I decided to look it up in the telephone directory and found Emie. So, what's it like to be another Imelda Marcos? I asked.

Physical scrutiny

Quite embarrassing, says Emle, who tends a small stall selling softdrinks in their unpretentious community in Caloocan. She is perpetually being compared to the glamorous former first lady, she says. "Siyempre, malayung-malayo ako sa dating Unang Ginang, Simple lang ako (Of course, we're worlds apart. I'm just a simple woman)." She adds that the comparison is inevitably followed by an embarrassing physical scrutiny—from head to foot.

And that's where all similarities end. Emie looks nothing like Imelda. This namesake is morena (tan), stands at about 5'4", and is on the chubby side. Her facial features are that of a typical Filipina, the cheekbones not quite as pronounced as those of the former First Lady, who was once named the Rose of Tacloban and Miss Manila.

Luxury, too, is something alien to her. Unlike the original !meida Marcos, Emie has had only one facial in her life—for an important wedding which she attended. She has no expensive beauty regimen either—just papaya whitening soap.

Her shoes would fit in a small closet, too. Unlike the thousands of shoes that Imelda Marcos has become notorious for, Emie owns only four pairs of shoes, mainly sandals and rubber shoes.

She is also far from being a jetsetter, unlike the madame. The farthest that Emie has gone is Tarlac, her father's hometown, which she visited when a close relative died. She has also been to Laguna where other relatives live, and to Meycauayan, Bulacan, where she once worked as a factory worker.

Emie spends most of her time tending her small softdrinks stall. When she's not socializing with neighbors, she is doing household chores in the house she shares with her brothers and niece. Like most house-bound women, she enjoys watching soap operas, especially Koreanovelas, after her chores are done. She also likes to cook and can whip up a mean adobo.

Emie has long gotten used to all the jokes about her name. "They tease me about being a dictator's wife, or having the airs of a queen. Some even pretend to borrow my shoes and jewelry," she

No jeweiry

She gets into the spirit of things, knowing that the reality is far more austere. She is self-employed, Emie says, and is saving for a caregiver training course she plans to take up in June. She has to save for months if she wants to buy new stuff like shoes and clothes.

"I don't even own any piece of jewelry," she says, "But even without material things, I'm contented with my life.

Her neighbors at Bisig ng Kabataan, Caloocan City would sometimes greet her, "Good morning, Madam!" She doesn't mind at all. She knows they mean no harm, but are mocking the former first lady. Sometimes, she'd indulge them, waving like the former first lady or sending out flying kisses. "Pero wala po akong balak mag-show-biz! (But I have no plans to enter show-biz!)," Emie says, raising her right hand in promise and laughing.

Showbiz, to Emie, is a big joke. Although she is a fan of soap operas, game shows and reality shows, she says she knows when the viewers are being patronized. "Nakaka-asar nga eh, parang minamaliit naman ang tuste at IQ ng masa (It's annoying that the shows seem to belittle the taste and IQ of the masses)," Emie says. "Mababa ang tingin nila sa amin, kaya minsan, parang ang baba rin ng tingin ko sa sarili (They look down on us, so sometimes, I also look down on myself).

But such dark thoughts do not daunt her. She'd rather live a peaceful life, blessed with good health and a stable income, she says, hopefully abroad. Never mind that she was once duped into paying good money for a crash course on learning Korean, supposedly for a Tuture job in South Korea. At the moment, Emle says, she'd like to make sure her tiny store Courishes.

And yes, she'd like to get tharried soon. "Kailangan ko na mag-asawa!" she says, adding that she'd like to make way for the new Imelda Marcos: her soon-to-be sister-in-law.

# People, Events & Products

# Experience 3G phenomenon at Smart Wireless Centers

great possibilities presented by 3G-Smart's latest and most innovative to date when you visit a Smart Wireless Center nearest you. Since its launch last February, over 25 wireless centers have been conducting live demonstrations on the Smart 3G services which include video calling, video streaming and high-speed Internet

Dubbed as the next best thing in telecommunications, Smart 3G has attracted hordes of interested subscribers who flock to wireless centers to experience its services. Rina Ng, a businesswoman and a newlywed, says she was so excited at the prospect of making a video call that she bought a 3G-enabled cell phone

anticipated the day when 3G would be available in the country. As soon as she found out that Smart is offering the rechnology, she rushed to a Smart Wireless Center to become a subscriber. Now, she and her husband are both Smart subscribers who appreciate even the simplest wonders of 3G. "We enjoy video calling each other during break time at work," she

One loyal Smart subscriber relates that he used to frequent the Smart wireless center near his office to learn all the features of the 3G-enabled phone that he was eyeing, "For almost a month, I was visiting the Smart wireless center with the help of the approachable and knowledgeable

EXPERIENCE AND DISCOVER THE as early as last year. Since then, she Smart 3G demo staff, I became an expert in operating the 3G features of the phone even before I bought it," he

> The potential of 3G is vast and everyone is welcome to experience it at Smart wireless centers in key cities. So, visit one nearest you and let us welcome you to the amazing world of

> Smart live 3G demos are conducted at the following sites: SM North, Ali Mall, Gateway, Sta. Lucia, Robinson's Ortigas, SM Megamali, Shangrila Plaza, Festival Mall, SM Bicutan, Alabang Town Center, SM Manila, SM Southmall, SM Lucena, Robinson's Lipa, SM Dasmariñas, SM Cebu, SM Ilo-Ilo, PLDT Ponciano and Landco



### 2006 AVA TURNOVER

The Advertising Board of the Philippines (Ad-Board), the self-regulation body of the Philippine advertising industry, recently formalized the agreement on the Araw Values Advertising (AVA) Awards turnover to the Advertising Foundation of the Philippines (Ad Foundation), the social development Institution of the Philippine advertising and marketing communications industry. Signing the agreement are (from left): Johnlp G. Cua, president of Procter and Gamble Phils, and Ad Foundation incumbent board secretary; Ma. Teresa D. Villanueva, senior executive officer of Jimenez/Basic Advertising and AdBoard incumbent board chair; book author and columnist Antonio R. Samson, president and CEO of Optimum Media and Ad Foundation outgoing board of trustees chair; and Ruperto S. Nicdao, Jr., president of Manifa

Broadcasting Company, Kapisanan ng mga Broadkaster sa Pilipinas board chair and Ad Foundation trustee/ways & means chair. The AVA is the industry biennial competitive award' for values advertising campaigns and materials that promote positive Filipino values, nation-, building and social marketing endeavors since. 1996. For 2006, the Ad Foundation will manage the AVA awards as a collaborative endeavor 444 with the AdBoard, and aubsequently thereafter; to continuously manifest the growing social reeponsibility of the Philippine advertising and marketing communications industry. The 2006 AVA will feature winners, and a telecast special by December 2006. All the 2006 AVA net income will benefit ad foundation, as a registered tex-exempt dones institution and business league, and its social marketing endeavors.



### PLDT PRESENTS IT ROLE ON BUSINESS OPERATIONS IN ENGINEERS' CONVENTION

Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co recently shared insights on the role of information technology on business operations in the era of globalized economy during the 55th IECEP National Convention; 'IECEP meeting the Global Challenge' of the Institute of Electronics and Communications Engineers of the Philippines. PLDT explored the three relevant technologies summarized in the acronym R.U.N., which stands for real-time connections, unwired access, and no capex operations. These technologies are expected to potentially have the most impact on employee productivity and

operational efficiencies, allowing businesses to increase competitiveness on a global scale. Shown during the convention are, from left: Worker Joseph Casalme, IECEP program director; engineer Joel Marciano, IECEP past president 1995-1997; engineer Edgardo Cabarlos, IECEP president 2005 - 2006; Katrina Luna-Abelarde, PLOT AVP and corporate business head; Luigi Lopa, PLDT corporate business head; Rissa Golloso, PLDT corp marketing communications specialist; engineer Romulo Agatep, IECEP past president 1995; and engineer Famando Morales, IECEP past president 2001.

# Celadon Residences San Lazaro encourages good chi

COMMUNITY INNOVATIONS INC chi is encouraged. (CII) sought the expertise of the dences San Lazaro, its first masterplanned community in the city of Manila. Feng shui advocates that good fortune results when people and their dwelling places exist harmoniously with their environment.

As the respected geomancer tours the site, he quips, "There is immediately a good vibe when one comes in Celadon's premises. The entrance gate, which faces the East is also good," he says. He explains that with the gate facing the direction where the sun rises, the flow of good



COMMUNITY Innovations sought the expertise of Feng Shul master, Charlie Chao to analyze the layout of Celadon Residences San Lazaro. Community Innovations aspires to provide Caladon residents with a feeling of well-being.

Master Chao also points out the feng shul master to guide the devel- history of the current location of opment and layout of Celadon Resi- Celadon Residences is auspicious but also to give people an environbecause it is at the center of the city. It is near churches, schools, hospitals, transportation areas, and busi-

Master Chao also underscores three important factors in Caladon Residences that encourage good chi - safety, security and good lighting. CII's first townhouse community in Manila doesn't leave anything to chance when it comes to the security of the residents. A first of its kind security system will be in place to keep the residents safe.

Presented with the blueprint and layout of the residential, master Chao relates that Celadon Residences is more than 80 percent balanced, a rate higher than most residential developments in manila. "No property is perfect. A rating that high is already exceptional," he said.

He also specifically noted that, based on the layout of the homes, there is sufficient ventilation and lighting. He says that like all living creatures, man needs air and sunlight to stay healthy. These, thus, should be allowed to come into one's residence. These, according to him, help bring in good chi. Feng shul explains that rooms with insufficient light or too much clutter can

influence negative chi flow.

"Community Innovations intends not only to build attractive homes ment that encourages a feeling of well-being, which can translate to good fortune," says Grace Sta. Ana, project development manager of Community Innovations.

With Celadon's first-rate amenities such a 25-meter lap pool, kiddie pool, landscaped garden, open play field and multipurpose court and the well planned townhouses, community innovations elevates the experience of living in Manila.

"Community Innovations recognizes that with the stresses presented by modern city living, it is important for people to return to a healthy and safe home to be nourished and restored. It is only by having a home that provides a feeling of comfort and security can one have the energy to take on the challenges of everyday urban living," says Sta. Ana.

Community Innovations is an Ayala Land Company that builds balanced, harmonious communities with a sense of fun, where the living experience enhances the lifestyle and fulfills the aspirations of its cus-

For inquiries call at (02)241-4976, e-mail at cii-sales@ayalaland.com.ph or visit the website at www.communityinnovations.com.ph.

# SM: Focusing on the arts

MORE THAN JUST A LEADING SHOP- and third prize winners got P10,000. All ping center, the SM chain of malls offers patrons new avenues to grow and hone their innate skills and ralents. One field that SM has chosen is the arts. The primary aim is to put emphasis on the tremendous potential of its customers trons should look forward to and join is and recognize their efforts through contests and talent promotion.

An example of SM's initiative was the "Dress A Heart" contest that was held in all its malis across the country. The contest was a resounding success - with hundreds of patrons who participated. Participants purchased paper mache hearts that they could spruce up. There were no set limits in the design, contestants could be as creative as they wanted to be. The various entries were submitted a week after and were judged according to creativity (40 percent), concept (30 percent) and overall impact

The various art pieces presented different and original ideas that made it more exciting. Winners were chosen in ingly." every SM mall, which enabled more entries better chances to vie for three speprize winners took home P30,000; a second prize winners grabbed P20,000 for the benefit of its valued patrons.

the three winning entries were displayed at the particular SM mall they belonged for almost a month after the awarding ceremonies. Another contest that artistic SM pa-

the "Paint An Easter Egg" contest. Specially targeted for young shoppers aged fifteen years old and below, this contest will prove to be fun and enjoyable, as it will surely pick their brains and artistic inclinations in coming up with visual

Like the "Dress A Heart" competition; the SM "Paint An Easter Egg" contest-prizes are P30,000, P20,000 and P10,000 in cash.

This type of contest is a good opporatunity for SM to serve as a venue for art excellence among our talented shoppers", said SM assistant vice president for marketing, Robby Decena. "We wanted to tap our customers' keen creative side and recognize them accord-

Indeed, SM continues to seek for newways to make shopping more enjoyable cial prizes that awaited them. The first for its patrons. The renowned shopping center is always thinking of bright ideas

### NESCAFÉ CLASSIC FIRST PICK LAUNCHED

Nescalé Classic First Pick, a limited edition soluble coffee made from coffee charries which were handpicked by Filipino farmers during the beginning of the harvest season, was recently launched to the members of the media. through a modern-day zarzuela depicting a romance that commences during the harvest season. Nestlé Philippines Inc officials Joey Quimbo, vice president for marketing promotions and events,

Richard Penalosa, consumer marketing manager, Ernand Clemente, assistant vice president product specialist, Rudy Trillanes, senior vice president and factory manager, and Bruno Olierhock, business executive manager, proudly welcome the new coffee product. Apart from its rich tasts and aroma, the Nescafé Classic First Pick is also packed



with anti-oxidants-tiny molecules that help neutralize the body's free radicals that attack the cell's membranes and cause oxidative stress that may ... lead to cancer and other age-related diseases. That Nescafé Classic First Pick is now available in leading supermarkets nationwide. It is available in twopackages - the 50g box and the 200g jar.

### ALASKA ACES CHILDREN'S HOUR'S CAUSE

Children from the Camillian Sisters, a Children's Hour beneficiary, showed their support to the Alaska Aces during a recently concluded game. This is in aupport of Alaska Aces' fundralsing campaign, a unique scheme spearheaded by the Aces general manager, Joaquin 'Joaqui' Trillo. For every winning point they have over their opponent, a donation of 500 pesos will be given to the Children's Hour campaign. This will be carried out by the Alaska Aces through the whole Gran Matador All-Filipino Cup series, Children's Hour is a non-stock, non-profit organization that solicits support from individuals and institutions for the betterment of Filipino children. It has affected 164 projects, directly improving the lives of over 188,600 children all over the Philippines. You may call this number for information on how you may help, telefax (632) 864-1663 or visit, www.childrenshaur.org.ph.







As part of its commitment to corporate citizenship, Ford Group Philippines recently donated two Ford Ranger 4x4 pick-ups to the Department of Social Wellare and Development (DSWD) as its contribution to the Leyte Landslide relief efforts in simple ceremonies at the car manufacturer's Sta. Rosa, Laguna plant. The Rangers will be used in transporting relief goods as well as transport service to DSWD providing counseling for survivors. The vehicles were formally turned over by Ford

Group Philippines' Don Gelinas, VP for human resource. Noel dela Paz and government and corporate at lairs atsistant vice president Cherry Ramirez. Receiving them from DSWD are secretary Esperanza Cabral, undersecrelary Lualitati Pablo and property management division chief Nicomedes Suller. Immediately before the turn 💢 over of donated Ford Ranger 4x4 vehicles, the represenlatives from Ford Group Philippines and DSWD signed a: deed of donation.